



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>

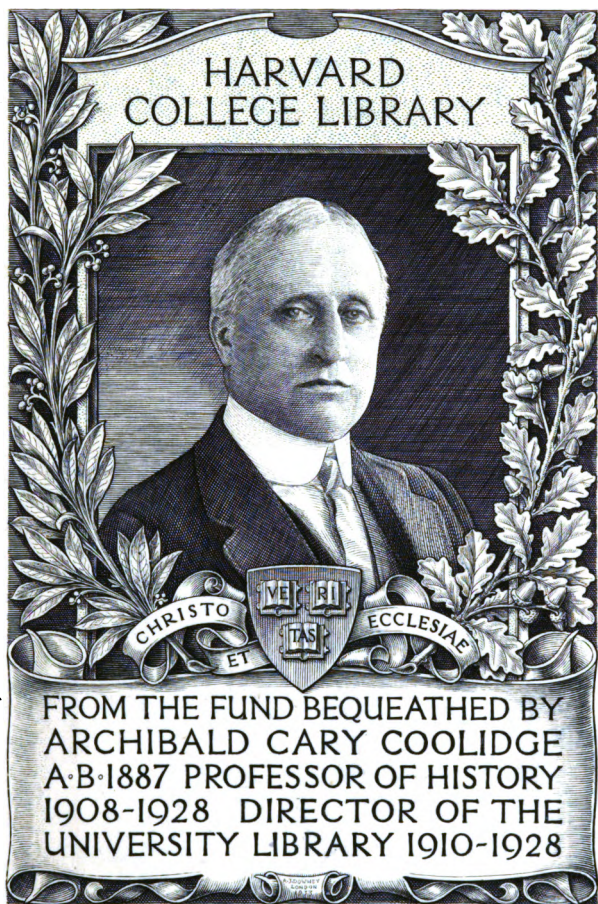
352

(67)

Br 51.5

Vols 1-112
Vols 1-38
in cloth

upper







The Publications
OF THE
Yorkshire Parish Register Society
Vol. I.

Issued to Subscribers for the Year 1899.

The Registers
OF
St. Michael le Belfrey,
York,

PART I.

1565-1653.

TRANSCRIBED AND EDITED BY
FRANCIS COLLINS.

PRIVATELY PRINTED FOR
THE YORKSHIRE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY.

1899.

Δ

Bz 51.5
✓

HARVARD COLLEGE LIBRARY
COOLIDGE FUND

FEB 10 1943

KNIGHT AND FORSTER, PRINTERS, LEEDS.



PREFACE.

THE City of York is rich in Churches, and consequently in Parish Registers also. These cannot fail to be interesting to a large number of Yorkshiremen, because many of our County Families sprang from amongst its citizens, and many of the junior members of other families of distinction, in the county, were brought up and followed their professions or callings here. As the capital of the north, also, York was the resort of many persons in the highest stations of life, from all parts of the kingdom, so there can be no town in the county, and perhaps in the kingdom, London excepted, in which the Parish Registers can equal, in interest, those of York. Amongst the Parishes of York, more importance is, perhaps, conceded to the Registers of St. Michael le Belfrey than to those of any of the others; partly through its connection with the Minster, which stands in this Parish, and partly because it appears to have been looked upon as the fashionable church to be married in. It would seem, therefore, to be most fitting that the earlier portion of the Registers of this church should form the first volume of the Yorkshire Parish Register Society's issues.

The Registers of the Parish of St. Michael le Belfrey commence in 1565, and the Society, in its first volume, is issuing to its members the contents of the two earliest Registers, covering the years 1565, to October, 1653.

The earliest Register is a paper volume of 70 leaves. It appears to have been covered, originally, with a portion of an old missal, which was retained, as an inside cover, when the volume was placed in its present binding. As mentioned above, it commences in 1565, and contains the Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials from that date down to 1605. It is written in English, each page being divided into three columns. The Baptisms occupy

the left, or first column, the Marriages the centre, and the Burials the right, or third column. As there were fewer Marriages in each year than either Baptisms or Burials, portions, or the whole of some of the centre columns are occupied by one or other of these.

This Register may be said to be in a fair condition, and not difficult, except in a few instances, to decipher. The corners of some of the leaves have suffered from decay and use, and here and there the edges are rubbed and worn, with the result that a few names have been obliterated, or torn off, still, considering that it is a paper Register, and one that has, evidently, been much searched, it has suffered, comparatively, but little. One leaf, however, containing the Baptisms between December the 15th, 1602, and May the 8th, 1603, the Marriages between February the 20th, 1602-3, and October the 2nd, 1603, and the Burials between November the 19th, 1602, and August the 30th, 1603, is missing. Fortunately, there is a Register marked "Duplicate," which commences with the year 1603 and extends to 1641, that supplies the missing entries for 1603 (reckoning the year as commencing March the 25th), but not those for 1602. This, as the earliest Register, is of paper, and, with the exception of one or two leaves, is in excellent condition, and being much more legibly written than Volume II., it was used, in preference, by the Transcriber in making his copy. He, however, re-read and corrected his work by the Second Volume, and where names or their spelling, dates, or other matters differed materially (certain entries were occasionally fuller in one volume than in the other), both renderings are given in the text, the one being placed in brackets.

The second Register is of parchment; it is written in English, and the arrangement, both in this and the duplicate, is the same as in the First Volume. It contains 70 leaves, commencing with the year 1606, and ending with September, 1653.

A few leaves at the end of the First Volume are blank, others are filled with matters of some interest. First we have the fees, here called "Church Duties," payable on various occasions to the Incumbent and Parish Clerk. These are followed by a portion, or the whole, of the Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials in the Parish of St. John del Pike, for the year 1579. Then on another page there

are some notes regarding the children of Henry Prockter, Mr. Topham, and Mr. Lister. Seven blank pages follow, and after these are four pages containing the names of Communicants at the principal Feasts, from Pentecost, 1572, to All Saints Day, 1578. These, it will be observed, are far from being numerous, but it is interesting to find among them the names of Edward Fawx and his wife, the father and mother of Guy Fawx, the conspirator, whose baptism is to be found on page 8 of this volume. His father died in 1578, and was buried in the Minster.

In the second Register, one blank leaf follows the last entries, and on the next leaf there are notices of gifts of "Towells," to carry the poor of the parish to church to be buried, of a "Lynnen clothe to cover the Comunion table," and "a greene taffety cloth, lyned with blew serge," probably for the same purpose.

There is no list of Incumbents in any of the Registers.

Thanks are due to the Rev. E. S. Carter, the Vicar, for readily complying with all the requests of the Transcriber, and for giving him every opportunity in his power to complete his transcript as early as possible, so that this volume may be placed in the hands of the members before the expiration of the year.

F. COLLINS.



THE REGISTERS
OF THE
PARISH OF ST. MICHAEL LE BELFREY,
YORK.

VOL. I., 1565 to 1605.

CHRISTENINGS.

Anno D'ni 1565.

Ut sequitur.

Jane yonge, daughter to my lord archebyshope his grace of Yorke,
the xxiiij day of December

William Sissells, sonne unto my ladie Lattemers Daughter, the xiiij
die Januarij

Anne Smythsonne, xxvij^{mo} die Januarij, doughter to Xpofer Smythsonne

Elizabeth Shearburne, doughter to Rob'te Sherburne, xxvij^{mo} Die Jan.

John tesimonde, sonne to william tesimonde, sadler, iij of fabruary

Beatrix wrathe, doughter to thomas wrathe, staconer, x of fabruary

Thomas Haucken, son of george haucken, x of fabruary

Robert grayneger, son of harrye grayneger, yonger, husbandman,
xvij of februarye

Will'am Falle, sonne of thomas Falle, the iij daye of marche

Jhone teassymone, sonne to antony teassymon, the xxiiij daie of mar.

Jhone standwillis, sonne to nycholas standwillis, ye xxv daie of mar.

Esabell hodsworth

Jhone harysonne, sonne to Jhone harisonne, xxxj daie of marche

WEDDINGS Anno D'ni 1565 ut sequitur

Steven Skilbecke et Anne spenser, xx^{mo} die Januarij

William Roger, wever, et Jeane thomson, xxvij Die Januarij

BURIALLS Anno D'ni 1565 ut sequitur

John tesimonde, sonne to william tesimonde, the ixth Day of fabruary

Thomas Haucken, sonn to george hauken, xv of february

Robert Grayneger, sonne to harry grayneger, yonger, xvij of february

James Tayler, arany—(?), the xxviij of february

CHRISTENINGS Anno D'ni 1566 ut sequitur

Alles Newtonne, dowghter to Robert newtonne, the xxxj of marche
 Frances cannell, son to peter cannell of clifton, the v day of may
 Vincynt wethrell, son unto george wethrell, xixth of may
 John lerumoth, son to will'am lerumoth, the xxij of may
 Cownstable blacke, sonne to Anthonie black, prebedari of the
 chathedrall church of yorke, ix day of June
 Tristrame standeven, sonne to Jhone standeve[n] jx of June
 Esabelle acklame, doughter to Jhone acklame, ix day of June
 Will'am Roger, sonne to will'am Roger, weaver, xvj daie of June
 Anne bailles, doughter to Janet bailles, semstr., [x]vj daie of June
 Will'am hodchone, sonne to will'am hodssone, Ker—, xxij of June
 [?Franc]is wilsonne, sonne to [?h]arie wilsonne, the daie of June
 Donwidge, daught'r to (? Will'm) Donwidge, the —
 Drinkell, sonne to Drinkell, the xiiij day of July
 Gyles barthe, son unto gregorye barthe, ye xvij day of august
 Robert Dawsonne, sonne to peter dawsonne, the fyrst of september
 Joh[a]n Plowman, dought'r to Thomas Plowman, the xxix of Sep.
 Margery nixone, doughter of peter nixone, the vj of octobre
 Frances farden, sonne to Will'am farden, the x day of novemb'r
 John symson, sonne to Thomas symson, ye xvij of novemb'r
 Alse bleake, doughter to Thomas bleake, the xvij day of nov'b'r
 Anne morley, doughter to steavene morley, the xvij of nove'b'r
 Rycharde symsone, sonne to Peter symsone, xxiiij day of novembre
 Alles stansall, Dought'r to Rawfe Stansall, xxv of December
 Will'am birkebie, sonne to Mr. birkeby, xij of January
 Percivall grayneger, sonne to henry graynger, xij of January
 Thomas gelderd, sonne to Jhone gelderde, the ix daye of fabrewari
 James Kaylame, sone to mathew kaylame, the ix daye of februari

WEDDINGS Anno D'ni 1566 ut sequitur.

Edwaed raylton and maude gouthrope, xiiij day of may
 Rychard belle and Jane Northe, xxvij of may
 John watson and margret clarke, ye xvij day of august
 John ballan and margret watson, the viij day of septemb'r
 Rychard tayler and Ellen saer, the xv daie of septe'b'r
 John farrelly and ellen gowthroppe, the xxij of september
 Lowranne Dynise and Ales Renter, the vjth of octobre
 Thomas childe, skynner, [and] Anne Dixon, widowe, the xvij of Nov.
 martyne wayd, gyrkynmaker, and Ellen Jhonsone, xxiiij of novembre
 Robert Kelland, tanner, [and] Anne Kalame, the xxjth of Januarie
 John stocke, goldsmith, Katheren grege, xxjth day of Januarie
 Thomas Robinson [and] anne Carter, xxvjth day of January
 George litster and Elezabeth goytes, the ij day of february
 Augustine Doccame [and] margrett lewise, iiij of february

BURIALLES Anno D'ni 1566 ut sequitur

Jhone Newtonne, sonne to Robert newtonne, the fyrst daye of aprill
 John Stanwillis, sonne to N. stanwillis, the vth of aprill

Alles newton, doughtor to Rob'te newton, the eight of april
 Edmonde tayler, s'vaunt to Rob'te newton, the xxvj of aprill
 Margaret branton, dought'r to Dorytie branton, the xxx Day of april
 Thomas mawtous, sonne to Mres. mawtous of rokeclif, iijth of may
 Vincynt wethrell, son unto george wethrell, xxvth of may
 Jhone Dente, sonne to gawyne dent, xxvijth of may
 James barker, servant to Mr. drewrie, p'mo die Junij
 Robert Jordaine, xij daie of June
 Anne bailles, doughter to Janet balles, xvij daie of June
 Jhone guddrick, sonne To Robert gooddryck, xxij daie of June
 Jhone daille, sonne to Rychard daille, the xxiiij daie of June
 Dorotie Dinisonne in bowdome, xxvij daie of June
 Sybbelle Butterwicke the xxvij daie of July
 John tietson, wright, the xj day of august
 Als todde, doughter unto Mrs. todd, xxij day of august
 Gyles barthe, son vnto gregorye barthe, ye xxiiij day of august
 Jhone Beckwith, sonne To Robert Beckwith, the xxxj daie of august
 John plowman, dowghter to thomas plowman, the iijth of octobre
 George, a yonge springhail, aboute xvij yeares of aige & a stranger,
 xvth of october
 Elen hornesbie, wydoe, the xxvij day of october
 John Sprost, daughter to Willam sprost, the first day of november
 Agnes Eldene, wyfe to Raufe Elden, xxvj daie of novembre
 Jhane symsonne, doughter to peter symsonne the x— day of novembre
 Rychard symsonne, sone to peter symsonne, the day of December
 Jane stewerd, a stranger, the iij of Januarij
 Rycharde waulton the day of January
 Anne goodrick of January
 Rycharde xx day of January
 Henry (standeven ?) day of
 Jhone Kyddalle, sone to thomas Kyddall, the xvj daye of fabruari
 Thomas fawlle the xix daie of fabruary
 Johne tessymond, sone to Will'am tessymond, the xx daie of fabruary
 wedow gothewhite the xxvj day of fabruary
 Isabell bowe, s'vaunte to Will'm bowe, the xvij Day of marche
 Jenett hayton, the xxiiij of marche

CHRISTENINGES Anno D'ni 1567 ut sequitur.

walter sandes the xxvth of marche
 Tristram webst'r, sonne to mathewe webst'r, the iijth of aprille
 Katherone mettame, dau. to Sr. thom's mettame, knyghte, xij aprille
 Katherone Raylton, dought'r to Edwarde Raylton the xxvij of aprille
 Betterisse leache, dowghter to Jhone leache, ye daye of maye
 Edward willsone, sone to leonerd willsone, ye daye of maye
 [? Isab]ell gyllmyne, doughter to Robert gyllmyne, xx day of maye
 browne, sonne to John [browne], the firste day of June
 will'm (?) willson, sonne to henrie willson, the viijth of June
 henrie golthwate, sonne to John golthwate, the xxth of Julie
 Effam yonge, dought'r to rychard yonge, the xx day of Julie
 Elsabeth peter, doughter to will'am peter, the third day of august

Eme hardie, doughter to Roger hardie, the x day of auguste
 Thomas wayde, sonne to martine wayde, the x day of auguste
 Grace childe, Doughter to thomas childe, the xxiiijth day of auguste
 Marye Daragone, Dought'r to steven Daragone, the xxiiijth of auguste
 Edeth bekwythe, doughter to Rob'te bekwythe, the laste Day of auguste
 Jane watson, Daughter to Mr. John watson, the xiiijth of septe'ber
 Marye newsteade, dought'r vnto harye newsteade, the vijth of octob'r.
 Oswalde Chamb'rs, sonne to John chamb'rs, the qweth day of octob'r.
 Will'am francrow, sonne to Robart francrow, the xvijth Day of octob'r.
 anthoni pecket, sonne to Johne pecket, the fyrst day of november
 John standeven, sonne to John standeven, the xvijth day of november
 Elizabeth geffreson, Dought'r to geffreson, the laste Daye of november
 Alisone mason, dau. to Jayne michill, Anthony mason, the laste of Nov.
 Sampson todd, son to Will'am todd, the xiiij daye of december
 Eme colson, dought'r to Will'm colson, the xxvj day of december
 George yonge, sonne to my lorde Archebishopp his grace of
 yorke, the xxviiijth daye of december

John acclam, son to John acclam, the fourth Day of January
 Elizabeth dunwidge, Doughter to Will'am dunwidge, the xj of Jan.
 Jane tyrthane, Doughter of peter thirthane, the firste day of february
 Roger stocke, the sonne to John stocke, the vijth day of february
 Frauncis herrysonn, sonne to John herryson, the vijth of marche
 Thomas elslaike, sonne to thomas elslaike, the vijth of marche

WEDDINGES Anno D'ni 1567 vt sequiter

peter peckett and ales Tayler, the xvth of aprille
 hughe Kirkfoote als griffith and Jane Donningtone, the third of June
 Geoffrey quarton and margret gefreyson, the xiiijth day ef June
 John Kytchyn and Ezabell soweralle, the xiiij day of June
 Peter nelson & anne sall (? Fall), the xij day of auguste
 Jhone bee [and] margere nalto[n] (or walto[n]?), wedow, xvij of Aug.
 Rob'te Pekoke, Vintener, [and] marye Thomesone, s'vaunte to Johne
 standeven, vintener, the laste of auguste
 Thomas Colthirst [and] Katerine heanelay, Daughter to Rychard
 henelay, the vj. day of octob'r
 mychaell hutesonne and margreat fletcher, xix day of october
 myells lonsdall [and] ellene spence, the secunde of novembre
 Rychard sparlinge [and] Jaine dychosone, the second of novembre
 Rob'te Smythe and margrett Robinson, the xvj daye of november
 Jhone marshall, servaunt to Edward terne, and esabell tysone, wydow,
 the xix of January
 Edward burrell, coverletwever, and Jayne hopperton, the xx of Jan.
 Will'am colson and Esabell hessylbecke, the xxij of January
 Will'am halle and margreat harisone, the xxvik day of January
 Robert wryght and mylley Kyddell, the xxvij day of January
 Raufe eldene and margreat mydleton, the fyrst day of february

BURYALLS Anno D'ni 1567 vt sequitur

Elizabeth dicesone, the xxvth of marche
 Adryane walton, the xxxth of marche

John bargemane, the ix daye of aprile
 Betterisse leache, doughter to Jhone leache, the xxij daie of maye
 Will'm bartones wif, the xvj day of June
 Thomas geldart, son to John Geldart, xxviiijth day of June
 Genett hurle, the vijth Day of July
 Will'am Dawson, sonne to peter dawson, the vijth day of July
 Effam yonge, Doughter to richarde yonge, the xxijth day of July
 Thomas standeven, the xvijj day of auguste
 Elizabeth Dayle, wif of Richarde Daile, the last of auguste
 Roger lydell, the vijth Day of september
 Jane hall, wif to Will'm hall, the viijth day of september
 John Cleamett, sonne vnto John cleamett, the xvij day of september.
 Will'am francrew, sonne to Robert francrew. the xix day of october
 margreat watson, wydowe, the xiiij day of novembre
 Thomas wilson, the xix Daye of november
 Thomas wayde, sonne to martyne wayde, the xxiiij of november
 John quarton, sonne to geffrey quarton, the xxvj daye of november
 Geffrey fuddregell, the xiiijth day of dec.
 Elezabeth peter, doughter to willam peter, the xxxth day of december
 Trestrame standeven, sonne to John standeven, vintener, seconde
 day of February
 will'm Vicars, s'vaunte to my lord Archebishoppe, his grace, the
 xxvij day of february
 Thomas eslaike, the yong' the xiiijth day of marche
 John gra'gere, brother to henrye grainger, the xxij daye of marche

CHRISTENINGES Anno D'ni 1568 ut sequitur

John Olyver, sonne to peter olyver, the xxvth of marche
Edward staynsall, sonne to Rafe stansall, the xviii daye of aprille
peter nelson, sonne to peter nelseone, the daye of aprille
John (?) lealemothe, sonne to Will'm lealemothe, the firste of maye
Rob'te symtheson, sonne to [? Xpofer] smythesone, the ijd of maye
Farden, daught'r to Will'm(?) Farden, the second day of maye
Marshall, daughter to John Marshall, wryght, the day of maye
 the xv

two entries illegible

sonne to Richard

M'grett Kyddle, Daughter to Thomas Kyddle, xxiiijth day of maye
John Rogers, sonne to Will'm Rogers, the xxviijth day of maye
leonarde Cooke, sonne to Thomas cooke, the xxviijth day of maye
John Drinkell, sonne to Will'm Drinkell, the xxviijth day of June
Richard Wright, sonne to Rob'te wright, the xjth of July
Elizabethhe Tesymounde, daught'r of Anthony tesymounde, xijth July
James Tayler, sonne to leonarde Tayler, the xviiijth day of July
Anne cannell, Daughter to pet'r cannell, the xviij day of July
Henrie chylde, sonne to thomas chylde, the xxv day of Julie
Anne brathwhat, doughter to mathey brathwhat, the viijth of auguste
Marie sparlinge, doughter to Rycharde sparlinge, the xv daye of august
Joh'n sawghelle, Daught'r to Lance sawghelle, the xxixth of Auguste
Marye sherburne, daught'r to Rob'te sherburne, The vth of september

Thomas leitch, sonne to John leitch, the xijth day of septe'mbr
 anne grene, doughter to will'am grene, the xijth day of septe'bre
 Elizabeth colson, doughter to michael colson, the xix of septembre
 anne grainger, doughter to harrie grainger, ye yonger, ye xxix of Sep.
 anne fawxe, doughter to Edward fawxe, the iij day of octob'r
 Christofer Symson, sonne to peter symson, the iij day of octobre
 henrie watson, sone to Jhone watson, the xj day of octobre
 michael becwith, sonne to Rob'te becwith, xxiiij of october
 henry Pulley, sonne to anthony Pulley, xxxiiij of october
 Esdras p[ro]vynce, sone to Esdras p[ro]vince, ye xxj day of novemb'r
 Jaine browne, doughter to Jhone browne, the xxviii daie of novemb'r
 Thomas nixson, sonne to peter nixson, the xijth day of Decembre
 Jayne quarton, dought'r to geffrey quarton, the xijth day of decembre
 Jane Daragone, doughter to steven daragon, the sixth of dece'ber
 John harp[er] sonne to Richardson harp[er] the sixth of december
 Thomas wade, sonne to Martyne wade, the ijd of January
 Jhone eldone, sone to Raif eldone, the xvj daye of Januarie
 [P] hilope mettam, doughter to thomas mettam, ye xxx of January
 anne morley, dought'r to Steven morley, the vjth day of february
 anne hawkinge, dought'r to geordge hawkinge, the xxth of february
 [?Margerie] crawfourthe, dau. to Alexander crawfourthe, xxiiij, Feb.
 Frances morisbie, sonne to george morisbie, the v day of marche
 margreat Raylton, dought'r to Edward raylton, the of marche
 Elizabeth hutton, dought'r to mather hutto[n], Deane, xx of marche
 Anne gelderde, doughter to Jhone gelderde, the xx day of marche
 Will'am smythesone, sone to xpofer smythson, the xx day of marche

WEDDINGES 1568

John Jake and elling eluslake, the xxix day of auguste
 xpofer maltbie and Fraunces yonger, the laste day of auguste
 Ellise elslaye and elline gattiett, the xijth day of septemb'r
 John thomson and annes wallton, the viiith day of novembre
 Alexander crauforth & anne Roger, the xiiij day of movemb'r
 Rychard cowpland & bettris atkinson, the xvj day of Januarie,
 Devorsed by order of lawe, 1576, in the deane and chapt'r courte
 of the cathedrall church of yorke; me Rob'to Burland occulat.
 teste hmo. repudii

BURYALLS 1568

John acklame, sonne to John acklame, the xxvijth day of marche
 margreat Kiddle, wydow, the xix daie of aprill
 Jhone mayson, the xx day of aprill
 Will'am hodgsonne, xxj day of aprile
 Rob'te smytheson, sonne to xpofer smythson, the thirde Day of maye
 will'am barthelle, paint., the vj day of June
 Agnes watson, the ix day of June
 Thomas blaike, the xxvij day of June
 Edwarde stansall, sonne to Rawfe stansall, the seconde day of July
 Will'm gilmyne, sonne to Rob'te gilmine, the xviii day of July
 James provence, sonne to Esdras provence, the xx day of July
 marye Daragone, doughter to steven Daragone, the xxvj day of Auguste

mawde halle, doughter to will'am halle, the second day of octobre
Esabelle thorpe, the viij day of octobre
ladye Katheren standeven, wyf to Mr thom's standeven, the xvijth
day of octobre

michaell beckwith, sonne to Rob'te beckwythe, the xxvth of october
Anthony overton, s'vaunt the right honourable thearle of Sussexe &

Lord p'sedent in these north p'tes, the xxvjth of october
anne faxe, doughter to Edward faxe, ye xiiij day of november
Jhone Sadeler

Roberte , cater [to] my lord president, the iiijor day of December
margreat Kyddalle, doughter to thomas Kyddalle, the vij of december
John gudericke, sonne to Rob'te guderike, the xvijth day of december
John Drinkell, sonne to Will'm Drinkell, the xvijth day of dece'ber
Peter daragon, sonne to Steven daragone, the xxijth day of dece'ber
Rawf browne, p'soner of Byshopps P'sone, the xxix Day of December
hellenoure marshall, doughterto Jhone marshall, wright, the xix of Jan.
Frances morisbie, sone to george morisbie, the xij day of marche

CHRISTENINGES anno D'ni 1569 vt sequit'r

Bridgitt franckrewe, daught'r to Rob'te franckrewe, xvij day of aprill
Ales enslaike, doughter to thomas enslaike, the xxiiijth day of aprill
Edward Dunwyche, sone to will'm Dunwyche, ye xxij day of may
John geffrey, sonne to will'm geffrey, the sixth day of June
Peter standeven, sone to Jhon standevane, the xxiiij day of June
Jane gylmyne, doughter to Robert gylmyne, the xxvj day of June
Edward tynckame, sone to Jhon tynckame, the xxvj day of June
Phylipe dowsone, sone to will'm dowsone, ye x day of Julie
George peckett, sonne to John peckett, the xxiiijth day of Julye
Edith hardye, daughter to Roger hardye, the vijth day of Auguste
Jhone calame, sone to mathew calame, the xj day of sept'b'r
Trestrame marshall, sonne to John marshall, wrighte, xvijth of Sep.
M'rgerye barker, Daughter to John barker, the xxix day of september
Anne Aynley, daught'r to Mr Richarde ainley, the ixth of october
Jane Drinkell, daughter to will'm drinkell, the ixth day of october
Edwarde Dente, sonne to gawen Dente, the xiiijth day of october
Thomas sparlinge, sonne to Rychard sparlinge, the vj of novemb'r
Brydgit whright, doughter to Robe't whrith. the sext of nov.
Rycharde goodrycke, sone to Robert goodrycke, xxvij of november
James thomsone, sone to will'm thomsone
Loesse androsse, daughter to Edwarde androsse, the firste of January
John Tomson, sonne to John Tomson, the xvth day of January
Mawde lealmouth, daught'r to will'm lealmouth, the xxiijth day of Jan.
Jane Wilson, daughter of leonard Wilson, the xxix day of January
Clare Dale, Daught'r to Richarde Dale, the seconde day of february
Agnes Daragone, daugter to Steven Daragone, the vjth of february
Rob't olyuer, sone to peter olyuer, the xix day of february
Jhone nicolsone, sone to michaell nicolsone, the v day of marche
Will'm nelson, sonne to peter nelson, the xth day of marche
Francis P'ker, sonne to Thomas P'ker, the xijth day of marche
Robert willsone, sone to henri wilsone, the xix of marche

WEDDINGS

Johne barker & maud bell, the viijth day of may
 Robert wanhope & elizabethe wheldracke, the xxj day of august
 briane darragone and Elizabethe beckwithe, the xj day of septe'b'r
 Rychard leche & anne atkinsone, the xxx day of octobre
 Ambrose Cooke and Anne branton, the xiiijth day of novembre
 John Dodgshone and Jane tayler, the xxj of January
 John Rawe and mawde blayke, the xxiiijth day of January

BURYALLS

John fareley, sonne to thomas fareley, the xxv day of marche
 John watson, sonne to will'm watson, xxviiij day of marche
 Thomas steell, s'vinge mane, the xvijth day of aprill
 Jane browne, dought'r to John browne, the xxth day of aprill
 my ladie white, wief to Richard white, awdermane, the xvi of maye
 Rachelle bargman, doughter to mers bargman, ye fyrst day of Juli
 Richard brathwet, sonne to Edward brathwet, cocrie, the ijo of Julie
 John elslay, sonne to ellyse elslay, the xxvj day of July
 Joh'n stainsall, daughter to Rawfe stainsall, the xxviiijth day of July
 Rob'te Reade, bladesmyth, the thirde day of auguste
 Jhone Calame, sone to mathew calame, the xv day of september
 Mr. leonard lonsdayle, the xxiiijth day of september
 Anne Cannell, daught'r to Peter cannell, the xxviiij day of september
 xp'ofe hutcheson, s'vaunt to will'm lealmouth, the xjth day of october
 Jhon Kyddell, son to [? thomas] Kyddell, the x of November
 one illegible
 Jayne bawd, wief to Robert bawde, the day of January
 Marmaduke (illegible), the viij day of January
 John thomson, sonne to John thomson, the xxth day of January
 Mr. henry Dyxson, the xxvth day of January
 John Tayle, armerer, the xxxjth day of January
 Anne ayneley, daughter to Richarde ayneley, the vijth day of february
 Isabell Carelell, wyf to Mr. John Carelell, the xvijth day of february
 Rob't oliuer, sone to peter oliuer, the xxij day of februarie

CHRISTENINGS 1570

Thomas houghton, sone to (blank) houghton, the ijo day of aprill
 anne aclame, doughter to Jhone aclame, the eight day of aprill
 Guye fawxe, sone to Edward fawxe, the xvj day of aprile
 Thomas hutton, sone to mathei huttone, ye xxiiij day of aprill
 Rycharde fra[n]cklaine, sone to Rycharde francklaine, the xvj of maye
 marie waite, doughter to martine waite, the xvj day of maye
 will'm Rawe, sonne to John Rawe, the xxj day of may
 Rob'te heryson, sonne to John heryson, the xxvij day of may
 John childe, sonne to thomas childe, the xjth day of June
 Fraunces sawghilde, dawght'r to lanclote sawgheld, the xjth of June
 Peter godesone, Sonne to elles godeson, the seconnde day of July
 John Tailer, sonne to Richard tailer, the seconnd day of Julye
 Edwarde Raylton, sonne to Edwarde Raylton, the ij of July
 Roger browne, sonne to John browne, the xiiijth day of auguste

ales stocke, dawght'r to John stocke, the xiiijth daye of auguste
 Jaane elslay, daught'r to elles elslay, the xxiiijth day of auguste
 Conyers Darsey, sonne to Mr (Thom's, added in different ink) Darsey,
 the xxvijth day of auguste

Ales colson, daught'r to will'm colson, the xth day of september
 Marye Sandes, dawght'r to Thomas sandes, the xth day of september
 Thomas stainsall, sonne to Rawfe stainsall, the xijth day of november
 matthewe Couton, sonne to Mr Rawfe coutone, archedeaco. of
 cleveland, the xijth day of november

Isabell groves, daught'r to thomas groves, the xij day of november
 Anne Farthinge, dawght'r to Will'm Farthinge, xth day of December
 Katherene standeven, dawght'r to John standeven, xth of December
 xpofer harryson, sonne to John harryson, the xvij day of December
 Elizabeth eldone, daught'r to Rawfe eldone, the xvijth of December
 Rawfe Tesymounde, sonne to Anthonye tesymounde, xxiiijth of Dec.
 Katherene Wrighte, dawght'r to Roberte Wrighte, xxiiijth of Dec.
 Edmounde Lealmouth, sonne to Will'm lealmouth, xxvth of January
 Marye Birkbye, dawght'r to Mr James birkbye, the iiijth of m'ch
 [?Ba]rnabee Barnes, sone to the Reverend father in god Richard
 bushop of notinga., the sext of m'che

WEDDINGES 1570

will'am maysone and anne mautous, the xvj day of aprille
 John Tanfeld and M'rgerye Reaheade, the xxviiijth day of maye
 John person and anne walker, the iiijth day of June
 James bartram, s'vaunte to Mr Richardson, ald'ma., and Mawde
 morryse, dawght'r to Will'm morise, the xviiijth day of June
 Rawfe bussye and Anne hodgshone, the xxth day of June
 will'm Fost'r and Mrgrette londer, the ixth day of July
 John bussey and anne willmane, the xxth day of auguste
 Will'm mankyne & Jane woodall, the xxiiijth day of september
 John browne, sadler, and elizabeth whiteacres, the first of october
 Vincente chrosbye & elizabeth smayles, the fife day of november
 Thomas Dobson and agnes burton, the xijth day of november
 John beedome & anne landell, the xijth day of november
 Rob'te Bonde and M'rgarete bawdwene, the xixth day of november
 Richarde hayton add M'rgarete blenkinsope, the xxjth of november
 Francis Cooke and Johan Calame, ye xvjth of January
 Nycolas mare and M'rgarete Johnson, the xvjth day of January

BURIALLS 1570

Thomas huttone, sone to Mathei Huttone, xxiiij day of aprille
 Elizabeth hallelande, wif to geordge hallelande, the viijth of maye
 Elizabeth Tippetum, wyf to Rob'te Tippetum, the ixth day of may
 Elizabeth benne, wief to Jhone benne, the xij day of maye
 perceuell crawforthe, the xij day of maye
 will'm Rawe, sonne to John Rawe, the xxiiijth day of maye
 John harryson, sonne to John harryson of cliftone, xxiiijth of maye
 Rob'te heryson, sonne to John heryson, the xxvijth day of maye
 will'm leach, the fife day of June

Bryane mawgh[a]m the sixte day of June
 Ales eslake, daught'r to thomas eslaike, the xxth of June
 Anne godsone, wyf to elles godson, the ixth day of July
 Edwarde Barker, Taylor, the xiiijth day of July
 Clare province, wyf to Esdrase province, the xxijth day of July
 Henry lowrance, tailer, the xiiijth of auguste
 Secelye Daykers, the xix day of august
 M'rgrete newton, wyf to Rob'te newton, the first day of september
 Jane grang[er], daughter to henry grang[er], the yonger, vjth of Sep.
 peter godson, sonne to elles godson, the xxiiij day of september
 Anne grang[er], wif to henry grang[er], the yonger, the xxvj of Sep.
 Jane peters, wif to will'm peters, the viijth day of october
 Anthony hoppkyne of estruntone, the xxiiijth day of october
 Christabell Dobson, daughter to John Dobson, the vjth day of Nov.
 Thomas Farley, buried at St. Olaves, the xvijth day of november
 Elizabeth thomsone, daughter to Rob'te thompsone, xxj of november
 John thomson, sonne to Rob'te thomson, the vjth day of December
 Rowlande wannope the xxjth day of December
 Will'm Rogers, sadler, the xxixth day of December
 John Rainton, sonne to M'rgarete hinde, the xxiiijth day of January
 Vxor nicholson, the ixth of January
 M'rgrett Tailer, widowe, the xxvijth of January
 Thomas barwhe, the xxviiijth of January
 Eellen Bell, the seconde day of february
 Will'm lealmouth, the viijth day of february
 Edmounde leamouth, sonne to will'm lealmouth, the vijth of february
 Matthew hutton, sonne to Thomas hutton, the xvijth day of february
 Elizabeth Darsey, dawghter to Mr (blank) Darsey the xxiiijth of Feb.
 Edwarde Dente, sonne to gawen Dente, the ixth day of M'ch
 Mr Thomas Faille the xiiijth day of march
 henry Johnstone, stationer, the xiiijth Day of march
 Frauncyse burton, sonne to Mr. thomas burton, the xvijth of march

CHRISTENINGES 1571

Hewe Carre, sonne to John Carre, the firste day of April
 Thomesine hutton, daught'r to the right worshipfull Mr. Matthewe
 hutton, Deane of the cathedrall church of yorke, xvijth of april
 Richarde Darragone, sonne to Steven Darragone, the xiiijth of may
 Jane Brathwhatte, daught'r to matthewe brathwhatte the xiiijth of may
 John Sympon, sonne to Thomas Simpson, laborer, the xxvijth of may
 Thomas Olyu[er], sonne to Peter Olyu[er], the iij day of June
 John geffrey, sonne to will'm geffrey, the xth Day of June
 Thomas franckrewe, sonne to Rob'te franckrewe, the xth day of June
 xpofer leache, sonne to Richard leache, the xvijth day of June
 Jane Dayle, daught'r to Richarde Daile, the xxiiijth day of June
 John Johnson, sonne to John Johnson, baker, the xxijth of July
 gregorye sparleinge, sonne to Richarde sparlinge, the xxvth Julye
 henrye Foxgaile, sonne to Richarde Foxgaile, the fyfteth of auguste
 Elizabeth Marshall, Dought'r to John M'shall, wrighte, xxixth of Sep.
 Samuell quarton, sonne of geffrey quarton, the xxxth Day of september

Maude tailor, dought'r to leon'de tailor, the vijth day of october
 Rob'te Rookesbye, sonne to thom's Rookesbye and bridgett bargmane,
 baptized in the house becawse of weaknes, the xxij of october
 John Calame, sonne to matthew calame, the fourth day of nove'ber
 Vrsley palmer, daught'r to Mr palmer, the xvjth of Decembre
 Alice Drinkell, daught'r to Will'm Drinkell, the xxvth day of Dec.
 Elizabeth Drinkell, daught'r to the said will'm Drinkell, the said
 xxvth of december
 xpofer Smythson, sonne to xpo. Smythson, the xiiijth day of January
 Alyce loshe, daught'r to george loshe, the xth Day of february
 Will'm Rawe, sonne to John Rawe, the xth of february
 Anne childe, daught'r to thom's childe, the xvijth of february
 George Franklande, sonne to Mr Franklande, the secounde of m'che
 John Donwidge, sonne to will'm Dunwidge, the secound of m'che
 John crawfourth, sonne to Allexander crawfourth, the xvijth of m'che

WEDDINGES 1571

George loshe and Anne fisher, the xxijth day of april
 Richarde nottinge and Agnes Reade, the xiiijth of may
 Mr John Place, gentelma. and Katherene yonger, the xiiijth of may
 Richard Breare and Isabell lorymane, the xvijth day of June
 Anthony gelderd and beatrix freare, the xvth Day of Julye
 John lou'de and Elizabeth wykeley, the xijth of auguste
 henry hardye and M'rgrette theaker, the xxvjth of auguste
 geordge hunter and Ellene Reade, the vijth day of october
 matthew whalley and Jane bellingame, the xxjth day october
 Rob'te ledell and agnes smythson, the fourth day of november
 Rob'te shawcoke and Elene proude, the xiiijth of november
 Will'm stockdaile and Jane thrushecroshe, the xvijth of november
 Will'm gybson and Elyzabeth hutton, the xxth of november
 Roger Swimburne and barbarey will'mson, the xxvth day of nove'ber
 Mr Anthony Fourde and Anne mylner, the xxvij day of november
 Will'm herrison, tailour, and anne bartle, the firste of December
 Richard steade, p'ochie de saxton, and dorothey Jackson, p'ochie
 de Alne, weare lycensed to marye togeth'r the xijth day of
 february, they weare maryed the said day

BURIALLS 1571

John Burton the xxvth day of m'che
 Anne Acklame, daught'r to John acklame, the xxvjth of m'ch
 John Rogers, sonne to will'm Rogers, aboute thre yeares of age, the
 xjth day of april
 Edeth will'mson, daug. to Rob'te will'mson, aboute the age of xxiiij
 yeares, the xiiijth of april
 Elizabeth Jordane, daugh. to Rob'te Jordane, xiiij yeares of age, the
 xiiijth of may
 John Sympson, sonne to Thom's Simpson, laborer, an infante iij
 dayes ould, buried the xxxth of may
 Richard tayler, aboute xl yeares of age, the xxxth of may
 Isabell carter, wif to will'm carter, aboute the age of xl yeares, vjth June

John geffrey, sonne to will'm geffrey, an infante of x dayes oulde,
 buried the xixth day of June
 Ellene Rayn'd, wydow, aboute fyfthe yeares of age, the xxvth of June
 xpofer leach, sonne to Richard leach, aboute a month olde, xth Julye
 michael watson of allerthorpe, aboute liij yeares of age, xth of Julye
 mawde Carre, aboute the age of (blank) yeares, buried xxth of Julye
 Will'm taylor, aboute the age of xxvj, buried the xxvth of september
 Richarde Francklande, sonne to Mr Francklande, two yeares of age
 or th'aboutes, the xvth day of december, buried (sic)
 George straker of thadge of xxij yeares, died w'thin this p'ishinge
 and was buried at St Dyoneses, the xxxth of December
 M'rgrett chrosbye, lx yeares of age, buried the secound of January
 Elene walker, wydowe, aboute lvij yeares of age, the xvijth of Jan.
 John todd, s'vauntte to the Right honourable the erle of Sussex,
 buried in the minster, aboute lvj yeares of adge, the laste of Jan.
 peter standeven, sonne to Mr John standeven, vinten[er], about the
 age of two yeares and a half, the xijth day of february
 John dent, sonne to gawen dente, aboute a fower houres of age,
 the xij day of february
 M'rgrett hinde, wydow, about thadge of lx yeares, the secounde m'ch
 hic finitur annus

CHRISTENINGES 1572

Elizabeth Teale, daught'r to Mr Teale, the xxvth day of m'ch
 xpofer person, sonne to John person, the xxvth day of m'ch
 Katheren nixson, daughter to peter nixson, the xxvijth day of april
 Alice wayt, daughter to m'tyne wayte, the xxvijth day of april
 phillipp wilson, Daught'r to leon'de wilson, the first day of may
 Richarde m'tyke, sonne to will'm m'tyke, the iiijth day of may
 Katheren thompson, daught'r of will'm thompson, the xjth of may
 Richarde Brovince, sonne to Esdras brovince (province), firste of June
 Frauncis leache, sonne to Richarde leache, the xxijth day of June
 Isabell harrison, Dawghter of John harryson, the vjth day of July
 Rawfe Stamdeven, sonne to Mr. John Standeven, the xiiijth of Julye
 Anne Whitfelde, Dawght'r to Rob'te Whitfelde and M'rgrett stocke,
 baptized the xxvth day of July
 Alyce Foster, daught'r to Andrew Fost'r, the xth day of Auguste
 Vrsula geffrey, daught'r to will'm geffrey, the xth day of auguste
 John browne, sonne to John browne, the xth day of auguste
 Isabell stockdaile, daught'r to will'm Stockdaile, the xth of auguste
 Isabell gelderd, daught'r to Mr John gelderde, armerer, xxxjth of Aug.
 Roger hayton, sonne to Richarde hayton, the same xxxjth of auguste
 Jane lounde, daught'r to John lounde, the xxjth day of september
 John hardey, sonne to Roger hardey, the xxixth Day of september
 Anne Faux, Daught'r to Mr Edward faux, the xijth day of october
 Jane newton, daught'r to Rob'te newton, the xixth day of october
 Anne Stocke, daught'r to John Stocke, the xxvijth day of october
 will'm Bussye, sonne to John Bussye, the xivth day of november
 Marye Walker, daught'r to Edward Walker of clifton, xxxth of Nov.
 Rob'te nicholson, sonne to michael nicholson, the xxjth of December

Stephen Stocke, sonne to James stocke, the xxvijth day of dece'ber
 henry gudrycke, sonne to Rob'te gudrycke, the first day of January
 Jane Wryght, daught'r to Rob'te Wryght, the iiijth day of January
 Edwarde marr, sonne to nicholas marr, the xxvth day of January
 Anthony nelson, sonne to peter nelson, the first of february
 Thomas peter, sonne to will'm peter, the last day of february
 Frances Olyver, daught'r to peter Olyver, the first day of february

WEDDINGES 1572

Will'm Fothergill and Vrsula fisher, the xvth day of april
 Rob'te tymperame & anne Roger, the xxvijth day of april
 Mr Edwarde Turner and Mrs Jane Fale, the xxijth day of septe'ber
 George Walles and fraunces futhergill, the xiiijth day of october
 Stephen Beckwith & Alice Richardson, the xixth day of october
 nicholas hodgeeson & Ellen Tailer, the xvth Day of november
 John Symme and mariery consett, the xxij day of november
 Will'm Tyndall and Ales garlande, the xxij day of november
 Anthony p[ar]ker and anne Carlell the xxiiijth of november
 Rob'te guy and Anne Burton, the xxiiijth day of november
 Richard nicholson and Elizabeth Englishe, the xxixth of nove'ber

BURIALLS 1572

henry hawkinge, sonne to george hawkinge, xvj yeares of age, buried
 ye viijth of April
 John hyde, a p'soner of the bushopes p'son, xxxⁱⁱ yeares or ther
 aboutes, of age, the xxixth day of april
 Agnes Dande, s'vaunte to will'm Rogers, the second day of may, xxj
 yeares of age or ther aboutes
 phillip wilson, dau. to leon'de wilson, the xth of may, ix dayes old
 Marye sandes, Daught'r to Mr thomas sandes, about one yeare and
 an half oulde, the xxvth of June
 Will'm phillips, sonne to John phillips, aboute the age of fyve
 yeares, buried the xxixth day of June
 Richarde Darragone, sonne to Stephen Darragone, buried the xvth
 Day of July, a yeare oulde and somewhatt more
 Roger Browne, sonne to John browne, weaver woln, two yeares
 oulde, buried the xvth day of July
 henry foxgaile, sonne to Richarde foxgaile, scarcely one year oulde,
 buried the xixth day of July
 Mawnde Tayler, Daught'r to leon'de Tailer, not a yeare of age,
 buried the xxvijth day of July
 M'grett stocke, (blank) yeares of age, buried the xxv— Day of July
 M'grett dickeson, abouts fortye yeares oulde, bur. the xxxth of July
 Agnes Darragone, wyf to Steven darragone, (blank) yeares of age,
 buried the xxxth day of Julye
 Anne whitfelde, dawght'r to Rob'te whitfelde and m'grett stocke, ix
 or x dayes of age, buried the thirde day of Auguste
 Jane Jake, Daughter to John Jake, aboute ye age of thre yeares, the
 xiiijth Day of auguste, buried (sic)
 Will'm geffrey, tailour, aboute xxxⁱⁱ yeares of age, the xvth of august

Richard Brovince (Province), sonne to Esdras Brovince, x wekes
and ode days of age, buried the xvth daye of Auguste
Roger Bellinghame, lxx yeares of age or ther aboutes, xvijth of Aug.
Marye Birkbye, daughter to Mr. James Birkbye, one yeare and a half
of age, buried the xxth day of auguste
Stephane Daragone, aboute lx yeares of age, the thirteth of auguste
Elline godesone, aboute xlvij years of age, the laste Day of auguste
John nicholson, smyth, aboute the age of xlvij years, the vth of Sep.
John Tinckhame, aboute fyfthe yeares of age, the xth day of Sep.
Rob'te Atkinson, aboute xxiiij yeares of age, the sixth Day of Sep.
Jenete harton, widowe, about the age of lxx yeares, the first of Oct.
Jane herrison, wif to John herryson, aboute xliiij yeares of age,
buried the second of october
Jane Foxgaile, wif to Richard Foxgaile, aboute xlvij yeares of age,
buried the ixth of october
Fraunces browne, daughter to John browne, sadler, buried the same
day she borne was (sic), being the xth day of october
m'gery stevenson, wydowe, lx yeares of age, the vijth Day of november
John Richardson, sonne to Rawf Richardson, aboute a quarter of a
yeare of age, buried the first Day of December
Rob'te bethell, sonne to (blank) bethell, xv yeares of age, buried
the first day of December
M'grete moure, wif of Mr. s'geaunt moure, aboute lx yeares of age,
buried the fife Day of December
Rob'te nicholson, sonne to [Michaell] nycholson, a foure Daies
oulde, buried the xxvth of Dece'ber
loy Cockmane, about the age of lxxv, buried the ixth of January
xpofer Smithson, sonne to xpofer Smithson, one yeare oulde, buried
the xth day of January
John Browen, sonne to John Browen, aboute thre quarters of one
yeare of age, buried the xiiijth day of m'ch
Alice loshe, daught'r to george loshe, of the age of one yeare, and
buried the xvijth day of m'che
Effame Kyddall, Daught'r to Thomas Kyddall, vij yeares of age,
buried the sixth day of m'ch
finis istius anni

CHRISTENINGES 1573

Emmett chambers, daught'r to Roger chambers, the vth day of aprill
Katheren Walles, daught'r to george Walles, the vth day of aprill
Jane gibson, daught'r to will'm gibson, the xijth day of may
will'm colson, sonne to will'm colson, the xxiiijth Day of may
marye waide, daught'r to M[ar]tine waide, the vijth day of June
Thomas Francklande, sonne to Mr Richarde Frauncklande, the
vijth day of June
Katheren Tesymounde, dau. to Anthony tesimounde, xiiijth of June
phillippeand Emote Kyddall, children of thom's Kyddall, xxjth of Jun.
Anne Futhergill, daught'r to will'm Futhergill, the sixth day of Juley
Thomas Sandes, sonne to thomas sandes, the sixth day of Juley
John nixson, sonne to peter nixson, the xxvth Day of Juley

Elen loshe, daught'r to george loshe, ye iiij day of october
 Edward sympson, sone to Thomas Sympson, the xxvijth day of Sep.
 Trystrame fost[e]r, sone to Andrewe fost[e]r, the xjth Day of Oct.
 James quarton, sonne to Jeffray quarton, the xxv day of octobre
 Ane Branton, dowghter to Wm. Branton, the xxv daye of octobre
 Katheren Dakers, dowgt. to Edmunde Dakers, the xxv daye of Oct.
 Thom's Duvall, sonne to Frauncis Duvall, the first day of novembre
 John Raye, sone to Richard Raye, the iiijth of novembre
 Marie Childe, Dowghter to thom's Childe, the iiijth Daye of Nov.
 Wm. pearson, sonne to Jo. pearson, the xvth of novembre
 Henrye nicholson, sonne to Richarde nicholson, the xxixth of Nov.
 marye browen, daught'r of John browen, sadler, the xth day of Dec.
 Rob'te Dale. sonne to Richarde Dale, the xiiijth day of December
 Thomas leedell, sonne to Rob'te leedell, mylen[er], the vj of Jan.
 henrye foxgaile, sonne to Richarde foxgaile, the xvth of februar.
 James Dunnyng, sonne to gregorye Dunnyng, the iijd of march
 Will'm Eldone, sonne to Rawfe Eldone, the seaventh day of m'rch
 Dorethey hudson, daught'r to Mr hudson, the vijth day of M'rch

WEDDINGE 1573

James Busfell and Elene Beckwith, the vijth day of aprill
 Richard Ray and Elizabeth bell, the xxiiijth Day of may
 Richard winter and Elizabeth Browne, the vijth day of June
 Fabyane Farley & Johane procter als. Elmer, the viijth Day of June
 Edmunde Fale and Elizabeth gatchett als. dict. maltus, vijth of July
 Frauncis Duvall & Agnes lawrence, the xiiijth day of July
 Rob'te Darragone and Ellene Deane, the xxiiijth of Aug., anno ut sup
 John baderston and Jenete cowper, the iiij day of october
 Rob'te Fawdington and Elizabeth Willes, the xjth day of octob'r
 Rob't swallows and Agnes Raye, the xxvijth day of octobre
 John Carter and Jane Learthmouth, the x of Novembre
 Rob't paycok and Elizabeth Callame, xxiiij novembre
 Richarde petlande and M'rgrett Rowth, the xvijth day of January
 Richarde Tubmane, s'vaunt to thearle of huntington, L[ord] p'sydent,
 and Elizabeth Kirkebryde, the xxiiijth day of January

BURIALLS 1573

Anthony p[ar]ker, aboute xxxⁱⁱ yeares of age, the thirde Day of aprill
 Custanes mason, wydowe, aboute l yeares of age, the xiiijth of aprill
 Jenete Branton, wif. to Stephen branton, about lviij yeares of age,
 buried the xvijth Day of aprill
 Leonard Tailour, xlvij yeares of age or yr aboutes, the xxth of aprill
 Anne hawkinge, Daught'r to geordge hawkinge, foure yeares old and
 more, buried the xx day of aprill
 Frauncis herrison, sonne to John herrison, aboute fyve yeares of age,
 buried the xvijth Day of may
 peter peckett, aboute lxxx yeares of age, buried the fyfte day of may
 John perecey of one daye oulde, buried the fourth day of may, the
 sonne of Mr Richard perecey
 Will'm colson, of clifton, about xxxⁱⁱ yeares of age, the xvth of may

Richarde milner, of the bushoppes p[ri]son, 1 yeares of age, buried
 the xvijth day of may
 Isabell hawkins, about xvij yeares of age, buried the xxij day of may
 M'rgrett Calame, wif to matthew calame, about xliij yeares of age,
 buried the vjth day of June
 Katherene Tesymounde, daught'r of Anthony tesymounde, thre Daies
 of age, buried the xvjth day of June
 Isabell tailour, widow, aboute xxxvj yeare, and Johanne tailour, an
 infant, an hour oulde, buried the xxijth Day of June
 John nixson, sonne to peter nixson, aboute a seaventh night oulde,
 buried the xxixth day of Julye
 Emote chambers, daught'r to Roger chambers, about a xvij wekes
 and somme odde daies of age, buried the fite day of august
 Mable godson, widowe, about thre and fitye yeares of age, buried
 the tenth day of auguste
 Alice Drinckell, daught'r to will'm Drinckell, about a yeare and a
 half oulde, buried the xvth day of august anno ut sup[ra]
 Katheren Thompson, dought'r to will'm tompson, about one yeare
 and foure moneth of age, buried the xxix day of august
 xpofer pereson, sonne to xpofer pereson, a yeare and a half oulde,
 buried the thirde day of september
 Gabreell Wyll'mson, sonne to Edwarde Wyll'mson, about a vj wekes
 of age, buried ye xxiiijth day of septembre
 Edwarde Dunwyche, sone to Will'm dunwyche, buried the xxixth
 day of septembre, of the age of fyve yeares
 Master John plase, buried the vj day of october
 John coke, sonne to thomas coke, one day of age, bur ye x of october
 Katheren Dakers, being vj Dayes old, buried ye xxxj of octobre
 Mr John Thorne, about liij yeares of age, buried the eight of Dec.
 Lawrence spencer, about lxxv yeares of age, buried the vii of Jan.
 John Browne, weaver, about lx years of age, the xvijth of January
 Edward Godson, sonne to ellis godson, deceased, about the adge of
 xijth yeare, buried the xijth of february
 henry foxgaile, sonne to Rich. foxgaile, xvjtene Dayes of age, buried
 ye third day of m'ch
 Maude dyckeson, single woman, about xl of age, buried the
 xxiiijth of M'ch

finitur annus.

CHRISTENINGS 1574.

Chr'ofer Consett, sonne to xpofer consett, baptized the iiijth day of
 aprill anno ut supra
 Katheren Couplande, daught'r to Richarde Couplande, the secound
 day of aprill
 John Franckrew, sonne to Rob'te Franckrewe, the xvijth day of aprill
 Richarde chambers, sonne to Roger chambers, the xixth day of aprill
 Elene wright, daught'r to Rob'te wright, the ixth day of may
 Anne winter, daught'r to Richard winter, the ixth day of may
 mable nicholson, daught'r to michael nicholson, the xth of June
 Thomas smythson, sonne to xpofer smythson, the xijth day of June



Isabell hardye, daught'r to Roger hardye, the ijo daye of July
 Thomas m'ticke, sonne to will'm m'ticke, the vij day of July
 M'gerye hardye, daught'r to henrye hardye, the xiiiijth day of July
 Stephen Daragone, sonne to Rob'te Daragone, the xxijth day of July
 Jane Daragone, daught'r to bryane Daragone, the first day of august
 Lawrence Turner, sonne to Richarde Turner, the xjth day of august
 Thomas Falle, sonne to Edmunde Falle, the xiiijth day of august
 Isabell newton, daught'r to Rob'te newton, the xxxth day of august
 Elizabeth Francklande, daught'r to Mr Richard Francklande, the
 —xth day of auguste

M'grett thompson, Daught'r to Rob'te thompson, glasyer, xxj of Sep.
 Rawfe hutton. sonne to Mr Matth. hutton, Deane of the chathedrall
 church of St. Peter in yorke, the xixth day of september.

Janne, daughter to margrett thikpeny, the father thereof, as she saith,
 is Rob'te chase, baptized the first day of october

Elene m[a]rshall, daught'r to Johne m[a]rshall, the thirde of Oct.

John hinche, sonne to Frauncis hinche, the tenth day of october

henrycke waide, sonne to m'rtyne waide, the secounde of nove'ber

will'm wells, sonne to phillipe wells, the xxviiijth day of nove'ber

Richarde Cooke, sonne to Frauncis Cooke, the thirde day of Dec.

Katheren Futhergill, Daught'r to will'm Futhergill, the vj day of Jan.

Edmunde blenkhorne, sonne to thomas blenkhorne, the ixth of Jan.

M'rgrett braythwhatt, Dawght'r to Matthew braythahatt, ixth of Jan.

Rob'te goodrycke, sonne to Rob'te goodrycke, the xxxth of Jan.

M'rtine marr, sonne to nicholas marr, the vijth day of february

Johanne Drinkell, daughter to will'm Drinkell, the xxiijth of february

Doretye Barth, daught'r to gregorye Barth, the first of M'rch

Anne Shawcoke, daught'r to Rob'te shawcoke, xxviiijth of february

WEDDINGS 1574

Richarde Pirrye and Jane futhergill, married the xxth day of June

Richarde Tailour and maude Browne, married the iiijth day of July

John Sharpe, tann[er], and Anne skoffinge, maryed the xixth of Sep.

henry Apleton, s'vaunt to the Right Rev'end father, Bushoppe of

carelell, and Ellene thickpenye, the xxiiijth Day of september

James Sympson and Elizabeth thornell, maryed the xijth day of Oct.

Geordge hallelande and Agnes nixson, the vijth day of nove'ber

Richarde ponnabye and Eliz. horne, the xvijth Day of nove'ber

Will'm Windle and margaret wells, the xxiiijth day of nove'ber

BURIALLS 1574

Mr Will'm Gilmyne, lxxx yeares of age, buried the vijth day of aprill

Mrs Jaine todd, about lxx yeares oulde, buried the xjth day of aprill
 anno ut supra

Richarde chambers, sonne to Roger chambers, a xj daies of age,
 buried the xxixth day of aprill

Secely heryson, about xxiiij yeares of age, buryed the xxixth of aprill

M'rgrete heryson, wif to will'm herison, aboute of age l yeares,
 buryed the vth day of may

Elizabeth etherington, s'vaunt to Mr Alderma[n] Dainley, about
xxij yeares of age, buried the xxvth day of may
James taylour, about lx yeares of age, buried the vijth of June, 1574
Anne hudles, wif to John Hudles, aboute xxij yeares of age, buried
the xijth Day of June
Thomas smythson, sonne to xpofer smythson, about vj dayes oulde,
buried the xvijth day of June
hugh haukinge, sonne to geordge haukinge, aboute yeares of
age, buried the xxvjth day of June
Isabell hardye, Daughter to Roger hardye, xiiij Daies oulde, buried
the xvth day of Julye
M'rgerye hardye, Dau. to henrye hardye, day of age, the xvth of Julye
Anne hardye, wif to Roger hardye, about xl yeares of age, buried
the xxvijth day of Julye
henry wilson, laborer, about xl yeares of age, buried the xiiijth of Aug.
Agnes watson, wif to Rob'te watson, of the age of lxx yeares, buried
the xxiiijth day of september
Stephen mouncton, sonne to will'm mou'cto., xiiij yeares of age, and
buried the secounde day of october
Elene wright, daughter to Rob'te wright, a quarter oulde & more,
buried the said secounde day of october
Richarde harp[er], lxviij yeares of age, buried the xij day of october
John Apleton, sonne to henrye Apleton, xp'ened within the house,
buried the xxth Day of october, beinge the same day
Janne, Daught'r to M'rgrett thikpeny, buried the xvijth Day of Nov.
Mr will'm betson, advocate, aboute xliij yeares of age, buried the
xixth day of november
John will'mson, sonne to Rob'te will'mson, xvij yeares of age,
buried the xijth Day of January
Thomas Fale, sonne to Edmonde Fale, about v monethes of age,
buried the xth Day of february
Isabell Bellingham, about lvj yeares oulde, buried the xvijth of Feb.
Rob'te thompson, sonne to Rob'te thompson, about thre quarters of
a yeare oulde, buried the xxvth Day of february
will'm Wells, sonne to phillippe wells, about thre monethes of age,
buried the xxvijth day of february
Joh[a]n Atkinson, daught'r to Richarde Atkinson, an houre oulde,
buried the first day of m'ch
Rob'te will'mson, of Rokeclif, lxxvij yeares of age, the thirde of M'ch
Anne Shawcoke, daught'r of Rob'te shawcoke, a seaven night oulde,
buried the sixt day of marche
Effame greges, widowe, about lxxvj yeares of age, bur. the xth of M'ch
finis huius anni

CHRISTENINGES 1575

Anne pe[n]tlande, daughter to Richard pentlande, the vijth of may
Edmunde gybson, sonne to Mr Doctor gibson, the viijth of may
M'rgret wetwange, Daught'r to thomas wetwange and Elezabeth
Johnson, the viijth day of may
Elizabeth fost[e]r, daught'r to will'm fost[e]r, the xvth day of may

Emote Cartwright, Daughter to guy cartwright, the xvijth day of may
 Elizabeth Faux, daught'r to Mr Edward Faux, the xxvijth day of may
 Thomas Dunnyng, sonne to gregorye Dunnyng, the first of June
 Thomysen hudson, Daught'r to Mr hudson, the xth day of June
 Dorothey hargrave, Daughter to guy hargrave, the xvijth of June
 Marie Standeven, Daughter to John Standeven, the xxiiijth of June
 John childe, sonne to thomas childe, the secounde Day of Julye
 henrye nelson, sonne to peter nelson, the Last Day of Julye
 Anne Duvall, daught'r to Frauncis Duvall, the vijth of Auguste
 marye Bussey, daught'r to John Bussey, the xvth day of august
 will'm windle, sonne to will'm windle, the xxiiijth day of august
 Will'm nickson, sonne to peter nixson, the xxvij day of August
 Anne Tesymounde, Daught'r to Anthony tesymounde, xjth of Sep.
 Suzane Dente, Daught'r to gawen Dent, the xiiijth Day of september
 Steaphen Branton, sonne to Will'm Branton, bap. the xvijth of Sep.
 Lucye Francklande, Daughter to Mr Richarde Franckland, baptized
 the xjth day of December

Anne hutton, Daught'r to the Right worshipfull matthew hutton.
 Deane of the Cathedrall Church of St pet'r in yorke, baptized
 the xxvth Day of December

Elizabeth Fale, daught'r to Edmu'de Fale, the xxvjth Day of Dece'ber
 Frauncis pearson, sonne to John pearson, the vjth Day of January
 Will'm nicholson, sonne to michael nicholson, the ixth of January
 James Fost[e]r, sonne to Andrew Fost[e]r, the xth day of January
 Richard Chambers, sonne to Roger Chambers, the xvijth of January
 mylliane wright, Daught'r to Rob'te wright, bap. the xxiijth of January
 Anthonye Carr, sonne to John Carr, the xxth Day of January
 Anthonye Bowes, sonne to george Bowes, the xxviijth Day of January
 John wells, sonne to phillipp wells, the vth Day of february
 Richarde pearsey, sonne to Mr Richard pearsey, the sixth of february
 George Leedell, sonne to Rob'te Leedell, the xiiijth day of m'ch
 finit[u]r hic annus

WEDDINGES 1575

Richarde Brett and M'rgarett Lockwoode, maryed the firste of may
 Arthure Skotte and Katheren Barker, the viijth day of may
 Rob'te Watson and m'rgaret carter, the fifte Day of June
 Thomas Wetwane and Elizabeth Johnson, maryede the xiiijth of June
 Rob'te Joie and M'rgarett thickeny, maryed the iijth day of Julye
 Mr stevene thimblebye, lawyer and esquier, and Katheren place,
 Wydowe, maryed by fyve of the clocke in the morninge, the fyfte
 Day of September

Rob'te Cade and Katheren Rowth, mar. the xxth of november
 John Fisher and Eliz. p[ar]ker als thompson, married the said xxth
 day of november

xpofer mason and Jenete Blunte, mar. the xxvjth of november
 David Bell and m'grett Aynlay, maryed the xvth of January
 Thomas litster and Elene geffrey, the xvth day of february, married
 together

fnis istius anni

BURYALLS 1575

John browne, sadler, about xl yeares of age, bur. the secounde of aprill
 Lawrence turner, sonne to Richarde turner, aboute thre quarters of
 one yeare oulde, buried the thirde day of may, Anno ut supra
 Edmonde percey, sonne to Mr. Richard percey, com'yssarye of the
 exchequer of yorke, about (blank) oulde, the fyfte of may
 Alice m[ar]maduke als smyth, wydowe, about lx yeares of age, buried
 the vijth day of may
 Jane hudson, at will'm Birdes, xij yeares of age, bur. the xvijth of may
 Katheren boston, wydow, liij yeares oulde, or ther aboutes, buried
 the xvijth day of may
 M'garet smythson, s'vaunt to gawen dent, about xxxⁱⁱ yeares of age,
 buried the xxxth day of June
 Alice Dunninge, of the age of xxvijth yeares, buried the fourth of July
 will'm Rogers, of clifton, aboute xliij yeares of age, the vijth of Julye
 Anne smyth, about xiiij yeares of age, one of mudydes wyves howse,
 buried the xjth Day of Julye
 Thomas Richardson, about the age of (blank), the xxiijth of Julye
 Edmonde gybson, sonne to Mr Doctor gibson, buried in yorke
 minst[e]r, besyde the grave of Mr Doctor Rokeby, of the age
 of monethes, the xxix day of Julye
 M'rgrete thomson, Wyf to william thomsp[o]n, aboute the age of
 xxxvj yeares, buried the fift day of august
 Mrs Elene Faux, Wydowe, lxxxv yeares of age, or ther aboutes,
 buried in yorke mi[n]st[e]r the (blank) day of august
 Isabell geldard, daught'r to Mr John geldard, about thre yeares
 oulde, buried the xvth day of august
 Thomas woode, s'vaunt to will'm Carter, about 1 yeares oulde,
 buried the laste day of august
 Rob'te Almane, s'vaunt to Mr will'm Dunwiche, about xxj yeares
 ouled, buried the last of august
 Anne Sympson, wif to peter Sympson, About xliij yeares of age,
 buried the xvijth Day of September
 Agnes Atkinson, widow, late wif to Rob'te atkinson als maltst[er]
 (sic), aboute the age of lxxij, buried the thirde Day of octob'r
 Fraunces sympson, daught'r to James sympson, baptized of the
 grace womane & vxor todd, yt was aboute iij or iiij hours of
 age, buried ye 09^o octo.
 Elene waide. wif to M[a]rtyne waide, about the age of xxxiiijth yeare,
 buried the xxvj day of october
 Will'm Dunwich, proctor of the consistoriye court and notarye
 publycke, about the age of xlviii[j?] yeares, buried the first of Nov.
 Rob'te granger, sonne to henrye granger, about xxvijⁱⁱ yeares ould,
 buried the viijth day of December
 Henrye Boothe, aboute lx yeares of age, and buried the vijth of Dec.
 John Johnson, about xl yeares of age, & buried the ixth of Dec.
 John harp[er], about ix yeares of age, buried the xth of January
 Rob'te Cade, aboute xxxⁱⁱ yeares of age, buried the xvijth of January
 Anthonye Carr, sonne to John Carr, about fyve Daies oulde, buried
 the xxiiijth day of January

Anne hutton, Daught'r to the Right wurshipfull matthew hutton,
 Deane of the Cathedrall Church of yorke, about fyve weekes
 oulde, and buried the xxixth Day of January
 John hardey, sonne to Roger hardey, about the age of thre years
 and a half, buryed the third day of m'ch
 Agnes Daragone, widow, about lxx years oulde, the xiiijth of m'ch
 Anne thorne, Widowe, about xl yeares oulde, late wif to Mr John
 thorne, buried the 19th day of M'rch
 Marie Standeven, daught'r to John standeven, vintener, about neine
 monethes oulde, buried the xxiiijth of m'ch
 Annus p'cedens hoc loco finem suu. habet

CHRISTENINGES 1576

Thomas Winter, sonne to Richarde Winter, the xxvjth of m[ar]ch
 Susane moure, Dought'r to Mr S[e]rgeant moure, the xvth of Aprill
 John Gybson, sonne to Mr Doctor Gybson, the xxvth Day of Aprill
 Emote Taylour, daught'r to Richard Tailour, the xxiiijth of may
 Anne Brett, daught'r to Richard Brett, the sixt Day of June
 will'm Consett, sonne to xpofer consett, the ixth day of June
 Peter Railton, sonne to Edwarde Railton, the xth day of June
 Frauncis Cowp[er], sonne to John Cowp[er], baptized w[i]thin by
 mother tarne, midwif, and not at the church, the xvijth Day of
 June, 1576, but was brought to the church accordinge to thorder
 of the com'unyon booke, in that case provided and apointed
 Katheren nicholson, Daught'r to Richarde nicholson, xviiijth of June
 Thomsyn Olyver, daught'r to xpofer Olyver, the xjth day of Julye
 Elizabeth hudson, Daught'r to Mr hudson, advocate, the xvth of Jul.
 Anne stevenson, Daught'r to John stevenson, Labourer, the fyft of Aug.
 John heryson, sonne to michaell herison, the fyfte day of september
 Edeth hudles, Daughter to John hudles, the secounde of september
 xpofer drinkall, sonne to will'm Drinkall, the xvth day of september
 Symone sparke, sonne to Will'm sparke, the sixth Day of september
 Johanne Futhergill, Daught'r to Will'm Futhergill, the xxvth of Sep.
 michaell Blenkhorne, sonne to thomas blenkhorne, the last Day
 of september
 Agnes Foster, dought'r to Rob'te Foster, the thirde day of october
 Thomas Cooke, sonne to Frauncis Cooke, the vjth day of october
 Francis Lytster, sonne to thomas Lytst[e]r, the xth day of october
 Will'm Mason, sonne to xpofer mason, the xvijth day of october
 John Whalley, Daughter to matthew whalley, the xxviijth of october
 James Franckrewe, sonne to Rob'te Franckrewe, the iiijth of Nov.
 Johne Cade, sonne to Katheren Cade, the xxviiijth of october
 James Bedome, sonne to John Bedome, the xiiijth day of november
 Elizabeth Robson, daught'r to stephen Robson, the fourth of Dec.
 Marye branton, daught'r to Will'm Branton, the ixth day of Dec.
 Emote Symson, daught'r to James symson, the xvijth day of January
 Frauncis peter, sonne to will'm peter, the sixth day of January
 Agnes graves, daught'r to thomas graves, the xxth day of January

'Anne hutton, daught'r to the Right worshipfull matthew hutton,
Deane of the cathedrall church of Saint peter in yorke, the
xxijth of January
M'rgett standeven, Daught'r to John standeven, the xxiiijth of Jan.
Thomas marr, sonne to nicholas marr, the xxvjth day of January
Jane Francklande, dau. to Mr Rich. Franckland, the xxvijth of Jan.
Isabell hintch, dau. to Francis hinch, the secound day of february
Katheren Teele, daught'r to Mr teele, the xxiiijth of februar.
John gray, sonne to Lawrence gray, the vjth day of march
Elene thompson, daught'r to Rob'te thompson, bap. the vijth of Mar.
Will'm goodrycke, sonne to Rob'te goodrycke, bap. the xth of Mar.
John Symson, sonne to Peter Symson, baptized the xxj day of march

WEDDINGES 1576

Peter Simpson and Elizabeth Smyth, married the viijth day of may
M'rtine Wayte and Katheren howe, married the viijth day of may
John Algar and Agnes smyrthwhatt, married the xijth day of may
lawrence gray and effame lambe, maryed the viijth day of Juley.
Communcyantes then, the said lawrence & effame, vxor phillips,
John Blansherde and Edward warburton, s'vaunt to one Mr
chaffonte in buckingh[a]mshier
Edward Johns and Jane tindall, s'vauntes to Mrs yonge, the xvth Juley
George osmotherley and mable waytt (or watt ?), married the xxvjth
day of august
Richarde gauthroppe and M'rgett fisher, s'vaunt to phillippe Wells,
married the xxviiijth day of october
Oswolde atkinson & m'gett thorlethorp, maryed the iiijth of Nov.
myles norton and Jaine murton, the xviiijth day of november
Thomas Cooke, s'vaunte to Mr. Anthony Rookbye, and Beatrix
atkinson als. couplande, weare maryed together in this p'ish
church at lawfull tyme of the day, the bannes first lawfully asked,
the xxvijth day of January. 1576, the said beatrix beinge first
divorced from Richard couplande, bylawe, and lycensed to marye
Thomas Symthson and Anne hutton, Widow, late wif of Mr thom's
hutton, maryed too gether the xijth of February

BURYALLS 1576

Marie Will'mson, daughter to Edward Will'mson, of thadge of eight
yeares or ther aboutes, buried the xxvjth day of m'ch
John granger, sonne to henry granger, yonger, aboute xij yeares
oulde, buried the xxxjth day of m'ch
Katheren harbattell, Dought'r to will'm harbattell, about half a
yeare oulde, buried the xvth day of may
Isabell Foster, daughter to will'm Fost[e]r, gouldsmith, about ij
yeares ould, and Buried the xxjth Day of may
Rob'te Raincocke, sonne to Edward Raincocke, about xxvj yeares
of age, buried the xxixth day of may
Will'm nickolson, sonne to michael nickolson, about thre and
twenty weeks oulde, buried the xixth Day of June

Jane Coup[er], wif to John Coup[er], about the age of xxiiijth yeares,
 buried the xxviiijth day of June
 Mr thomas hutton, gouldsmyth, about thadge of xliij yeares, buried
 in the minster the vijth day of Julye
 Isabell Daile, s'vaunte to Rob'te newton, about xxxj yeares oulde,
 buried the xviiijth day of Julye
 Thomas norton, lyinge at Edmunde Asbyes house, about thage of
 lx yeares, buried the thirde day of september
 Johanne will'mson, dought'r to John will'mson, about the age of a
 quarter of a yeare, buried the vjth day of october
 Symone sparke, sonne to Will'm sparke, about iij weekes and iiij daies
 oulde, buried the xiiijth day of october
 John boothe, sonne to henry booth, about thadge of xx yeares of
 ther aboutes, buried the xxth day of october
 Joh[a]n whalley, Daught'r to matthew whalley, aboutt ij or iij houres
 oulde, buried the xxviiijth day of october
 James thompsonsone, sonne to will'm thompsonsone, about vij yeares oulde,
 buried the xviiijth day of november
 M'rgrett blunt, single woman, about thadge of xxviiij yeares, buried
 the xxviiijth day of nove'ber
 Frauncis peter, sonne to will'm peter, a yonge infant, buried the
 xxiiijth of January
 John browne, sonne to michaell Browne, weaver and stranger, a
 poore yonge infant, buried the xxixth of January

CHRISTENINGES 1577

Anne Turner, daught'r to Richard turner, was bap. the ixth of aprill
 Roger chambers, sonne to Roger chambers, the xxjth day of may
 Dorotheie hudson, daught'r to John hudson, as yt is said, brother to
 Mr hudson lawyer, baptized the xxjth day of may
 John Smythson, sonne to xpofer smythson, the xxv day of may
 Will'm Dunnynge, sonne to gregory Donnynge, the xxvth of may
 Thomas Birkbye, sonne to Peter Birkbye, the ixth day of June
 Susane Cooke, daught'r to thomas Cooke, the xiiijth day of June
 Katheren Fale, daught'r to Edmunde Fale, the xvijth day of June
 James Rawe, sonne to John Rawe, the xxviiijth day of June
 Petronell nicholson, Daught'r to michaell nicholson, the last of June
 marye hudles, daught'r to John hudles, the fourth day of august
 Maude Fost[e]r daught'r to Andrew Fost[e]r, the vijth day of august
 heast[e]r Carr, daught'r to Anne carr, now widowe, the ixth of august
 (blank) hardye, daughter to Roger hardye, the first day of september
 John walker, sonne to Edwarde walker, the xiiijth day of september
 Will'm Sp[ar]ke, sonne to Will'm sp[ar]ke, bap. the xxvjth of Sep.
 Elizabeth palae, Daught'r to Mr W. Palae, lawyer, the xxvjth of Sep.
 John Francklande, sonne to Mr. Richard Francklande, Regist[e]r,
 baptized at home at his howse because of weaknes, the sixt
 day of n'vber within night
 Thomas gybson, sonne to wil'm gybson, bap. the xvijth of november
 Elene pearson, daught'r to John pearson, the xxiiijth of november
 will'm Barwgh, sonne to gregorye Barwgh, the xxvjth day of Dec.

xpofer Foster, sonne to will'm Foster, bap. the ixth day of January
 James hudson, sonne to Mr hudson, advocate, bap. the xxvjth of Jan.
 Thomas Kyddle, sonne to Thomas Kyddle, the xxth day of February
 Elizabeth cartwright, daught'r to guy cartwright, baptized the xxvijth
 day of February

Will'm Railton, sonne to Edward, baptized the secounde day of m'ch
 Elizabeth Coup[er] daught'r to John coup[e]r, bap. the xvjth of Mar.

WEDDINGES 1577

John Gawthorpe and m'rgrett murton, married the xijth Day of may
 John Emrye and Anne Dover, the second day of June
 xpofer waune and Elizabeth wilson, the last day of June
 Richard Kettlewell and mawde sparke, married the xxvijth of Julye
 Thomas Taylour and m'rgrett fisher; s'vauntes to Mr Rob'te gylmyne,
 maryed the xvijth day of september

John Anderson and Elene heavyesyde, maryed the xxijth of october
 Leon[ar]d Robson and Anne Sigleton, married the xvijth of nove'ber
 Allexander danyell & prudens clerke, married the xxiiijth of november
 Will'm Camys and Dorethye will'mson, married the xxiiijth of Nov.
 Will'm morley and Fraunces Ballan, strangers, enioyned by the
 consystorye courte to marye together, and so weare maryed
 fourth of Mr will'm Futhergill, his house, the ixth of December

John tanfeld and Elizabeth standeven, married the xixth of January
 John nicholson and Elen cotes, married the xjth day of January

BURYALLS 1577

Anne Thompson, wif to will'm thompson, about xxxⁱⁱ yeares of age,
 buried the xxixth day of m'ch

Isabell morlay, wif to Stephen morlay, about xl yeares ould, buried
 the iiij day of aprill

henry Kiddall, a labouringe man, about xl years of age, dyinge at
 thomas Cyddalls, his brother, in clifton, and bur. xvjth of april
 Geordge hall, apprentice to Richard Brett, about xiiij yeares of age,
 buried the xixth day of aprill

Stephen morlande, about xliij yeares ould, the thirde day of maye
 Will'm Dunnyng, sonne to gregori Duninge, about v days ould,
 buried the xxixth of may

Petronill nicholson, daught'r to michaell nicholson, about four days
 ould, buried the fourth day of July

John Carr, about fyfye yeares of age, buried the eleaventh of Julye
 helene Booth, wydowe, about xlvij yeares of age, the xxxjth of aug.

Susane Cooke, daught'r to thomas cooke, a quarter of a yeare ould,
 buried the xvijth day of september

Joh[a]n Futhergill, daught'r to will'm Futhergill, a yeare and a
 fourthnight ould, buried the ixth day of october

Anne walker, wif to xpofer walker, about xxijth yeares ould, buried
 the xxth Day of october

John Franckland, sonne to Mr Frankland, regist[e]r, one night
 ould, buried the seaventh day of november

Bartholomewe Eldone, about xliiij yeares oulde, buryed the xviiijth day of november

M'd. that Anne Brislay, a woman, vnmarried and of this p'ishinge, brought fourth a child begotten by one leon'd coup[er], a Baker, s'vaunt to will'm coke, of St Sampson p'ishe (as she sayth), whear the child was baptized and named Rob'te, and aft'wardes died and was buried in this p'ish church yearde, the xxxth day of December

Maude Bardgman, Daught'r to Mrs bargman, widow, about xxvth yeares oulde, buried the fifte day of January

John Whelous, of clifton, lx yeares of age, and buried the xiiijth day of January

Mable Farthinge, wif to will'm Farthinge, about l yeares ould, buried the ixth of February

Omfray swanne, of clyifton, about xxxvj yeares of age, buried the xijth of m'ch

Finis

M'd. yt one Richarde Kendall, a p'soner in the Bushoppes pryson, wch came frome Dancast'r, buried the thirde day of aprill, 1578, without any solemnytye, savinge that the curate and clerke and others p'sones weare by and p'nte at his buryall

CHRISTENINGES 1578

Frauncis Gauthrope, sonne to John gauthrope, the xxixth of aprill
Anne Leedle, daught'r of Rob'te leedle, the fyrst day of aprill
Cicelye tessymounde, dough't'r to Anthonye tessymounde, the iiijth day of Aprill

Jane lytster, daught'r to thomas lytster, the fifte day of aprill
Jane m'shall, daughter to John m'shall, baptized the xiiijth of aprill
Dorethye thompson, daught'r to xpofer thompson, the xixth of aprill
James Sympson, sonne to Peter Sympson, the xxijth day of aprill
John childe, sonne to Thomas childe, baptized at home in the howse by the mydwif, mother todd, and aft'r warde brought to the church, the iij day of may

Rawf gyllott, sonne to george gyllott, the fifte day of may
m'gery gyllott, daught'r to george gyllott, the fifte day of may
John mason, sonne to xpofer mason, baptized the xth day of may
Marye smythson, daught'r to xpofer smythson, the xxiiijth of may
xpofer Marr, sonne to nicholas Marr, the fyft day of June
Thomas gybson, sonne to the Right worshipfull Mr John gybson, Doctor of lawe, was baptized the fourth day of Julye
Joh[a]n Daragone, the Daught'r of Rob'te Daragone, baptized the xixth day of Julye

Frances Cooke, dough't'r to thomas cooke, the xxvijth day of July
Frances watson, dough't'r to Rob'te watson, the xiiijth day of august
M'rgarete newton, Daught'r to Rob'te newton, yonger, xiiijth of Aug.
Marye hardye, daught'r to Roger hardye, the xvth day of August
Guy hudles, sonne to John hudles, the xixth day of August
Elizabeth quarton, daught'r to geffrey quarton, the xixth of August

ursila Robson, daughter to stephen Robson, the xxijth of August
 Katheren Bussye, daught'r to John Bussie, the thirde of september
 Richarde Brett, sonne to Richarde brett, the xiiijth of september
 Hercules mayson, sonne to nicholas maysonn, the xxvjth of Sep.
 Johanne Robson, daughter to leon'd Robson, the xxxth day of Sep.
 Thomas nelson, sonne to Peter nelson, the xxijth day of october
 Frauncis hudson, sonne to thomas hudson, the fyve and twentheth
 day of october

Will'm Francklande, sonne to Mr Richarde Franckelande, Regist'r,
 baptized the fyfte day of nove'ber

Marye Percy, daught'r to Mr Doctor Percy, the xijth of november
 Katheren nicholson, daught'r to michael nicholson, the xvijth of Nov.

John Graye, son to lawrence Graye, Baptized the thirde day of Dec.

Katheren standeven, daught'r to Mr John standeven, the 4th of Dec.

Anne Walker, Daught'r to xpofer Walker, the vth day of December

John Welles, sonne to Rowland welles, baptized the xth day of Dec.

Frances Fothergill, daught'r to will'm Fothergill, baptized the
 second day of January

Richarde hudson, sone to Mr Richard hudson, advocate, baptized
 the xth day of January

Priscilla willowbye, Daught'r to my L. wyllowbyes sonne and heire,
 baptized the xiiijth day of January

Francis hinch, sonne to Francis hinch, the xxviiijth day of Jan., bapt.

George consett, sonne to xpofer consett, the xiiijth day of february

Marye Dunnynge, Daught'r to gregorye Dunnynge, the xviiijth of Feb.

Leon'd sp[ar]ke, sonne to Will'm sp[ar]ke, bap. the xxvijth of Feb.
 finitur hic annus

WEDDINGS 1578

Thomas Wilson and Jaine watson, married the first day of June

hugh Rayley and Elizabeth maultus, married the fyfte day of auguste

George Norton and Alice Watson, married the xijth Day of June,
 beinge both straungers and licenced to marye

Richard Woodward and Jenett Rogers, married the xxvijth of Sep.

Thomas Atkinson and Katheren myers, the fyft day of october

Rob'te Elwoode and Sibbill Vale, married the xixth day of october

henry smyth, caryer, and Agnes Killingbecke, the xxvjth of Oct.

John Dale and dorethe Stephenson, maryed the secounde day of Nov.

John Binkes and M'rgrett willowbye, maryed together xvijth of Nov.

Roger hudles and M'rgarie Denton, maryed together the xxiiij of Nov.

Will'm Fardinge and Isabell townende, maryed together the xxvth
 of January

Will'm Pearson and Jaine Eldone, weare maryed together the xijth
 day of February

finitur hic annus

BURIALLS 1578

helene calame, dought'r to Mr Alderma. calame, about thadge of
 xxxijth yeares, buryed the iiijth Day of Aprill

Agnes (blank), s'vaunte to John whitfelde, about xl yeares of age,
 and buried the xxth day of aprill
 Will'm Sparke, sonne to will'm sparke, a boutte thre quarters of a
 yeare oulde, and buried the xxvjth day of may
 Roger Chambers, sonne to Roger chambers, a yeare oulde and
 somewhat more, buried the xxvth day of may
 Richarde Formane, about the age of xlvij yeares, buried the xxviii
 day of June
 Agnes Johnson, about lx yeares of age, buried the xxixth day of June
 Elene hunt'r, wyf to george hunt'r, of the p'ishinge of trinites, in
 goodromegate, about xl years of age, buried the sixt day of Julye
 Anne Leedell, daught'r to Rob'te Leedell, four monethes oulde, and
 buried the First day of August
 Thomas woodwarde, about thadge of lx years, buried the seaventh
 day of august
 Alison Wheelus, about thadge of l yeares, buried the xiiijth of Aug.
 John gray, sonne to lawrence gray, about a yeare and a half ould,
 buried the xxiiijth day of August
 Katheren hardie, Daught'r to Roger hardie, about a yeare and a
 quarter ould, buried the xxvijth day of august
 Anne fisher, syster to will'm fothergill, his wif, about xxij yeares of
 age, as is supposed, buried the fyft day of september
 John walker, a stranger, s'vaunte to one John Kirkham of London,
 about xxiiijth yeares old, by estimacon, bur. the xxiiijth day of Nov.
 Elizabeth heslebecke, dau. to John heslebecke, xxvij^d yeares of age
 Rob'te Wilson, sonne to Eliz. wilson, about xj yeares ould, buried
 the vth day of Dece'ber
 mary headlome, wydow, of clifton, about lxxx yeares ould, buried
 the xjth day of December
 Matthew calame, about fyfye yeares ould, bur. the xxiiijth of Dec.
 John gray, sonne to tristran gray, about two houres ould, and
 xpinned within, buried the xxiiijth day of December
 John whalley, sonne to matthew whalley, xpined within, and buried
 the xiiijth day of January
 Mr Edwarde Faux, Regist'r and Advocate of the consistorie court
 of the cathedrall church of yorke, aboute xlvj yeares ould,
 buried in the said cathedrall church the xvijth day of January
 Mr. alderman Jo. dainley, about lvij yeares ould, buried the xxvjth
 day of January, in the minst'r
 Rob'te Reade, thunder clerke of the workes of St Peter, aboute xl
 yeares ould, buried the xxixth of January, in the minster
 Geordge godeson, about xxx yeares ould, dyed in bowdom, in this
 p'ish, and was buried in St savyours p'ish the viijth day of Feb.
 Rob'te gilmyne, gouldsmyth, about l yeares ould, the xxijth of Feb.
 Rob'te wright, of clifton, about l yeares ould, the xiiijth day of m'ch
 Rawf gillott, sonne to george gillott, almost one yeare ould, buried
 the xxiiijth day of m'ch

finit'r hic annus, 1578

CHRISTENINGES 1579

Francis Drinkell, sonne will'm Drinkell, baptized the iijth of aprill
 Marye daragone, daught'r to Bryane daragone, the xxvijth of aprill
 Frances Peter, daught'r to will'm Peter, the xxjth day of may
 Thomas Procter, sonne to Mr henry Procter, the xxjth day of may
 Isabell loshe, daught'r to george Loshe, the xxxjth day of may
 Anne Leedell, daught'r to Rob'te Leedell, the ixth day of June
 Elizabeth Emerye, daught'r to John Emery, the xvjth day of June
 Arthure Branton, sonne to will'm Branton, the xvijth of June
 marye taylour, daught'r to thomas taylour, the xxvijth day of June
 Susane palm[er], daught'r to Mr will'm palmer, chauncler and
 canon Resydensarye of the cathed. church of yorke, baptized
 the first day of Julye

Thomas swanne, sonne to will'm swanne, the xvth day of Julye
 lawrence singleton, sonne to Mr Singleton, baptized the xxvth of June
 Elizabeth mason, Daught'r to thom's mayson, of the p'ish of petri
 p'vi, paynter, at the commanndme't of Mr matth. hutton, deane
 of the cathed. church of yorke, was baptized in the founte
 w'thin the minst'r, the xxvijth Day of July

Joh[a]n Robson, dawght'r to stephen Robson, the secounde of Aug.
 John Newton, sonne to Henrie Newton, baptized the xijth of Aug.
 Cristofer carverlay, sonne to John carverlay, the sextenth of Aug.
 marye Fayle, daught'r to Edmounde Fayle, the xxth day of August
 Elizabeth Symson, daught'r to James.symson, the xxjth day of Aug.
 Christofer hilyearde, sonne to Mr hilyearde, lawyer, the xvth of Sep.
 xpian blenkhorne, daught'r to Thomas blenkhorne, baptized the
 said xvth day of september

John Cowper, sonne to John cowp[er], the fourth day of october
 Margaret wells, daughter to philipp Wells, the xjth day of october
 Jaine Hardye, daughter unto Roger Hardye, the xvijth of october
 Marye cragg, daught'r unto Harcules cragge., begotten before the
 were lawfully married, w'th Katheren —ele, baptized the
 xxjth day of october

Margerie Woodwarde, daughter to Rob'te woodward, the xth of Nov.
 Will'm Cooke, sonne to Mr Frauncis Cooke, the xixth day of Nov.
 Margaret winter, daught'r to Richarde winter, baptized the xxiiijth
 day of November

Isabell layne, daught'r to Edwarde layne, the xxxth of december
 Jaine thompson, daught'r to Rob'te thompson, the secound of Jan.
 John Percy, sonne to the Righte worshipfull Mr Doctour Pearcy, the
 baptized the xiiijth day of January

Jaine Place, daught'r to Will'm place, the xijth day of February
 Jaine Wyndle, daughter to Will'm Wyndle, the xiiijth of February
 xpofer bardement, sonne to George Bardgment, the xxth of Feb.
 Matthew hutton, sonne to the Right worshipfull Mr Doctour Hutton,
 Deane of Yorke, baptized the xxvijth of February
 Tempest hinch, sonne to Frauncis hinch, baptized the said xxvijth
 day of February

George Mudye sonne to John mudye, the first Day of m'che
 helene Dixson, daught'r to henrye dixson als. Kay, the vjth of m'ch

John pearson, sonne to John pearson, baptized the vjth day of m'ch
Mylyane Sworde, daughter of Mathew Sworde, a stranger, workinge
with one Richard Woodward, of clyfton, baptized the xxijth
day of m'ch

John Twlates, base begotten by the George Twlates, w'th one
(blank), and baptized the xxijth day of March, 1579, As the
mydwyf who brought the same to the church to be christned
did affirme that she toke yt on her , before all the wyves,
in the tyme of great payne of her travayle, [Before ?] me, will'm
thomlinson, clerke, george halliland & will'm graves (?) & others

WEDDINGES 1579

Thomas Warde, of mulwaith, in the p'ishe of Rippon, and M'rgery
slater, s'vant to Mr Cotterell, married the xxixth day of may

John Jackson, s'vaunt to John Phillips, of the p'ishe of St John del
pike, and Anne Bromefielde, s'vant to Mrs Jane yonge, of the
same p'ishe, married the sixte day of October (entered here)

Henrie Dixson and Isabell prest, married the ixth day of August
Ralf wreekes and M'garett Steele, married the vjth day of September
Thomes Leggett and Elizabeth Fothergill, mar. the thirde of Nov.
Thomas Browne and Agnes Swanne, Married the tenth day of Nov.
John Allisonn and Agnes wright, s'vauntes unto Phillipp wells,
married the xijth day of november

Harculus cragges and Katheren Dickesonn, married the xxiiijth day
of november

Thomas Harrison and Emott Lushe, married the xxixth day of Nov.
Will'm Place and Alice headley, maryed the xvijth day of January
Richarde Nixson and Maude poste, maryed the xxvjth Day of Jan.

BURYALLS 1579

Marye Dunninge, daught'r to gregorye Dunninge, of the age of six
weekes and more, buried the secounde day of Aprill

M'rgarett Dent, s'vante to Matth. whalley, about xxxij yeares ould,
and buried the vjth day of aprill

Francis Drinkell, sonne to will'm drinkell, about iiijor dayes ould,
buried the viijth day of aprill

George norrison, s'vaunt to the Right Woorshipfull Mr. Deane,
buried the viijth day of may, & about xxx^{ti} yeares ould
helene lytster, wyf of thomas lytster, about xl yeares ould, buried
the xxviijth day of aprill

Barbara Raincoke, wif of Edwarde Raincoke, about xl yeares of age,
buried the vth day of June

M'd. that Rob'te newtone, thelder, of clifton, of this p'ishinge, of
thage of lxiiij or ther aboutes, Dep'tinge this lif, was buried
in St. Olaves church yarde the xiiijth day of June

Jenet nixson, wif of peter nixson, about the age of xliij yeares, and
buried the sixth day of June

Oswould Reade, sonne to vxor Reade, wydow, about xxx^{ti} yeares
ould, buried the xxijth day of June

M'rgret moure, wydow, about lvj of age, and bur. the xxijth of June

- Jaine smythson, single woman, about thadge of xxiiijth yeares, buried the first day of July
- Thomas gybson, sonne to the right worshipfull Mr. doctor gibson, a yeare oulde lackinge ijd dayes, buried the secounde day of Julye in the minst'r
- xpofer hickes, Dutchman, about xxxth yeares oulde, slayne in a fray by one storre, in loplaine, w'thin the cyttie of yorke, vppon satterday, being the iiijth day of Julye, vewed & sene by the coroners and a Jurye, and then ast'rw'rdes buried the sayd fourth day of Julye
- Danyell coulton, sonne to the right worshipfull Mr Rawf coulton, Archdn. of clevelande, an infante about (blank), buried the xjth day of Julye
- Leon'de Sparke, sonne to will'm Sparke, about xix weekes of age, buried the xijth day of July
- Peter nixon, about the age of xliij yeares, buried the xijth of Julye
- Ursula Tesymounde, Daught'r to Anthony tesymounde, fyve q'rters of a yeare ould, buried the xxth day of July
- James Hudson, sonn to Mr. Hudson, advocate, two yeares and a half oulde and somewhat more, buried the vjth day of september
- Agnes Spenser, widowe, about thadge of lxxiiijth yeares, buried the xxviijth day of september
- George gillay, about thadge of xlith yeares, buried the vth of October
- Johane stanlay, daught'r to John Stanlay, Buried the xijth day of octob'r, beinge but a hower olde, & baptized w'thin the howse by the midwyf
- Peter Dawson, about lxxvj yeares of adge, Buried the xiiijth of Oct. M'd. that Richarde turner of the p'ishinge, about thadge of xlith yeares, buried in Sainct Olyves church the xxth day of november
- Thomas nelson, a stranger, sonne to George nelson, of Popleton, who dep'ted at clifton, & buried the secounde day of Januarie
- Jaine Place, Daughter to Will'm Place, buried the xvijth day of February, beinge about v dayes oulde
- Agnes grainger, Daughter to Henry grainger, yonger, about the adge of xj yeares, Buried the xxiiijth Day of Februarye
- George mudyne, sonne to John mudyne, beinge xiiij dayes oulde, buried the xvth day of m'che
- Maude thickpennye, wydowe, of thadge of lxxx yeares or ther aboutes, Buried the sixth Day of march
- Katheron Newton, daughter to Rob'te Newton, buried the xxjth day of march, beinge a yeare & a half oulde and more
- Ellen Dixson, daughter to Henry Dixson, als. Kay, beinge a fourth night oulde, buried the xxijth day of m'che
- Finit'r hic Annus

CHRISTNINGS 1580

- Richarde Breer, sonne to Richarde Breer, bap. the xxvth Day of m'ch
- M'garett gooddricke, daught'r to Rob'te gooddricke, baptized the xxxth day of m'ch
- Anthony Kiddall, sonne to Thomas Kiddall, the tenth Day of Aprill

Will'm gawthropp, sonne to John gawthroppe, the xxijth of aprill
 Dorathye Atkingson, Daughter to M'garett Atkinson, unmarried, and
 begotten as she did confesse, in the tyme of hir laboure, before
 the wyves there present, by one Roger huton, cou'lett weaver.
 The godfather name of it is Thomas haryson, s'vaunt to Mr.
 henry Maye; godmothers are Dorathy, ye wyf of one Edward
 walker, & one Ephame, the wyfe of Lawrence graye, baptized
 the xxvth day of April

Alice Nicholson, daught'r to Michael Nicholson, Baptized the
 xvijteneth day of maye

Katheren Proctour, daught'r to henry Proctour, notarye publicke,
 baptized the xxixth day of June

Fraunces Hudson, daught'r to Mr Richard hudson, advocate,
 baptized the xijth day of July

George coole, sonne to Mr Thomas Cole, preacher, baptized the
 sixth day of Julye

xpofer hudles, sonne to John hudles, baptized the xvijth day of Julye
 Isabell Leggett, Daught'r to Thomas leggett, bap. the eight of Aug.
 Avice Walker, Daught'r vnto xpofer walker, bap. the fourthe of Sep.
 Thomas Easbye, sonne to Bryane easbye, the xth Day of september
 Elizabeth Dunninge, Daughter to George Dunninge, baptized the
 first day of october

M'rgarett Brette, daughter to Richard Brett, bap. the xijth of october
 Nathanyell Coulton, sonne to Mr Rawf coulton, Archedecon of
 clevelande, Baptized the xxvijth day of october

Vincent Simpson, sonne to Peter Simpson, bap. the xiiijth of Nov.
 xpofer lister, sonne to Thomas list'r, baptized the xxth day of Nov.
 Andrewe Marre, sonne to Nicholas marre, bap the last day of Nov.
 Will'm cragge, sonne to Harculus cragge, bap. the viijth day of Dec.
 Oswoulde Standeaven, sonne to John standeaven, Baptized the
 xiiijth day of December

Anne Hudson, daught'r to Thomas hudson, baker, baptized the
 xvijth day of December

Thomas walker, sonne to Geffray walker, bap. the xxiiijth of Dec.

Henry Ledell, sonne to Rob'te Ledell, baptized the viijth day of
 January

Jaine Fothergill, daught'r to will'm Fothergill, was Baptized the
 ixth day of January

James whawley, sonn to Matthew whawley, bap. the xixth day of Jan.

Randall loshe, sonne to george loshe, the xxijth day of January

Agnes Stockdaile, daught'r to George Stockdaill, Baptized the
 xxixth day of January

Mawde gray, daught'r to lawrence gray, was bap. the fift day of Feb.

Will'm Dickson, sonne to Henrie Dickson, was bap. the vijth of Feb.

Edwyne hill, sonne to Mr. Symon hill, secretarye to my L. Arch-
 bushoppe of yorke, and Regestrare of theschexquour, was
 baptized the xijth day of february

Roger hardie, sonne to Roger haryde, bap. the xiiijth day of Feb.

Marye Dikesonn, Daught'r to John Dikeson, baptized the xxiiijth
 Day of Februarye

Anne Percye, daught'r to Mr Doctor Percye, baptized the secounde day of March

Will'm Darogon, sonne to Rob'te Darogon, bap. the xijth of m'che
Johanne nelson, daught'r to Peter nelson, bap. the xiiijth of m'ch

WEDDINGS 1580

Robert smyth and Elizabeth Pargement, maryed the xvth day of may
Edmunde Smythe and Ellen Tone, maryed the xxixth day of may
Thomas wright and Jaine Nelson, maryed the vth day of June
Peter Dangew and Alice Jameson weare mar. together xxxj of Julye
Thomas Barbare and Elizabeth Blenkarne weare maryed together
the vijth day of August

George Faireweather and Jaine Swinglethirst, mar. the fourth of Sep.
Hugh Warksoppe and Hellen Atkinson was married the xxvth of Sep.

George Sawle, of Sandhuton, and Elizabeth cramsyse, s'vaunte to
Mr. hilyarde, lawyer, married the xiiijth day of November

Thomas Robinson, clerke, p'son of fulsutton, and Elizabeth gibson,
widowe, maryed the xvth day of November

John harryson, cobbler, and Isabell cobstake, maryed together the
xxth day of november

Mr. xpofer gregorye, chaplaine to the lord Archbishop of yorke, and
Elizabeth hutton, daughter to Mr thomas hutton, deceased, was
married the xxijth daye of december

John hall and M'rgrett Turner, widowe, married the xxixth of Jan.

Rob'te Temple, s'vaunt to the right worshipfull Mr Bowsare, sherif,
of yorke shire, and one M'rgarett horner, Daught'r to Thom's
horner, armerer, weare maryed by licence frome the ordinarye,
the 7th day of February

BURIALLS 1580

Dorathye Atkinson, daught'r to M'rgarett Atkinson, single woman,
begotten, as she saith, w'th one Roger huton, the fourth of may
John tessymonde, sone to Anthony tessymonde, beinge not past one
houre oulde, was baptized by the mydwyfe, at home, and buried
the xth day of maye

Anne Bussye, wyf of Rawfe Bussye, Buried the xvijth Day of may,
beinge of thadge of xlvijth yeares or there aboutes

John Franklande, sonne to Mr Richarde Franklande, Register,
aboute one hower oulde, buried the xxvijth day of June;
baptized at home because of weakness

Agnes forman, wydowe, about lxxxxij yeares of age and more, was
buried the ixth day of Julye

Katheren Fayle, daught'r to Edmunde Fayle, thre yeares oulde and
somwhatt more, was buried the xijth day of July

M'rgaret Dover, daught'r to Marye Dover, about a yeares owlde and
more, buried the xxvijth day of July

Edmounde Dakers, Joyner, beinge aboute lxvj yeares of age, was
buried the fourth day of August

Agnes padge, wif to Matth. padge, about xl yeares of age, was buried
the fyfte day of august

- Johane masone, sonne to xpofer mason, baptized at home in the howse, aboute an houre oulde, buried the vjth day of August
- Anne Mudye, wyf to John Mudye, xxijth yeares of age, was Buried the xiiijth daye of August
- John Teele, sonne to Mr Anthony Teele (? baptized at home in the howse), was buried the xvij day of August
- Francis hudson, sonne to thomas hudson, two yeares ould lackinge ijo monethes, buried the xixth day of august
- Alice nicholson, daught'r to michael nicholson, about thre monethes and more ould, and was buryed the xxvijth day of august
- Rob'te Davye, belman, of thadge of lxiiij or ther aboutes, buried in the minster the xxxth Day of august
- Mathewe Smyth, sonne to george smyth, a stranger, about xvij weekes oulde, buried the iijth day of september
- Fraunces hudson, daught'r to Mr hudson, advocate, ix weekes oulde or yr aboutes, buried the fift day of September
- Anne Easbye als Athure, wyf of Bryane Easbye, buried the xiiijth Day of september
- Jaine hardye, daughter to Roger hardie, buried the xijth Day of october, aboute a yeare olde
- Isabell Singleton, widowe, of thadge of lx yeares and moo, buried the xiiijth day of october
- John Sylvest[e]r, a stranger dwelling at Doncast[e]r, about xxxiiijth yeares ould, died at Mr Fawcettes in petergate, and buried the fite day of november
- John Percy, sonne to the Right woorthippfull Mr Doctour Pearcy, Buried the xijth day of November, beinge of thadge of xliij weekes or yr aboutes
- Elizabeth Stocke, wif to John Stocke, thelder, lxxvij yeares of age or ther aboutes, buried the xxiiijth day of november
- Andrew Marre, sonne to Nicholas marre, iiijor Dayes oulde, buried the vth daye of december
- John Stocke, thelder, about lxxvj yeares of age, bur. the xth of Dec.
- Mr Will'm Carter, about lx yeares of age, was bur. the xjth of Dec.
- M'rgrett horner, wif to Thomas horner, was buried the xiiijth day of December, beinge about lvj years of age or yr aboutes
- Oswoulde Standeaven, sonne to John standeaven, being thre dayes oulde, buried the xvijth daye of december
- George consett, sonne to xpofer consett, beinge a year and thre quarters of a yeare oulde, buried the xixth day of december
- Frances maultrie, wif to Mr Alderman maltbie, about xxxijth yeares of age, Dyinge in the p'ishing of crux in fossegate, was buried in this church the xxxth day of December
- Tempest Hinch, sonne to Mr Frauncis hinch, beinge xj monethes oulde or there aboutes, buried the xvth day of Januarye
- Johane Calame, Daught'r to Will'm calame, beinge about a yeare and a half oulde, by misfortune Drowned in a soo of Wat'r, and was buried the xxvijth Day of January
- Agnes Stockdayle, daught'r to george stockdayle, seaven dayes ould, buried the iijth day of February

Ladie Anne Crawford, wydowe, aboute xliij yeares oulde or ther
aboutes, was buried the xiiijth day of February

Mr Richard Calame, Aldermane, about lxxij yeares of age, was
buried the xxvjth day of February
finit'r hic annus

CHRISTNINGES 1581

Elizabeth sonnley, daught'r to will'm sonnley, bap. the xvth of aprill
Henry may, sonne to Thomas may, baptized the xiiijth day of may
Susane Pirrye, daughter to Richarde Pirrye, bap. the xxvijth of May
Anne Palmer, daughter to the right woorschippfull Mr Will'm Palmer,
chauncler and canon Residensuaye of the cathed. church of
yorke, baptized the fourth day of June, p. me Jo. thoml.

George Consett, sonne to xpofer consett, baptized the sixth of June
marie Levytt, daught'r to p'sevall levytt, was bap. the third of July
Anne Bardgmonde, Daughter to George Bardgemonde, was baptized
the xjth day of Julye

Henrie Peter, sonne to will'm Peter, was baptized the xxvth of July
Vincent thompson, sonne to Roger thompson, baptized the seaventh
day of August

James Hudson, sonne to Mr Richarde Hudson, advocate, baptized
the ixth day of August

Hellene Bussye, dau. to John bussye, baptized the xxth day of Aug.
Anne Branton, dau. to Will'm Branton, was bap. the vijth of Sep.

John Nicholson, sonne to Michael Nicholson, bap. the ixth of Sep.
Mathewe walker, sonne to Edward walker, bap. the xxijth of Sep.

Rob'te Foster, sonne to will'm Foster, baptized the xxiiijth of Sep.

M'rgarett Nelsonn, dau. to Rob'te Nelson, bap. the xxvjth of Sep.

John Robson, sonne to Steaphen Robson, was bap. the xxvjth of Sep.
M'rgarett Blenkhorne, Daught'r to Mr Thomas Blenkhorne, baptized
the first day of october

Xpofer Smyth, sonne to Rob'te Smythe, was baptized the seaventh
day of october

Fraunces Smyth, Daught'r to the said Rob'te smyth, was baptized,
both together, the said seaventh day of october

Katheron mayson, daughter to xpofer mayson, bap. the xth, of Oct.

Elizabeth Coowton, Daughter to Mr Rauf Cowton, Archideacon of
cleueland, baptized the vth day of october

Katheron Cowp[er], daughter to John Cowp[er], baptized the xvth
day of october

Rawfe Bussye, sonne to Rawfe Bussye, bap. the xvijth day of october

Will'm Drue, sonne to Will'm Drue, bap. the xxjth daye of october

Will'm Quarton, sonne to Geffray Quarton, baptized the seconde
day of November

Anne Caverleye, Daughter to John Calverlaye, bap. the xxvjth of Nov.

Elizabeth Gillow, daught'r to nicholas gillowe, who was baptized
the iiijth day of December

George Syme, sonne to Ellen Syme, w'th one John Banyster, as she
reporteth before all the wyves in the time of her travell, baptized
the vijth day of Januarye

Anne Smyth als wheelus, begotten by one John Smyth, w'th one Alice wheelus, he the said John Smyth confessed that he was the father of the said child, and desyred to have yt baptized the xvth day of Februarye, affirminge also that he intendeth to marry the said Alice wheelus

Christofer goodricke, sonne to Robert goodricke, baptized the xvijth day of Februarye

Anne Emerye, daughter to John Emerie, bap. the thirde day of Mar.
Marie Richardson, daught'r to Roger Richardson, baptized the tenth day of March

Elizabeth Brett, daught'r to Richard Brett, was baptized the xviiijth day of M'che

Elizabeth Calame, daughter to Will'm Calame, was baptized the sixth day of March

Will'm Marre, sonne to Nicholas Marre, was bap. the xxiiijth of Mar.

WEDDINGES 1581

Thomas chaton and helene Thorne, married together aft'r fyve of the clocke in the morning, in the p'ish church of belfray, then and ther beinge a sufficyent cong'gation, vppon tuisday the xviiijth day of ap'l

Elice p'bolte, als p'bott, s'vaunt to Mr. John Atherton, of Fryston, and marye Dover, daught'r to Richard Dover, weare maryed together the xxixth day of Aprill

Robert Gomersall, s'vaunte to Mr willson, p'son of Skrivington, and Anne Askwith, s'vaunt to Jaine Johnson, wydowe, was maryed together the xxiiijth day of May

Roger thompson and Barbara hartley, was maryed together the xxxth day of may

John Harrisonn and Isabell Acklame, was maryed together the fourth day of June

Omfray Gallaway, s'vaunt to Mr. will'm Palmer, and Price palm[er], syst'r to the same Mr will'm Palm[er], weare married together the iij day of Julie

Peter Johnson and M'rgaret cootes, of Beiston in the p'ishinge of leedes, w'th licens from the consistory court, was married the xxth Day of August

Christofer Richardson, servaunt to Mr Alderma[n] Harrison, and Alice Storye, s'vaunt to Mr James Stocke, maryed together the viijth day of october

Ambrose gray and Jaine Johnson, weare maryed together the vijth day of november

Alexaunder Tutyne and Jaine Gest, was mar. together the fift of Nov.

Symonde Cootes and M'rgarett Benson, maryed the xijth day of Nov.

Richard a Price and Myllyane wright, widowe, was married the xxijth day of Januarye, with a licence from Mr laughar

John Phillipes, batchelor of art and minister, and Ellener Richardes, s'vaunt to Mr yonge, maryed the xxiiijth day of Januarie, w'th licence from Mr laughar

John Phillippe, s'vaunt to my L. Archbushoppe of yorke, And
M'rgarett Knappes, was married the xijth of Februarie, havinge
lycence from Mr Doctour lougher for the same

BURIALLS 1581

Johanne Joye, Daughter to Rob'te Joye, christned in the howse at
home by ye grace woman, buried the fyft day of aprill
Mrs. Anne childe, wif to Mr. Thomas childe, about xliij yeares of
age, was buried the xxijth day of aprill
Randall Loshe, sonne to George Loshe, buried the first day of June,
beinge foure monthes and somewhatt more, oulde
Isabell Jameson, wydowe, aboute thadge of lxviij yeares, buryed the
thirde Day of June
Elizabeth Fale, wif to Edmund Fale, of xl yeares of age, buried the
xxth day of Julye
Frauncis Proctour, sonne to Henrie Proctour, beinge baptized at
home by the mydwyf, was buried the xxjth Day of Julye
Christofer caverlay, sonne to John caverlay, buryed the xxviijth Day
of July, beinge aboute two yeares oulde
John Sargeanson, about xl yeares of age, buryed the first day of Aug.
John Cowp[er], sonne to John Cowp[er], aboute two yeares oulde,
was buried the vijth day of August
Mr Blythe, secretorye and one of the Quenes ma'tyes counsellours
in these north p'tes, was buryed the xijth day of August
James hudson, sonne to Richarde hudson, advocate, was buryed the
xiiijth day of August, beinge but thre dayes oulde
Hellen bussye, daughter of John bussye, buried the xxjth of august
Elizabeth Johnson, wydowe, aboute thadge of lx yeares, buried the
xxviijth day of August
Agnes Carre, wydowe, about xliiiijth yeares oulde, buryed the said
xxviijth day of August
Anne Bardgement, Daughter of George Bardgment, beinge two
moneths oulde, was buryed the ixth day of september
Will'm Bowe, about thadge of lvj yeares, buryed the xxth of Sep.
Matthewe walker, sonn to Edwarde walker, beinge vj dayes oulde,
buryed the xxixth day of september
Mary Blenkarne, wife of Mr thomas blenkarne, aboute xxxiiijth
yeares ould, was buryed in the high quyer of St. olyves the
thirde day of october
Rob'te watson, about thadge of lx yeares, was buryed the ixth of Oct.
Peter Nelson, about the age of xlvjth yeares, buryed the xjth of Oct.
Will'm Glossoppe, about thadge of xxxvjth yeares, buried the xixth
day of october
Rawfe Bussye, sonne to Rawfe bussye, was buryed the xxijth of Oct.
Alice Bowe, late wyf of will'm Bowe, about liijth yeares oulde, was
buryed the xxviijth Day of october
Elizabeth Smyth, wyf to xpofer Smyth, aboute xlith yeares of age,
was buryed the fourth day of November
Trystrame Bowe, about xxviij yeares of age, buried the 7th of Nov.
Peter Olyver, about xliijth yeares of age, buried the xiiijth day of Nov.

George Parker, about xxxth yeares of age, bur. the xvth day of Nov.
Rob'te Staineburne, about thadge of lxxiiij yeres, buried the said
xvth day of November

Thomas Smythson, about xxxvj yeares ould, bur. the sixth of Nov.
Ladie Joane Calame, wydowe, about lvij yeares ould, buried the
xxth day of november

Elizabeth Sonnley, daughter to will'm sonnley, about the (sic) quarters
of a yeare ould, and buried the iiijth day of December

John moure, a stranger, who dyed at Robert Shawcockes, beinge
about lvijth yeares of age, buried the xjth day of December

Agnes thompson, wyfe of Robert thompson, beinge xlvjth yeares
oulde, was buried the xxxth day of December

Elizabeth gillay, daught'r to Nicholas gillowe, beinge one moneth
oulde or there aboutes, buried the fourth day of January

George Syme, son to Ellen syme and one John banyst[e]r. as is
reported, beinge thre daies ould, was buried the tenth of Jan.

John harrison, Jirkinmaker, about xliijth yeare ould, buried the
xxjth day of Januarie

Will'm Daragone, sonne to Rob'te Daragon, beinge thre quarters of
a yeare ould or there aboutes, buried the xxijth day of Jan.

Isabell Farthinge, wife of Will'm Farthinge, aboute xlth yeares ould,
buried the first day of february

Agnes sparke, widowe, Dep'ted at John lampleys and was buried at
St. Trinityes, in curia Regis, the seaventh day of februarye,
beinge lx or ther aboutes of adge

Finit'r hic annus 1581.

CHRISTNINGES 1582

Vrselye Breere, daught'r to Richard Breere, bap. the first of Aprill
Anne Pereson, daught'r to John pereson, bap. the fourth of Aprill
Will'm Ledell, sonne to will'm Ledell, bap. the xjth day of Aprill
John Headelay, sonne to John Headelay, of Clifton, baptized the
xxth day of Aprill

Jaine Fairebarne, daught'r to Elizabeth Fairebarne, by one Anthony
clarke, as all the wyfes testifyeth yt she confessed in the tyme
of her travell, Baptized the said xxth day of Aprill

Rob'te Cooke, sonne to Mr Frauncis Cooke, baptized the xxviijth
day of Aprill

Will'm Simpson, sonne to James Simpson, bap. the third day of Maye
Richarde Place, sonne to Will'm Place, bap. the eleaventh day of may
Fraunces Hall, daught'r to John Hall, bap. the xvijth day of may
Fraunces p'bottle, als. p'bott, Daught'r to Elice p'bott, baptized the
first day of June

michaell stockdaile, sonne to John stockdaile, was baptized the
xviijth Day of June

Gabryell Shanke, sonne of will'm shanke of norwiche, remayninge
at Mr cotterells, was baptized in yorke minst'r the xxjth day of
June. gabryell croftes and James cotterell, gent., godFathers,
and mrs. more, yonger, the godmother

- Thomas welles, sonne to Rowlande welles. baptized the first day of Julye. godfathers tho. wright & Richard dickeson, Jaine wells, the wife of Thomas welles
- Will'm Leggett, sonne to Thomas leggett, baptized the sexte Day of Julye. godfathers will'm Allen & will'm Calame, godmother, vxor will'm Fothergill
- Frauncis Duvall, sonne to Frauncis Duvall, baptized the xiiijth day of Julye. godfathers, Rob'te maskew, alderman, Frauncis Killingbecke, godmother, marye Carter, wydow
- Miles Stise, sonne to Frauncis stise, w'th one Jaine Dawson, baptized the 24th day of Julye. godfathers, miles (blank), godmother, margaret binkes, wif of John binkes
- M'rgarett Sunnley, Daught'r to will'm Sunnley, baptized the xxiiijth day of July. godfather, Mr watkinson, in ousegate, godmothers, Mrs Constantyne, mother to Mrs yonge, & vxor Turbier, wyddowe Jaine warcupp, daught'r to Hugh warcuppe, baptized the secounde day of August. godfather, thomas guye, godmothers, Mrs Bell & Anne Asby, the wif of Edmund Asby
- Thomas wells, the sonne of Phillipp welles, was baptized the vth day of August. godfayth' Mr thomas Kinistone & Anthonie Sandwithe, godmother, Ladye Robinson, wif of Mr will'm Robinson, Alderman
- Katheren p[er]cey, daught'r to Mr Doctor p'cey, was baptized the viijth day of august. godfather, Mr s'geant moure, godmothers, Mrs mour, wif of Mr mour, lawyer, and Mrs Jenkins
- John (blank), sonne to (blank), baptized the xxijth Day of August. godfathers, John dickeson & Peter wastlyne, godmother, Alis walker, s'vant to Ald'man Robinson
- Joane Dangewe, daught'r to Peter Dangewe, baptized the xxiiijth day of Auguste. godfather, Rob'te darogone, godmothers, Mrs cooke & Mrs. stockes
- willfray dunninge, sonne to George duninge, was baptized the secounde day of September. godfathers, wilfray moxon & will'm hebden, vxor gilmyne, wydowe
- Andrew Maye, sonne to Thomas maye, was baptized the iijde of September. godfather, Mr Alderman Trewe & Mr Maude, godmother, Ladye aswithe, wif of Mr alderman Aswithe
- George hudson, sonne to Mr Richard hudson, Baptized the ixth day of september. godfathers, Mr s'rgeant moure and Mr momfourth, godmother, Mrs Carlell, wif to Mr John carlell
- xpofer Smythson, sonne to Mr xpofer smythson, baptized the ixth day of septe'b'r. godfath'rs, Mr John standeven, proctor, and Mr John clitherow, and godmoth'r, Mrs Fawcett, wif of Mr Edw. Fawcett
- Edward hudson, sonne to thom's hudson, baptized the ixth day of september. godfathers, Edw. Deerman and Rob'te thompson, and godmoth'r, Jaine perry, wif to Richard perrye
- Vrsula Bussey, daught'r to John Bussey, baptized the xxviijth day of septe'b'r. godfath'r, Richard hatter, vrsula calam and M'rgarett Fost'r, wifes of will'm calam and anthony fost'r

- Alice Dawson, daughter to george Dawson, baptized the seaventh day of october. godfather, Edward smyth, s'v't to Mr John Smyth, godmothers, Alice Prudence and Isabell dawsonn
- Jaine Richardson, Daughter to Thomas Richardson, baptized the xvijth day of October. godfather, Thomas browne, godmothers, vxor caverley, the wif John caverley
- Anne Hill, daughter to Mr. Symon Hill, Baptized the xvijth day of october. godfather, Mr Rob'te Brigges, godmothers, Anne Sandes, Daughter to my L. grace, & Mrs Jane yonge
- Barbara Dyckonson, Daught'r to John Dickonson, baptized the fyrst day of november. godfather, (blank), godmoth'rs, Rob'te myers wif, barbara myers, & the wif of will'm greneberye
- Elizabeth Proctour, daught'r to Mr Henrie procter, baptized the fourth day of November. godfather, Sr. Anthony Iveson, godmothers, Ladie beckw'th and the wife of Alderman Appleyerde
- Edward Gawthroppe, sonne to John Gawthroppe, baptized the fourth day of November. godfathers, Edward comminge & will'm Farthinge, godmother, Anne Mayson, wife of Peter mayson
- Katheron harrison, Daughter to John harrison, baptized the fife day of November. godfather, Rob'te Bardgement, godmothers, Katheron stake and hellen metcalf, sist'r to Thomas metcalf
- Rudderfourth Levett, sonne to Persevall Levett, baptized the xxixth day of December. Godfathers, Mr Rob'te maude & Mr John darley, godmother, Elizabeth (blank), sist'r to Mrs moure, lawyer's wif
- Posthumus Coulton, sonne to Mr Rawlf Coulton, deceased, baptized the first day of January. godfathers, Mr meires, Mr Cheeke, sechetorie, Mrs hutton, wif to Mr deane
- Jaine Marshall, Daughter to Rob'te Marshall, baptized the xijth day of January. godfather, (blank), godmothers, Jaine wells, wife of Thomas wells, and hellen Drinkell, dau. to will'm drinkell
- Alice Palmer, daught'r to the Right Woorshipfull Mr will'm Palmer, chaunclor, baptized the xiiijth day of Januarie. godfather, Mr Lawson, godmother, Mrs Sandwith and Mrs Hill
- George Gillay, sonne to Nicholas Gillay, was baptized the xxijth day of Januarie. godfather, George Morrisbye, and godmother, Leon'de Dent wif, in goodrom gate
- Will'm whawley, sonn to Matthewe whawley, baptized the xxvijth day of January. godfather, Will'm hebden and Hugh Warcuppe, godmother, the wife of Edmund Asbye
- Anthonie wreekes, sonne to Michael wrees, was baptized the last day of Januarie. godfathers, Mr Anthony Teile and John Loskewe, godmother, the wif of Persevall levitt
- Jaine Litster, daught'r to Thomas litster, baptized the fift day of February. Godfather, Mr Georg Slaitor, godmothers, Mrs Bell and Mrs Proctour
- M'garett Gallaway, Daughter to Humfray gallaway, baptized the ixth day of February. godfather, John m[ar]shall, Mrs M'rgarett wright, wif of Mr. Subdeane, and Elizabeth Palmer, daught'r to Mr. Palmer, godmo.

- Anne Clarke, daught'r to Mr Clarke, one of my L. Archb. gentlemen, baptized the xijth day of February. godfather, Mr George Yonge, godmoth., Mrs Anne Sandes, daught'r to nup[er] L. Archbushoppe, and Mr doctor Lougher wif
- Frances Gregorye, daught'r to Mr xpofer gregorye, preacher, chaplaine to my L. Archbushopp of yorke. godfather, (blank), godmothers, Mrs hutton and Mrs yonge, baptized the xvijth day of February
- Robert Stanley, sonne to Mr. Stanley, baptized the xxiiijth day of January. godfathers, Mr wright, tutor to my L. Essex, And Mr George yonge. godmother, Mrs Fraunces Constable, daughter to Mr more, lawyer
- M'rgerie Fothergill, daughter unto will'm Fothergill, baptized the xiiijth day of M'rche, godmothers, Mrs mogone, of sherif huton, & Mrs moure, wyf of Mr S'rgeant moure, godfather Mr Hudson
- Fraunces Bussye, daught'r to Raufe Bussye, baptized the xiiijth day of march, godfather, Edward Aslabye, godmothers, Mrs Jackson & (blank)

WEDDINGES 1582

- John Will'mson and Alice wraye, s'avant to vxor carter, was married the xxiiijth Day of June
- John Garthe and Alice Teile, married the first day of July
- Peter Will'mson and Isabell Bryse, s'vaunt to Mr thom's Blenkern, weare maryed togeth'r the viijth day of Julye
- Rob'te Thompson and Jaine Frankelayne was maryed together the xxixth day of Julye
- John Dobison and Isabell Barker, s'vaunt to Richarde Dickeson, married the fourth day of august
- Richard Brett And Joane Phillipps, sister to John phillipps, married the xvjth day of September
- michaell wreakes & Anne pirrye, syster to Richard pirrie, married together the xxiiijth day of september
- Cuthbert watson and Anne Leach, widowe, married together the eight day of october
- Rob'te Smyth, sadler, and Anne Franckrew weare maryed together the xxjth day of october
- John Barnwell, s'vaunte to my L. p'syde thetherle, of huntingdon, his musytions, and Isabell wright, s'vaunt to Mr Frauncis Cooke, the xxviiijth of october
- Edmunde Faile and Anne Dickenson weare maryed together the xijth day of November, haveinge a Licence graunted from Mr docto. Lougher, under Seale for the same
- Thomas Appleby and Isabell warde were married together the xiiijth day of November
- Mr Matthewe hutton, Doctor of Divinitye, Deane of the cathedrall church of yorke, and Mrs Fraunces Bowes, widdowe, weare married together by Mr Palm[er] in the church or chappell of St michael's the Belframe, the xxth day of November

- Thomas wrighte, of clifton, and Jaine walker, s'vaunt to Ralf Bussye,
married the xxvth day of november
- Rob'te Consett and M'garett wildon, strangers, weare married the
xxvijth day of November, w'th a licence frome the ordinarie
under Seale
- Rob'te Daragone and Alice Copeland, s'vaunte to Mr Frauncis
cooke, weare married the said xxvijth day of november
- John Atkinson, Notarye Publicke, and Elizabeth Smythson, married
the xvijth Day of December
- George Eggesfeilde and Anne Crake weare maryed together the
xth day of January, beinge strangers, and havinge a licence
under Seale, &c.
- Will'm Dowson, of clifton, and Beatrix Plewman, widowe, married
the xxth day of January
- Miles Prince, sonn to John Prince of clifton, and M'rgarett Stanley,
widowe, married together the xxiiijth day o Januarie, w'th a
licence, &c.

BURIALLS 1582

- Will'm Windle of clifton, about xxxv yeares oulde or yr aboutes,
Buried the xxvijth day of march
- Richarde Taylour of clifton, weaver, about xxxvijth yeares oulde,
was buried the firste day of Aprill
- Maude Taylour of clifton, widowe, aboute xlth yeares oulde, buried
the sixt day of Aprill
- John Gelderte, about the age of lx yeares, was buried the fouretenth
Day of Aprill
- Richard Leach, about xxxv yeares of age, was bur. the last of Aprill
- Will'm Leeth, a poore boy, fatherles and motherles, about xj yeares
oulde, was buried the secound day of may
- xpofer Bardgменте, sonne to George Bardgement, about three
yeares oulde, buried the second day of maye
- John woodwarde, sonne to Rob'te woodwarde, being baptized at
home by the mydwif And buryed the vth day of may
- Rob'te Foster, sonne to will'm Foster, aboute vij monethes oulde,
buried the eleaventh Day of may
- Isabell goodyon, s'vant to Mr Rob'te beckwith, aboute liijth yeares
oulde, buried the xijth Day of maye
- Elizabeth mydleton, s'vaunt to Rob'te leedes, about xxijth yeares of
age, buried the xxvjth day of may
- Elizabeth Proude, s'vaunt to will'm calame, about xix yeares of age,
buried the xxvijth day of may
- M'rgaret Brett, wif to Richard brett, about xxx yeares ould, buried
the xxixth day of may
- John hawkins, sonne to will'm haukins, newly borne and baptized
at home by the mydwif and buryed the last day of May
- Francis Fawkingh'm, sonne to Mr Fawkingh'm, newly borne, baptised
at home by the mydwif and buried the last day of may
- Anne Turner, daught'r to will'm turner w'th one Isabell mynne,
about xij weekes of age, buried the xth day of June

- Rob'te Franckrewe, a Frenceman, aboute lvj yeares, buried the xiiijth day of June
- M'rgarett hawkins, wif of will'm hawkins, about xxiiijth yeares of age, buried the xvijth day of June
- M'rgrett Teell, daught'r to Mr teell, about ix yeares of age, buried the xxiiijth day of June
- John Headleye of clifton, about xl yeares of age, buried the xvijth day of Julye
- John headley, sonne of the foresaid John headley, about one quarter of a yeares oulde, buried the xviiijth day of Julye
- John Stanley, about xlvij yeares of age, was bur. the xxjth of Julye
- Jaine warcupp, about viij daies oulde, buried the ixth day of August
- Thomas wells, about vj Dayes ould, sonne to phillipp wells, buried the xjth day of august
- Rawf hickes, sonne to xpofer hickes, about vij yeares oulde, buried the secounde Day of august
- Vxor wilson, wif of henrye wilson, buried the xxth day of August, beinge of thadge of l yeares or there aboutes
- Hellen Darogone, the wife of Rob'te Darogone, about a xlth yeares of age, buried the xxvth day of August
- Richarde Vintance, aboute thadge of xxvijth yeares or there aboutes, buried the xxvijth day of August
- Alice Nelson, s'vaunt to vxor Geldert, aboute xxvth yeares of age, buried the xxixth day of august
- Edwarde Leedell, sonne to will'm leedell, aboute two yeares oulde, buried the firste day of September
- Edwarde Hudson, sonne to Thomas hudson, buried the xiiijth day of September
- Alice Dowson, wife of will'm Dowson, aboute xliijth yeares of age, and buried the third day of october.
- Thomas willson, a stranger, late of patton, dep'ted at Mr Dearemans, being about lx yeares of age, & buried the fourth day of october
- Agnes geldert, widow, aboute l yeares of age, bur. the sexte of Oct.
- Elizabeth Bargmente, widdowe, late wife of John Bargment, about l yeares of age, buried the xiiijth day of october
- Richard Place, sonne to will'm Place, about v moneth oulde, buried the xvijth day of october
- Jaine Richardson, daughter to Thomas Richardson, buried the xviiijth day of october, beinge vj howers ould
- wylfryd Dunninge, sonne to george dunninge, about 2^o months of age, buried the xxvijth day of october
- Elizabeth Proctour, daughter to Henrye Proctour, buried the tenth day of November
- Jennett woode aboute lvijth yeares of age, buried the xiiijth of Dec.
- Thomas walker, sonne to Geffray walker, aboute two yeares oulde, buried the xxiiijth day of December
- Richard Evance, a poore man, diinge at (blank), was buried the xxijth day of January
- Robert Newton, about xlvjth yeares of age, was buried the xxvth day of February

Anthony Kiddell, sonne to Thomas Kiddell, aboute three yeares
oulde, buried the first day of Marche

Thomas horner, about the age of lx yeares of age, buried the
second day of march

Finis

CHRISTNINGES 1583

Faith Teele, daught'r to Mr Teele, baptized the xijth day of Aprill.
godfather, Mr S'rgeant Mooure, godmothers, Mrs meeres and
Mrs Fraunces Constable

Grace Walker, Daught'r to Geffray Walker, baptized the xvijth day
of Aprill. godfather, Mr Cotterell, godmothers, Mrs Knight
& Mrs Proctour

Vrsila thompson, daught'r to Rob'te thompson, baptized the xxvijth
day of aprill. godfather, Jo. Atkinson, godmothers, Mrs
Fothergill and (blank)

Anne thompson, daught'r to the said Rob'te thompson, baptized the
xxvijth day of aprill. godfather, Rob'te Daragone, godmothers,
helen shawcocke, wif of Rob'te shawcocke, and Elizabeth
tubman, wif of Richard tubman

Ambrose Leedell, sonne to Rob'te Leedell, baptized the 19th day
of maye. godfathers, Ambrose Awne and Thomas Crockdicke,
godmother, Elizabeth Atkinson, wif of Mr John Atkinson

Dorathye Prince, daught'r to Myles Prince, baptized the sixth day
of Maye. Roundall Bewlaye, godfather, godmothers, M'rgaret
temple & Dorathye (blank) (sic)

xpofer Watson, sonne to Cuthbertt Watson, baptized the xxvijth day
of may. godfathers, xpofer Smythson and Will'm Langton,
curer, godmother, the wyf of Rowland fawcett

Jaine Blenkhorne, daught'r to Mr Thomas Blenkhorne, baptized the
ixth day of June. godfather, Mr Blackaller, godmothers, Mrs
turn[er?], als. Fale, Mrs Jackson, wyfe of Thomas Jackson

(blank) Loshe, daught'r to George Loshe, baptized the xvth of June
M'rgarie thornell, daught'r to Richard thornell, baptized the fourth
day of July. godfather, Edward Sugden, godmothers, John
withman wif & John hudles wif

Jaine Crookedicke, Daught'r to tho. crookedicke, bap. the vth of Julye
Jaine Wilkenson, Daught'r to John wilkenson, the vijth day of Julye
Phillipp Dodswourth, Daught'r to Mr Dodswourth, baptized the
xviijth day of Julye

Urselye Kalame, daught'r to Will'm Kalame, bap. the xxijth of Julye
John Brett, sonne to Richarde brett, baptized the xxviijth of Julye
George Cannon, als. Bayne, sonne to M'rmaduke Baynes, baptized
the vijth day of August

Marye Warcuppe, daught'r to Hughe Warcuppe, the xvth of August
John Pirrye, sonne to Richarde Pirrye, baptized the xxiiijth of Aug.
Elizabeth Asbye, daught'r to Edmund Asbye, the xxxijth of August
Urselye Sympson, daught'r to James Simpson, baptized the said
xxxijth of August

George wrighte, sonne to Thomas wright, bap. the xxiijth of Sep.

Marmaduke Walker, sonne to xpofer Walker, bap. the xxxth of Sep.
 Sycily Lougher, daught'r to Mr doctor Lougher, bap. the ixth of Oct.
 Sycilye Sunley, daught'r to will'm Sunley, bap. the xvjth day of Oct.
 Aune dunninge, daught'r to George dunninge, bap. the xvijth of Oct.
 Will'm Hudson, sonne to Mr Richard hudson, the xxiiijth of Oct.
 Joane Dawsonn, daught'r to Will'm Dawson, bap. the xxviiijth of Oct.
 Symond Smyth, sonne to Rob'te Smythe, bap. the xxixth day of Oct.
 Jaine Watterhowse, daughter to the righte woorschipfull Mr Watter-
 howse, baptized the viijth day of December
 Dorathye Richardson, daught'r to Thomas Richardson, tailour,
 baptized the xixth day of December
 Steaphen Robson, sonne to Steaphen Robson, bap. the xxvjth of Dec.
 Elizabeth mayson, daught'r to xpofer mayson, the secound of Jan.
 Xpofer graye, sonne to Lawrence graye, baptized the secound of Feb.
 Marye Kaye, daught'r to Henrie Kay, baptized the xiiijth of Feb.
 Ralf Prince, sonne to John Prince, baptized the xvijth day of Feb.
 Matthe Darogone, sonne to Rob'te Darogone, was baptised the
 xxvth day of Februarie
 Elizabeth Peter, daught'r to will'm Peter, was bap. the viijth of March
 Isabell Baynebrigge, daught'r to George Bainebrigge, was baptized
 the xth day of marche
 (blank) Goodricke, sonne to Rob'te Goodricke, the x day of m'che.

WEDDINGS 1583

Xpofer Johnson and Beatrix Sawhell, s'vaunt to Mr hill, maryed
 the fourth day of Aprill
 Will'm Rayley and Anne Smythson, Cosen to xpofer Smythson,
 married the same day
 marmaduck Baynes and Anne Cannon, maryed the secound of June
 John Towler and M'rgarie Kaye weare maryed the xxxth of June
 John Bell and Jaine Wilkyn, s'vauntes to the Right woorschipfull
 Mr John Moure, Esquyer, the Lawyer, maryed the vjth of Oct.
 John Dover and Barbara Blythe, s'vantes to will'm Peter, maryed
 the xiiijth day of october
 John Grene and M'rgaret dover, s'vaunt to Mr blenkhorne, maryed
 xxvijth day of october
 John Harte and M'rgarett stevenson, daught'r in lawe to John
 Peckett, maryed the vth day of November
 Richarde Wayte and Isabell Metcalf, s'vant to vxor Reade, married
 the vth day of November
 Thomas Rayne, s'vaunt to Mr John standeven, And M'rgarett Rigge,
 s'vaunt to Mr stocke, maryed the xth day of November
 Rob'te Coterall and Marie Carter, widow, maryed together with a
 lycence under seale, the xijth day of November
 George Bainebrigge and M'rgarett geldert, maryed w'th a lycence
 first obtayned, vnder seale, the xxvth day of November
 Richarde Hawcocke, clerke, vicar of Ponteyland, of the dioces of
 durisme, and Isabell Rawe, s'vaunt to Mr Dethecke of this
 p'isinge, weare maryed together, havinge a lycens vnder seale,
 the xijth day of December

Thomas Rigge and M'argarett watson, wydowe, was maryed the
 sixth day of January
 Rob'te Thomlingson and Elizabeth Cooke, s'vauntes to the Right
 woorshipfull Mr Doctor hutton, deane of the cathedrall church
 of yorke, married the ixth day of February
 Anthonye Harte and Jaine Thickpennye weare maryed together
 the xjth day of Februarye
 Richarde Femmell and Anne Lonsdaile weare married the xvth day
 of februarye
 John woormall and Isabell als Sibell Killingbecke weare married
 together the xxvth day of februarie, havinge obteyned a lycence
 vnder Seale, by Mr. Richardson

BURIALLES 1583

Anne Allone, wife of Will'm Allone, buried the vjth day of maye,
 beinge 78 yeares of age or there aboutes
 Will'm whawley, sonne to Mattheue whawley, beinge about xvtene
 weekes oulde, buried the xvth day of may
 Mr Frauncis Cooke, about thadge of xxxvth yeares, buried the
 xxvijth day of maye
 John Dobyson, sonne to John dobyson, buried the thirtye day of
 maye, beinge an infant of an houre oulde and baptized in the
 howse by the midwief
 xpofer watson, sonne to Cuthbert watson, being x dayes oulde,
 buried the vth day of June
 Vincent Thompson, sonne to Roger Thompson, the xvijth of June
 Urselye Bussye, Daughter to John Bussye, buried the xxjth of June
 xpofer Smithson, sonne to Mr Smythsone, buried the 23th of June
 Roger Beedome, sonne to John Beedome, buried the secound of
 July, beinge of thadge of foure yeares or there aboutes
 Anne (blank), s'vaunt & cozine to Mr Cotterell, beinge about xxvjth
 yeares of age, buried the vjth day of July
 Nicholas Mayson, one of the Mres of the begg'res, beinge about lx
 yeares oulde, buried the xvijth day of August
 Joh[a]n Skafe, daught'r to Rob'te Skafe, beinge but ijo houres ould,
 baptized by the midwife in the howse, buried the xvijth of Aug.
 M'rmaduke Norton, sonne to (blank) Norton als carelell, buried
 the xxiiijth of August, begotten, she saith, by Mr John carelell,
 Advocate, beinge a quarter ould or there aboutes
 Joh[a]n Hardye, daught'r to Roger Hardye, beinge but newlye borne,
 but one houre olde, and baptized at home, buried xxvijth of Aug.
 Dorathye Prince, daught'r to Myles Prynce, buried the vth day of
 September, beinge a quarter ould and somewhatt more
 Joane Pearcy, daught'r to Mr Doctor Pearcy, Commissarie of the
 xchequer, beinge newly borne, buried the xiiijth day of Sep.
 Anne Caverlaye, daught'r to John Caverlay, buried the ixth day of
 october, being two yeares oulde or there aboutes
 George Hudson, sonne to Mr Richarde Hudson, beinge a yeare and
 two monthes oulde or there aboutes, buried the vth of Nov.

Richarde Fall, beinge of thadge of lxxx(?) more (sic), was buried
 the xth day of November
 Urselye Simpson, daught'r to James Simpson, beinge x weekes
 oulde, buried the xxiiijth day of November
 Ladye Elizabeth Beckwithe, beinge of thadge of lx yeares or there
 aboutes, buried the xxvth day of November
 Mr (? memo.) John Jochnson, of the p'ish of Trinities in curia
 Regis, beinge about thadge of c yeares, buried the xth of Dec.
 Will'm Rawlyn, a poore man, dyinge at Bouthome end, of thadge of
 lx yeares or there aboutes, buried the xjth day of dece'ber
 John Nelson, sonne to Rob'te Nelson, Baker, beinge a hower oulde
 and baptized at home by the midwyfe, buried the xxixth of Dec.
 Elizabeth Mayson, Daughter to xpofer Mayson, buried the ixth day
 of January, beinge vij days oulde
 Jaine Aselabye, of thadge of lvj or there aboutes, buried the ixth
 day of January
 xpofer gray, sonne to Lawrence gray, beinge vj dayes oulde or
 there aboutes, buried the viijth day of February
 Parsevall Grainger, sonne to Henrie grainger, yonger, beinge
 xvijtene yeares of age, slayne by chaunces with a sworde that
 one Edward Braithwhatt hadd in his hand, and buried the
 xiiijth day of m'ch
 Rob'te Browne, a stranger, dyinge at Clyfton, a poore travilinge man,
 was buried the second day of march
 Finis

CHRISTNINGES 1584

Bridgitt woodwarde, daught'r to Rob'te woodwarde, baptized the
 xxviiijth day of Marche
 Thomas Gibson, sonne to Mr Doctor gibson, bap. the xxixth of Mar.
 Gartryde Procter, daughter to Mr henrye Proctour, the fite of May
 Edmund Winter, sonne to Richarde Winter, bap. the xth of Maye
 Anne Thornell, daught'r to Richarde Thornell, the xiiijth of Maye
 John Hill, sonne to Mr Symond Hill, baptized the xiiijth of Maye
 Fraunces Norton, daught'r to Miles Norton, bap. the xvth of Maye
 Fraunces Scafe, daught'r to Rob'te Skafe, baptized the xviiijth of Maye
 Marye whawley, daught'r to Matthewe whawley, the xiiijth of June
 Thomas Caverley, sonne to John Caverley, was baptized the xvijth
 day of June, by S. hickes
 Isabell Duvall, daught'r to Frauncis Duvall, bap. the xxiiijth of June
 xpofer Blacklocke, sonne to Thomas Blacklocke, the xxxth of June
 Ralfe Bussye, sonne to John bussye, baptized the xiiijth day of Julye
 Judeth Peareson, daught'r to John Peareson bap. the xxth of Julye
 Anne Holdernes, daught'r to Thomas Holdernes, the xth of Aug.
 John Foster, sonne to Will'm Foster, baptized the xxiijth of Aug.
 Joane Dover, daught'r to John Dover, baptized w'thin the howse,
 beinge very weake, by me, Jo. Thomlinson, the vth of Sep.
 John Thompson, sonne to Roger Thompson, bap. the vth of Sep.
 Matthewe Emerye, sonne to John Emerye, bap. the vijth of Sep.

Will'm woodwarde, sonne to Elizabeth woodward, being base begotten, as she saith, w'th one (blank), bap. the vjth of Sep.
 Elizabeth wreekes, daughter to Michaell wreekes, baptized the xxth day of September
 Susanna Pearcy, daught'r to Mr Doctor Pearcy, the xxiijth of Sep.
 Anthony Thompson, sonne to Rob'te Thompson, the iiijth of Oct.
 Bryan Nicholson, sonne to Michaell Nicholson, the xvth of Oct.
 Luke Brett, sonne to Richard Brett, baptized the xvijth of Oct.
 (blank) Saunderson, daught'r to (blank) Saunderson, the father, as she saith, is one John Browninge, baptized the xvijth of Oct.
 Anne Drewe, daughter to Will'm Druce, baptized the xxth of Oct.
 Joane Legett, daughter to Thomas Legett, bap. the xxiiijth of Oct.
 Will'm Faile, sonne to Edmunde Faile, baptized the xxvth of Oct.
 Thomas wharfe, sonne to Adame wharfe, baptized the first of Nov.
 Grace Levett, daught'r to p'sevall levett, baptized the xxjth of Nov.
 Katheren Smyth, daught'r to Rob'te Smyth, bap. the last day of Nov.
 Richard Sunley, sonne to Will'm Sunley, baptized the vth of Dec.
 Elizabeth Cragge, daught'r to Harcules Cragge, bap. the vjth of Dec.
 Elizabeth Fall, daught'r to Rob'te Fall, baptized the xiiijth of Dec.
 John Mudye, sonne to John Mudye, baptized the xvth day of Dec.
 Hellene Prynce, daught'r to Milles Prynce, baptized the thrid of Jan.
 Mary Kalame, daught'r to Will'm Kalame, baptized the six of Jan.
 Fraunces Wrightsonne, daught'r to Richarde Wrightson, baptized the sixt day of Januarie
 Ralf Bussye, sonne to Ralf Bussye, beinge very weake, baptized within the house the xvth of Januarie, by me, John Thomlingson
 Amey Dobbes, daughter to M'garett Dobbes by one Mr Vintance, baptized the xvth day of Januarie
 Anthony Dickeson, sonne to John Dickeson, the xxiiijth of January
 Arthure Dunninge, sonne to George Dunninge, the xxvjth of Jan.
 Roger Dawson, sonne to Will'm Dawson, baptized the xiiijth of Feb.
 Thomas Galloway, sonne to Humfray Galloway, the xiiijth of Feb.
 George Simpson, sonne to James Simpson, bap. the xth of March
 Ralf Crookedickes, sonne to Thomas Crookedickes, baptized the xiiijth day of March
 Rob'te Beodome, sonne to John Beodome, bap. the xvijth of March
 Fraunces Tyndall, daught'r to Mr Tyndall, bap. the xxth of m'ch

WEDDINGES 1584

Richard Will'mson and Agnes harrison weare maryed together the xiiijth day of June
 Rawfe Taylor and Anne Lawme (? Lawnd) weare maryed together the xxth day of June, by Mr h. okes, I beinge frome home my self. oblac. 8d p. me Jo. tho.
 George Morisbye and Dorathye Thorneton, s'vaunt to George halliland, weare maryed together the xxviiijth day of June oblac. xijd rec. p. me Jo. tho.
 Thomas Nesfeilde and Elizabeth Godsonn weare Maryed together the vth day of Julye

Will'm Dunnington and Elizabeth Conyers, beinge both strangers,
 bringinge certificates frome bothe thothere places, weare
 maryed together the said vth day of Julye
 Steaphen Micklewhate and Anne Frankrewe, wyddowe, weare
 maryed by lycence the vth day of September
 Rob'te Murton and Isabell Farthinge weare maryed together the
 xvth day of septe'ber
 Adame Wharfe and Dorathie Barton weare maryed together the
 xxth day of September
 Rob'te Driffeild and Alice Hutchinson weare maryed together the
 xxijth day of September
 Rob'te Render and M'garett Judson, s'vaunt to mr Brigges, maryed
 together the xjth day of october
 John Thomlingson, belringer, and Jaine Horner, widowe, weare
 maryed together the xxvth day of october
 Igerun Everley And Anne Ranefoote, late s'vaunt to Mrs coulton,
 maryed together the vth day of November
 Henrye Cheeke, Esquyer, Secretorye to the Quenes most honorable
 counsaile in the North p'tes, And Mrs Fraunces Constable
 weare maryed together the vijth day of Januarye
 Will'm Gryme and Anne Taylour, s'vauntes to Geffray Quarton,
 Maryed the xxvjth day of Januarye
 John Twhattes and Beatrix Halliland, married together the xxxjth
 day of Januarie
 Rob'te Wilkenson and Alice Hardye, s'vant to mr Rob'te Coterell,
 weare maryed together the fourth day of Februarie

BURIALLS 1584

Johne Breer, daught'r to Richard Breere, was buried the xxviijth
 day of march, beinge but an hower ould and baptized within
 the howse by the mydwyf
 Scicylye Lougher, daughter to Mr Doctor lougher, buried the
 xvijth day of apriell, beinge vj Monythis old and &c. (entered
 out of place, and a different handwriting)
 Roger Grigges, about thadge of xlth yeares, buried the xxvth of Aprill
 Arthur Treton als gouldsmyth, a very poore man, beinge about
 thadge of xxxvj, and buried the xxvth day of Aprill
 Matthewe Page, about liij yeares of age, buried the vth day of May
 Elizabeth dover, wyfe to Richarde dover, about the adge of lvij
 yeares, buried the xvij day of May
 Fraunces Skafe, daught'r to Rob'te skafe, beinge one day ould,
 buried the xxth day of may
 Christofer Maungye, s'vaunt to Will'm hebden, about xxth yeares
 ould, buried the xxth day of Maye
 Rudderfourth Levitt, sonne to p'sevall levitt, beinge a yeare & a
 half ould or there aboutes, buried the xiiijth day of June
 Jayne Wilkenson, daught'r to John Wilkenson, beinge of thadge
 of a yeare or there aboutes, buried the xvth day of June
 George gillay, sonne to Nicholas gillay, beinge aboute two yeares
 ould, buried the vth day of Julye

- John watterhous, sonne to Mr watterhowse, Esquier, buried the
xijth day of July, beinge of thadge of two yeares
- Richard Durand, aboute xlviijth yeares oulde, buried the xxth of Julye
- Ralf Standeven, about xij yeares oulde, misfortunately drowned
in the Ryver of owse; the crowner quest went on them, and
then was buried the xxvijth day of Julye
- Thomas Frankrewe, sonne to Rob'te Frankrewe, beinge about
xiiijte yeares oulde, beinge also drowned at the same tyme
and place, was buried the sayd xxvijth day of July
- Ursely Breer, daughter to Richard Breer, beinge two yeares oulde
or there aboutes, buried the second day of August
- Agnes Leedell, wife of Rob'te Leedell, about xxxiiijth yeares of age,
buried the xxth day of August
- Symond Smyth, sonne to Rob'te Smyth, beinge a twelve moneth
oulde or their aboutes, buried the 9th day of october
- John (blank), s'vaunt to will'm Tessymond, bur. the xvijth of Oct.
- M'garett galloway, daughter to humfray Galloway, beinge about
two yeares of age, buried the xxvjth day of october
- Fraunces Bussye, daughter to Ralf Bussye, beinge about a yeare &
a half & soumewhat more ould, buried the vjth day of Nov.
- Anthonie Thompson, sonne to Rob'te Thompson, beinge about sex
weekes oulde, buried the xvth day of November
- Grace Cowp[er], daught'r to John Cowp[er], beinge half a yeares
ould or their aboutes, buried the viijth day of December
- Katheren Smyth, daughter to Rob'te Smyth, beinge a fourthnight
oulde, buried the xijth Day of December
- Elizabeth Harryson, wyfe of John harrisson of clifton, beinge about
1 yeares of age, buried the sixth day of Dece'b'r
- John Mudye, sonne to John Mudye, was buried the xxvjth day of
December, beinge a xj dayes ould
- Isabell Ellice, wif to Rowland Ellice, beinge lxxx yeares oulde or yr
aboutes, buried the fourth day of Januarye
- Edwarde Vavyser, gentleman, about thadge of xlth yeares, buried
the xvth day of Januarye
- John Kinge, sonne to Roger Kinge, dwellinge at heslington, baptized
the xxvth day of Januarye, by the midwif, and then buried the
said day
- Thomas Waunoppe, aboute xxvjth yeares oulde, buried the xxxth
day of Januarye
- Thomas Halliland, sonne to George Halliland, of thadge of xxjth
yeares, buried the xxxjth day of Januarye
- Raff Bussye, sonne to Ralf Bussye, beinge a fourthnight and odd
dayes oulde, buried the xxxjth day of Januarie
- Anne Standeven, wif to John Standeven, beinge lth yeares of adge
or yr aboutes, buried the third day of Februarie
- Bridgett dodswourth, daught'r to Mr. dodswourth, beinge of thadge
of foure yeares or their aboutes, buried the vjth day of Feb.
- Will'm Cragge, sonne to Harcules Cragge, beinge foure yeares ould
or yr aboute, buried the xvjth day of Februarye

Joane Twhattes, daught'r to John Twhattes, baptized by the midwif,
and buried the xixth day of february
Joane Breer, daught'r to Richard Breer, baptized by the mydwif in
the howse, and buryed the xxijth day of march
Finit'r his annus.

CHRISTNINGES 1585

Elizabeth Gregorie, daught'r to Mr xpofer Gregorye, baptized in the
howse by me, Jo. Thomlingson, beinge very weake, the fite day
of Aprill

Grace mayson, daught'r to xpofer mayson, baptized the xth of Aprill
Easter Simpson, daught'r to Peter Simpson, bap. the xjth of Aprill
John Gawthroppe, sonne to John Gowthroppe, baptized the said
xjth day of April

Henrie Deathicke, sonne to Mr Henrie Deathicke, baptized the
xvjth day of Aprill

Anne Bainebrigge, daught'r to George Baynebrigge, baptized the
xxiiijth day of Aprill

John Dawny, sonne to Mr Cuthberte Dawny, she beinge brought to
bed at Mrs coultons howse, at the comaundment of Mr doctor
Slaytour and Mr doctor Percy and other comysion[er]s, was
baptized the xxiiijth day of Aprill. godfathers, Mr Mieres
man, for his mr., and Mr deathicke, godmother, Mrs coulton

Faith Allon, daught'r to Mr will'm Allon, bap. the xxvth of Aprill
Elizabeth p'butt, dau. unto Ellice p'butt, bap. the xxxth of April

John Loskewe, sonne to John Loskewe, bap. the first day of Maye
Gartryde watson, daught'r to George watson, bap. the xiiijth of May
John watterhowse, sonne to Mr watterhowse, Esquyer, baptized the
said xiiijth day of May

Margarett Loshe, Daught'r to George Loshe. bap. the xviiijth of Maye
Richard Hudles, sonne to John Hudles, bap. the xxviijth day of May
Rebecka Gillay, daughter to Nicholas Gillay, bap. the xxxth of Maye
Fraunces Blenkerne, daught'r to Thomas Blenkerne, baptized the
xth day of June

Roger Gray, sonne to Lawrance Gray, bap. the xxth day of June
Thomas Blacke, sonne to Will'm Blacke, bap. the xxiiijth of June
Dorathie Hudson, daught'r to Thomas Hudson, bap. the ixth of Julye
Will'm Darogone, sonne to Rob'te Darogone, baptized the xxviijth
day of Julye

Will'm warcoppe, sonne to Hugh warcoppe, bap. the xth of August
Lawrance Wright, sonne to Richard Wright, bap. the xth of Auguste
Will'm Gillmyne, sonne to Nicholas Gillmyne, baptized the xvijth
day of August

Will'm walker, sonne to xpofer walker, bap. the xjth of September
Suzana Banister, daught'r to John Banist'r, bap. the xiiijth of Sep.
Marye Brett, daught'r to Richard Brett, bap. the xxviijth of Nov.
Fraunces Bayne, sonne to M'rmaduke Bayne, baptized the said
xxviijth day of November

John Hardye, sonne to Roger Hardye, bap. the xjth day of Dec.
Fraunces Bussie, daught'r to Ralf Bussey, bap. the xvth of Dec.

Thomas Balles, sonne to one [?]John] Baylles, w'th one Jaine Thompson, baptized the sixth Day of December
 will'm Swinbanke, sonne to Roger Swinbanke, baptized in the howse by me, Jo. Tho., the first day of Januarie
 Henrye Hillyeard, sonne to Mr Hillyeard, Record'r baptized the Second day of Januarie
 Fraunces Teale, daught'r to Mr Anthonie Tele, baptized the xxiiijth day of Januarie
 Elizabeth Moresby, daught'r to George Moresbye, baptized the xxiiijth day of Januarie
 Fraunces Pallmer, daught'r to the Right w. Mr Will'm Palmer, Chauncler of the Cathedrall Church of yorke, baptized the vijth day of Februarie
 John Ellice, sonne to one Garvice Ellice and Anne Michael, baptized the sixth day of february
 Elizabeth Scrafton, daught'r to John Scrafton, bap. the sixth of Feb.
 Fraunces Mudy, daught'r to John Mudy, bap. the xxvijth of Feb.
 Judeth Fothergill, daught'r to Mr Will'm Fothergill, baptized the xijth day of March
 Will'm Peareson, sonne to John Peareson, bap. the xijth day of m'ch
 Richard Goodricke, sonne to Rob'te Goodricke, baptized the xxijth day of m'ch

WEDDINGE 1585

John Atkingson of Ouldmalton, and Anne Lutton of the p'ish of wintringham, wydowe, beinge both strangers, and havinge a Lycence under Seale, weare maryed togeather the xxvijth of m'ch
 Richard wright and Elizabeth Cannon, weare maryed together the ixth day of May
 John whorton and Alice Dickeson, daught'r to Richard Dickeson, married togeather xiiijth day of June, 4d.
 John Skrafton and Jaine Richardson, daught'r to vxor Richardson, married together the xxth day of June, 8d.
 Henrye Pettie and Marye Browne, s'vaunt to Edmund Falle, married together the vth day of october
 Will'm Biskau. of harwoode & Anne Hutchingson, widdowe, married together, by Mr hookes, the xxvijth day of october, havinge a lycence under Seale ut pat., &c.
 John Bussie and Elizabeth Skarre, s'vaunt to Mr doct'r hudson, married the xxvijth day of November
 Christopher Farer and Alice Tyson, wydowe, weare maryed togeather the xvijth day of January, havinge a lycence graunted under Seale
 Rob'te Leedle and Margaret Valyon weare maryed together the xvijth day of Januarie

BURIALLES 1585

George Baynes, sonne to M'rma Duke Baynes, beinge a yeare oulde & a half or their aboutes, buried the xxvijth day of march
 Elizabeth Gregorie, daught'r to Mr xpofer Gregorie, beinge but half a day ould, buried the said fift of Aprill

- Rob'te Beckwith, Gouldsmyth, aboute lx yeares oulde, buryed the said fift day of Aprill
- Grace mayson, daught'r to xpofer mayson, beinge a v dayes ould or yr aboutes, buryed the xiiijth day of Aprill
- Elizabeth Chambers, wif to Roger Chambers, buryed the xxiiijth day of Aprill
- Mr Cuthberte Dawny, beinge at commandm[en]t for Religion at Mrs Coultons house & a Papist, buryed w'thout any solempnitye the xxijth day of Aprill
- John Richardson, p[ar]tchm[en]t mak[e]r, beinge aboute xl^{ue} yeares oulde, buryed the xiiijth day of maye
- Alice Prudence, s'vaunt to Mr Hillyearde, xxj yeares oulde, buryed the xxjth Day of Maye
- xpofer Croft, s'vaunt to Roger Thompson, of thadge of xvij yeares ould or yr aboutes, buryed the xxixth day of Maye
- Mrs Jaine Steapheanson, dyinge at Mr steaphensons, at St. Georges, besydes the Castell milles, & a stranger, buryed w'thin the minster the xxixth day of maye, being mr steaphensons brothers wif in m'chland
- Anne Bussie, wif of John Bussie, beinge of thadge of xl^{ue} yeares or yr aboutes, buried the xxxth day of may
- Elizabeth maltus, wydowe, aboute lx yeares of age, buryed the xvth day of June
- Marie Snosdaile, wif unto mr Snosdaile, beinge about xlvij^{ue} yeares oulde, buryed the xvijth day of June
- Dorathie Hudson, Daught'r to Thomas Hudson, beinge vth dayes ould, buryed the xvth day of Julye
- Elizabeth p'butt, Daught'r to Ellice p'butt, beinge a quart'r of a yeare old or yr aboutes, buryed the xxijth day of July
- Francis duvall, sonne to. Frauncis duvall, beinge about three yeares oulde, buryed the thirde day of August
- Ellice Darrigone, wif to Rob'te Darogon, beinge about a xxxiiij^{ue} yeares ould, dyinge in Childbedd, buryed the xxth day of Aug.
- (blank) Hargrave, sonne to Richard Hargrave, buryed the xxvijth day of August
- Richard Battye, about xxx^{ue} yeares of age, bur. the xjth day of Sep.
- (blank) s'vaunt to mr Ralf Bussye, buryed the xijth day of Sep.
- Susan Banist[e]r, daughter to John Banist[e]r, buryed the xiiijth day of September
- (blank) Willson, sonne to Mathewe wilson, beinge aboute xvij yeares ould, buryed the xiiijth day of September
- Rob'te Darogone, aboute xl^{ue} yeares oulde, buryed the xxijth of Sep.
- Mrs Dorathie Paver, s'vaunt to Mrs Cheeke, buryed in the mynst'r the xxijth day of September, p. Jo. Tho.
- John Martiall, sonne to Rob'te martiall of Clifton, buryed the xxvijth day, beinge baptized in the house by the mydwif
- Edmunde Darogone, beinge of St. hellens p'ishe and buryed here, beinge xlvij yeares ould, buryed the first day of october
- Alice Foxgaile, wif of Richard Foxgaile, buryed the third day of october, beinge xxxvij yeares ould

Anne duvall, daught'r to Frauncis duvall, beinge xij yeares ould or
 yr aboutes, buried the third day of october
 Barbara Thompson, wif to Roger Thompson, beinge of thadge of
 xxxiiij yeares, buried the xijth day of October
 Thomysin Olyver, daught'r to vxor Olyver of Clifton, buried the
 xvth Day of october, beinge aboute xij yeare ould
 Anne Hudson, the wif of Thomas Hudson, beinge xlviiith yeares
 ould or yr aboutes, buried the xxixth day of october
 Ursely Thompson, Daughter to Rob'te Thompson, beinge a ij
 yeares ould or yr aboutes, buried the xxxth day of october
 Myles Nicholson, s'vaunt to Roger Richardson, buried the xxvth
 day of November, beinge xxiiij yeares ould
 Henrie Deathicke, sonne to Mr Henrie Dethicke, beinge ix monthes
 ould, buried in the mynst'r the xxjth day of december
 John Swinbanke, sonne to Roger swinbanke, baptized in the house
 by the mydwif, and buried the first day of January
 Will'm swinbanke, sonne to Roger swinbanke, beinge a day ould,
 buried the secounde day of Januarie
 John Smyth, sonne to Rob'te Smyth, buried and baptized the
 second day of Januarye
 M'rgarett Browne, daught'r to Thomas Browne, beinge two monethes
 ould and more, buried the third day of January
 Elizabeth Dawson, wydowe, beinge of thadge of lx yeares or yr
 aboutes, buried the xxiiijth day of January
 Will'm Page, base begotten sonne of Gilbert Pagge, being a yeare
 ould or yr aboutes, buried the xxiiijth day of Januarye
 Elizabeth hufferen, beinge lxij yeares ould, bur. the xxvijth of Jan.
 Anne Smyth, wif of Rob'te Smyth, beinge a xxiiijth yeares ould,
 buried the vijth day of february
 Thomas Wullans, sonne to Will'm Wullans, buried the xijth day of
 february, beinge thre quarters of a yeare ould or yr aboutes
 xpofer Leanemouth, beinge of thadge of lxxxx yeares ould, buried
 the xxijth day of Februarye
 Elizabeth Peycocke, sonne (sic) to mr Rob'te Peycocke, beinge vj
 weekes ould, buried the xxiiijth day of Februarye
 Anne S[e]rgeantson, wydowe, beinge lth and more ould, buried the
 xxvijth day of Februarie
 Luke Brett, sonne to Richard Brett, beinge a yeare and a half ould,
 buried the xxixth day of Februarie
 Jenett Gibson, wif of Thomas Gibson, beinge lx yeares ould or yr
 aboutes, buried the xvijth day of march
 Elizabeth Launder, wif to xpofer Launder, beinge lx yeares ould
 or yr aboutes, buried the xxth day of March

CHRISTNINGES 1586

Anne Dunninge, daught'r to George Dunninge, bap. the vth of Aprill
 James Galloway, sonne to Humfray Galloway, bap. the vijth of Aprill
 Anthonie Mason, sonne to xpofer Mayson, bap. the viijth of Aprill

Anne [blank], base begotten (blank), bap. the said viijth of Aprill
 Ursely walker, daughter to Geffray walker, bap. the xxiiijth of April
 Martha Gregorie, daught'r to xpofer Gregorie, baptized the xxvijth
 day of Aprill

Johan Proctor, daught'r to Mr. Henrye Proctor, bap. the first of May
 John Breer, sonne to Richard Breer, baptized the xth day of May
 Henrie Dobbison, sonne to John Doddison, bap. the xiiijth of May
 Fraunces Fall, daught'r to Richard Fall, bap. the xxixth day of May
 Thomas Cragge, sonne to Hercules Cragge, bap. the last day of May
 Isabell p'butt, daught'r to Ellice p'butt, bap. the secounde of June
 Will'm Tindall, sonne to Mr Tindall, bap. the xxjth day of June
 Thomas watson, sonne to George watson, bap. the xijth day of July
 Pricilla Hudson, daught'r to Mr Doctor hudson, baptized the
 xxviiijth day of July

Symon Witcherbye, sonne to George Witcherbie, baptized the
 xvjth day of August

Humfray dixon als Kay, sonne to Henry dixon als Kay, baptized
 the sixth day of August

John Twhaites, sonne to John Twhaites, laite of Sikes in Nederdaile,
 deceased, baptized the xxiiijth day of August

Will'm Loskewe, sonne to John Loskewe, bap. the xxviiijth of Aug.
 Elizabeth Bussie, daught'r to John Bussie, bap. the xxviiijth of Aug.

Rob'te Pearsie, sonne to Mr doctor Percy, bap. the first day of Sep.
 Roger Bainebrigge & marye Bainbrigge, children unto George
 Bainbrigge, baptized the vth day of september

Rob'te Watterhowse, sonne to Mr Rob'te Watterhous, baptized the
 xxvth day of September

Richard Dodswourth, sonne to Mr Dodswourth, Advocate, baptized
 the xxixth day of September

Thomas Fale, sonne to Mr Edmund Fale, baptized the xxxth day
 of november

Frauncis deathicke, sonne to Mr Henry deathicke, baptized the ixth
 day of December

Suzana Brett, daughter to Richard Brett, bap. the xxijth day of Jan.
 (blank) Cooke, daught'r to John cooke, bap. the xxjth day of Dec.

katheren Warde, daughter to Rowland warde, bap. the vijth of Jan.
 Symon Caverley, sonne to John Caverley, bap. the xijth day of Feb.

M'rgarett Caverley, daught'r to the said John Caverley, baptized the
 said xijth day of Februarie

*Elizabeth warcuppe, Daughter to Hugh warcuppe, baptized the
 third day of March

George Dickenson, sonne to John Dickenson, bap. the vijth of Mar.
 George harrison, sonne to John Harrison, bap. the vijth day of Mar.

Anthony Ray, sonne to Matthewe Ray, w'th one Jaine Pereson,
 baptized the ixth day of march

John Place als cooke, sonne to Alice Place by one John Cooke, as
 Shee saith, by report of the wives, bap. the x-th day of march
 Alice Mouncton, dau. to George Mouncton, bap. the xxth of Mar.

* This is amongst the burials.

WEDDINGES 1586

- Anthonie Cuthb'te and Jaine taylour, s'vaunt to xpofer Laund'rs,
 maryed together the seconde day of may
 Emott Headley and John Cooke, s'vaunt to my L. Presydent, maryed
 together the xijth day of June
 Rob'te Poole de Syerstone in Com. Nott., gen'osus, & Elizabeth
 Palmer, filia will'mi Palmer Eccl'ie Metropol. Ebor. Cancellarii,
 weare Maryed the xxvjth day of Septemb'r p. me Jo. Thomlingson
 Humfrey Burletson and Anne Standeven weare maryed the xvijth
 day of october
 John wilkinson of Clifton, and Joane p'son of Cawood, wyddowe,
 weare maryed the xxxth of october
 Roger Thompson and Elizabeth Greatehede, mar. the xvth of Jan.
 James driffeild, Eq., of Easinwould, and Elizabeth webster, widowe,
 of whixlay, weare maryed together the xxth day of February,
 haveinge a lycence under Seale, ut pat.
 Mr John Maye, sonne to the Rev'end Father in god John, Bushoppe
 of Carelell, and Cordaile Bowes, daught'r in lawe to doctor
 hutton, deane of the cathedrall Church of yorke, weare maryed
 together the last day of Februarye

BURIALLS 1586

- Thomas Gibson, beinge of thadge of lxxij yeares or yr aboutes,
 buryed the secound day of Aprill
 Jaine Thompson, daughter of Jaine Thompson, beinge three yeares
 ould, buried the third day of Aprill
 Elizabeth Peter, Daught'r to Will'm Peter, beinge ij^o yeares ould,
 buried the vijth day of Aprill
 Agnes Grainger, wif to henrie grainger. thelder, beinge of thadge of
 lx yeares and more, buryed the viijth day of Aprill
 Anne mayson, daught'r (blank), basebegotten, buried the xvth day
 of Aprill, beinge viij dayes ould
 Agnes Reade, widowe, beinge lxxvjth yeares ould or yr aboutes,
 buryed the xxth day of Aprill
 John hardie, sonne to Roger hardie, beinge iij monethes & more
 ould, buryed the said xxth day of Aprill
 Anthonie maison, sonne to xpofer Maison, beinge a fourthnight
 ould & ij dayes, buried the xxiiijth day of Aprill
 Jennett Curtice, widow, beinge lxx yeares ould & more, buried the
 iijth day of May
 Richard Goodricke, sonne to Rob'te goodricke, beinge vj weekes
 ould, buryed the vjth day of May
 Agnes Richson, wyddowe, aboute lx yeares ould, Dwellinge in
 Gesbrough in the p'ishinge of Rother., buried the secound
 Day of June
 Edith Hudles, daught'r to John Hudles, beinge x yeares of age or
 yr aboutes, buried the sixth day of June
 Katheren Pockley, beinge lx yeares ould or yr aboutes, buried the
 viijth day of June

Rob'te Brewer als Robinson, beinge lx yeares ould, buried the sixth day of June

Mr Henrie Cheeke, Secretorie, and one of the Quene maties Counsaile established in the North, buried in the mynster the xxiiijth day of June

Mr Ralf Bussie, beinge of thadge of xlvi or yr aboutes, buried the xj day of July

Agnes (blank), widowe, dyed at Thomas wrightes, buried the xiiijth day of Julye

(blank) Farley, (blank) to Mr Leonerd Farley, buried the sixth day of July, and buried at St Olyves, but dyed at Dawson wyves in our p'ish

Anne Walker, daughter to xpofer walker, buried the xxth of Julye
Hellen hudson, daught'r to a sonne of Mrs Dearemans, buried the xxjth day of Julye

Christofer Caverley, sonne to John Caverley, bur. the xxiiijth of Julye

Will'm Peareson, sonne to John Peareson, bur. the xxvijth of Julye

Will'm Bewlinge, sonne to John Bulinge, dyinge at Dovers, in Bowdom, buried the secound day of August

Will'm Gillmyn, sonne to Nicholas Gilmyne, bur. the xvijth of Aug.

Roger Bainbrige, sonne to George Bainbrige, the vijth day of Sep.

Milyan wright als price, wif of Richard Price, bur. the xvijth of Aug.

Elizabeth Loskewe, wif to Mr John Loskewe, bur. the vjth of Sep.

Isabell Asbye, wif of Edmund Asbye, buried the viijth day of Sep.

Katheren Dakers, wydowe, buried the viijth day of Novemb'r

Thomas Fale, sonne to Edmund Fale, buried the secounde of Dec.

Elizabeth Bussye, Daughter to John Bussye, bur. the ixth of Dec.

Mr Christopher Lepton, Esquyer, Dyinge at Mr. Cotterells, was Buried the xxvijth Day of January

Katheren Cragge, the wif of harculus cragge, bur. the first of Feb.

Elizabeth Sefton, daught'r to Bavish Sefton, dyinge at goodma[n] haytons, buried the xvth day of Februarye

Gartryde wauton, wif to Mr doctor wauton, buried the xxth of Feb.

Thomas Gryme, sonne to (blank) Gryme, bur. the said xxth of Feb.

Elizabeth, daughter to wydowe Maudland, bur. the xxiiijth of february

xpofer Marre, sonne to Nicholas Marres, bur. the last day of Feb.

Henrie dixson als Kay, buried the xjth day of March

Mr Richarde Bushoppe of Pocklington, gentleman, Dyinge at George Dunninges, was buried the xvijth day of march

Md. a poore man who was found deade w'thin Roocklif feildes, by famishm[en]t, was buried the xxijth day of March

Finis

The following memo. is entered here :—Search For marie ye daughter of Mtr bailes, About thre Score yeares ould.

CHRISTNINGES 1587

Will'm Bethson, sonne to mr Anthony Bethson, baptized the xvth day of Aprill

Ursaley wrightson, dau. to Richard wrightson, bap. the vijth of May
(blank) Boulton, so- to Roger Boulton, bap. the (blank) day of (blank)

Jayne Lawrance, daught'r to Will'm Lawrance, bap. the viijth of June
 Will'm Thompson, sonne to Roger Thompson, bap. the xijth of June
 Anne Lawrance als Atkinson als Duvall, daught'r of Agnes Duvall,
 wif of Frauncis Duvall, he beinge in the Q. affaires beyond the
 seas, and one Atkinson, as she affirmeth, s'vant to mr Fawcett
 Jaine Dawson, daught'r to will'm Dawsons, bap. the third of Julye
 John Dunninge, sonne to George Dunninge, bap. the vjth of Julye
 (blank) witcherley, sonne to George witcherley, bap. xxjth of July
 Mathewe Simpson, sonne to Peter Simpson, baptized the xxvijth
 day of July

Isabell Kalame, daught'r to Will'm Kalame, bap. the fourth of Aug.
 (blank) Gillym, (blank) to Nicholas Gillym, bap. the sixth day of Aug.
 (blank) Gowthroppe (blank) to (blank) Gowthroppe, baptized the
 sixth day of August

John Birlitson, sonne to Humfray Birlitson, bap. the viijth of Aug.
 John Legitt, sonne to Thomas Legitt, baptized the ixth of August
 Grace Leedle, daught'r to Rob'te Leedle, baptized the xiiijth of Aug.
 Mable wayneman, daughter to John wayneman, the xvijth of Aug.
 Michaell Mudie, sonne to John Mudye, baptized the xxixth of Sep.
 George Thompson, sonne to Roger Thompson, the xxvijth of Oct.
 Henrie Procter, sonne to Mr henry Procter, bap. the xxixth of Oct.
 Faith Gregorie, daught'r to Mr gregorye, baptized the vth of Nov.
 (blank) Pollerde, dau to Mr Pollerd of Rokclif hall, [bap.] w'thin the
 howse, by mr stile, w'th lycence, the xijth day of November
 Katheren Mayson, daught'r to xpofer Mayson, baptized the xxvijth
 day of November. Jo. Hunter hic incipit

Thomas Conyers, sonne to henrye co'yers, the xiiijth of december
 Rob't hardye, sonne to Roger hardye, baptized the 27 Januarye
 Elizabeth watson, dowghter to georg watson, bap. the iiijth of Feb.
 Will'm poole, sonne to Rob't Poole of Nottinggame shier, Baptized
 heare at york, the 16 day of februarye

Anne Bayne, dought'r to m'maduk Bayne, baptized the 7 of Feb.
 Jane Skydmor, doughter to Mr Thoms skydmer, Bap. the 5 of Mar.
 (blank) wrighte, sonne to Richard wright of clifton, the 8 of marche
 Johan Sunley, doughter to wm. Sonnley, Baptized the 10 of marche

WEDDINGES 1587

Thomas Mattson, Pewtherer, and Anne Applebye were maryed
 together the vijth day of may

Reonalde Smyth of the p'ishe of Greate Osbourne, and Beatrix
 Twhaittes, widdowe, weare maryed the xxvth day of June,
 Dought'r to george Hallilande

Will'm Lakyn and Jaine Blenkinsoppe, maryed the ixth day of July
 Rob'te watson and Hellen Colthirst weare married together the
 xjth day of July, w'th a lycence vnder Seale, ut pat.

Humfray Thompson and Katheren Pannell weare maryed together
 the xvth day of Julye

Edmund Linley and Katheren Stocke weare maryed together the
 xxvijth day of August, w'th lycence

Will'm Foster and Elizabeth Mounkhouse, s'vant to xpofer mayson,
 married the xxiiijth day of September

John Gylowe and Dorathie Judson weare maryed the xvijth day of
 october, beinge strangers, but w'th a lycence, as appeareth

Will'm Edrington, s'vaunt to mr stocke, And Anne watcheson,
 wydowe, of Nayburne, maryed the xijth day of November

Will'm Burton, s'vant to Leonerd Weddell, and Jayne Dawton,
 s'vant to the said mr weddell, maryed the vth day of November

Hector Routhlesse, s'vaunt to Edward Rigge, And Anne Staveley,
 maryed together the xxvjth day of November

George Foxgaile and katheren clapam, maryed the xxxth of Nov.

John Hudlesse and Margaret wood, maryed, w'th a Lycence, the
 xjth of decemb.

Thomas haxupp and Agnes Jobson, maryed the xxj Januarye

John Sharpe and Anne gaylle, maryed the v day of februarye

BURIALLS 1587

Alice Mouncton, daught'r to George Mouncton, the xiiijth of Aprill
 Symon Caverley, sonne to John Caverley, bur. the xiiijth of Aprill
 Mr Huddleston, one of the Q. counsell Established in the North,
 buried, in the mynster, the xivth day of Aprill.

Will'm Walker, sonne to xpofer Walker, buried the xvijth of Aprill

Richard Dayell, buried the xxij day of Aprill

John Prince, buried the xxvijth day of Aprill

John Pearson, sonne to John Pearson, buried the xjth day of May

Will'm Thompson, sonne to Roger Thompson, the xixth of June

Richard Martiall, dieing ate Will'm hebdens, bur. the third of Julye

A childe of Steaven Robsons was buried the fourth day of July,
 beinge borne before her tyme.

Will'm Bethson, sonne to Mr Anthony Bethson, the xiiijth of July
 Martha Gregorye, daught'r to Mr Christofer gregorye, buried the
 xxth day of Julye. p. me Jo. Thomlingson

Rob'te (blank), cowsyn to xpofer Mayson, buried the thirde day of
 August, beinge by misfortune drowned in Owse at the (illegible)
 washing himself

Jaine Vaux, s'vaunt to Mrs Jaine Stocke, buried the vijth of August

Jaine Lawrance, daught'r to Will'm Lawrance, the xjth of August

Anne Birltson, wyf the Humfrey Birltson, bur. the xiiijth of August

Joane Simpson, wyf to Mr Simpson, was buried the said xiiijth daye
 of August, dyinge at Mr Criplinges but buried heare

Ursalye wrightson, daughter to Richard wrightson, the xxvijth of Aug.

John Legitt, sonne to Thomas Legitt, buried the xxvijth of August

Fraunces Fall, daughter to Richard Fall, bur. the xxixth of August

Thomas Darbye, dyinge at George Dunninges, the xxxjth of Aug.

Hellen Hudles, wyf of John Hudles, buried the third day of August

John Kyddell, sonne to Thomas Kiddell, buried the iiijth of Sep.

Fraunces Mudye, dau. to John Mudye, buried the vijth day of Sep.

Francis Prince, sonne to Miles Prince, buried the xxiijth day of Sep.

Thomysen Browne, buried the xxvjth day of october

Anne Lawrance als Atkinson als Duvall, child of Agnes Duvall,
buried the xxvjth day of october

Katheren, a poore child that dyed at Rocklif hall, buried the xxixth
day of october

The 30 of october, 1587, an order made by the L. archb. &c., for to choose
Churchwardens.

(blank) Leedell, wydowe, buried the secound day of November
Alyson Rowle, dyinge at John harrisons, buried the xiiijth day of
November, Ihus est spes mea.

John Hesselbecke, was Buryed the sext day of decembre

Jennet woodward, wyff of Richard woodward, buried the vj of Dec.

Richard Robinson was Buryed the ixth of decembre

John thompson, sonne to Roger thompson, was bur. the xiiijth of Dec.

Henrye Procktor, sonne to henrye Procktor, was bur. the 17 of Dec.

Thom's Conyers, sonne to henrye Conyers, was bur the 19 of Dec.

Rob't Copley, a straunger, Lyinge and Mr dearmans, purseyaunt,
dep'ted the xxij day of decembre

Issabell Calome, doughter to wm. Calame, was bur. the xxx of Dec.

Katheren Bussey, doughter to John Bussey, was buried the 5 of Jan.

Roger gonsley of shereff hoton, about 1 yeares, was Buryed the x
day of Januarye

Katheren Allen, wyff to mr wm. Allen, was Buryed the 15 of Jan.

Suzane p[er]cy, dowghter to Doctor p[er]cy, was buried the xxviij
Januarye

Issabell Banyster, wyff of John Banyster, buried the xxxj Januarye

Anne Banyster, doughter to John Banyster, buried boythe together
the xxxj Januarye

Anne duvall, wyff to Frauncis duvall, buried the first of february

Mr peter fezante, the quenes maiesties Attorney, bur. the 5 of Feb.

Katheren p[ar]ker, wyff to John p[ar]ker, buried the 6 of february

Thom's Ripley of Ryppon, wch. dyed at mr. Fawcettes, was Buryed
the 4 of februarye

Scycley fawle, dowghter to Richard fawle, being a , Buryed
the 13 of february

Margaret Stanley, doughter to Mr Stanley, being about vij yeare
old, was Buryed the 4 of Marche

finis de Anno

p. J. Hunter

CHRISTNINGES in Anno D'ni 1588

Fraunces Warde, doughter to Rowland ward, bap. the 27 of Marche

Will'm Hayton, Sonne to Barnard hayton, bap. the first of Aprill

Anne Bayne, doughter to m'maduck Bayne, bap. the 21 day of Aprill
(erased)

Marye Munckton, dought'r to george munckton, bap. the iij of may

Anne Gray, dought'r to Lowrance gray, Baptized the xxj of may

Will'm Teylle, sonne to Anthonye Teyle, baptized the xxiiij of may

Tomysyn Lyndley, doughter to Edmund Lyndley, Baptized the
xxx day of may

faythe fletcher, doughter to mr. fletcher, baptized the iij of June

phillope Marshall, sonne to Rob't m'shall, baptized the xxvth of June
 Tristrame Lyster, sonne to Will'm Lyster, bap. the xiiij day of Julye
 Aldred foxgell, sonne to georg foxgell, baptized the xxij of July
 John croke dyckes, sonne to Thom's Crokdyckes, baptized the xxvij
 day of July

James Read, sonne to Anthony Read, baptized the xxvij day of July
 Thomas Brett, sonne to Richard Brett, baptized the x day of Awgust
 Fraunces Blacke, dowghter to Will'm Black, bap. the xiiij of Awgust
 Margaret Lowrance, doughter to Will'm Lowrance, Baptized the
 xxiiij day of Awgust

John duninge, sonne to george duning, Baptized the 14 day of Sep.
 Ellen dangewe, doughter to peter dangewe, bap. the xxth day of Sep.
 Richard palmer, sonne to mr w'm palmer, one of the canon
 Resydensaries, baptized the xxij day of Septembre

W'm skarhton, sonne to John Skarhton, baptized the xxix of Sept.
 M'rgaret p'batt, doughter to ellysse p'bat, baptized the 7 day of Oct.
 henry peckett, sonne to John peckett, baptized the xv of octobre
 John petty, sonne to henrye petty, baptized the 17 of octobre
 Symound breer, sonne to Richard Breer, baptized the xxvij of Oct.
 Rob't walker, sonne to xpofer walker, was bap. the x day of Nov.
 Thomas horner, sonne to John horner, bap. the xxv day of Nov.
 Tymothy Fothergyll, sonne to mr. will'm Fothergyll, Baptized the
 xxvj day of Novembre

Nycolas dobyson, sonne to Jo. dobyson, bap. the 8 day of Dec.
 Thomas East, sonne to Ric. East, baptized the 14 of Novembre
 Fraunces walker, doughter to Jeffray walker, bap. the xxth of Dec.
 Anne gawthroppe, doughter to John gawthrope, bap. the x of Jan.
 Leon'd Co[n]lyers, sonne to henrye Conyers, bap. the xij of Januarye
 Martha Gregorye, doughter to mr gregorye, bap. the 21 day of Jan.
 Elizabeth maynman, doughter to John maynman, the 24 day of Jan.
 Jane Sproke als wylson, [daughter to henrye] srok, the 24 of Jan.
 Elizabeth Blayke, doughter to will'm Blayk, bap. the 6 of februar.
 Thom's Richardson, sonne to Thom's Richardson, the 7 of februar.
 Elizabethe Gryme, doughter to Augustyne gryme, the 16 of february
 Will'm Skydmor, sonne to Mr Thom's Skydmor, Receyuer, baptized
 the 18 of februarye, and borne in the p'sonage house
 Ellen Fawle, dought'r to Richard Fawle, bap. the 24 of februarye
 Richarde calame, sonne to mr Will'm Calame, bap. the 28 of Feb.
 Richarde waterhouse, sonne to Mr waterhouse, bap. the 5 of marche
 (blank) Kytchingman, (blank) to will'm Kytchingman, the 7 of m'che
 Suzanna Uptonne, doughter to mr Uptonne, bap. the 13 of marche
 Frauncis dodisworth, sonne to Edwarde dodisworth, chanlor,
 Baptized the 15 of marche.

WEDDINGES Anno D'ni 1588.

John Burdsall & Mable Robynson, Maryed the xxj day of Aprill
 Richard East and Jane dawson, Maryed the v of May
 Vynce crowker & Anne Ellys, maryed the xxiiij of June
 James cartwright and Margaret crosbye, Maryed the xj of Awgust

Wylfryd broune and Ellen lynton, Maryed the xxv day of Awgust
 Roger deane and Mawdlen prowde, maryed the vj day of octobre
 Richard Woodward and margaret bewley, maryed the 6 of octobre
 Antho[ny] Watson and Anne richart, maryed the xiiij of octobre
 John Lawe and Elizabeth p[ar]kinson, straungers, of the p'ishinge
 of Bradford, maryed w'th a lycence the xxiiij of novembre
 Thomas Ellys of Welburne, a straunger, and Issabell spencer, maryed
 w'th a Lycence the 7 day of January
 Frauncis Smalwood of Egton Lordship, and Agnes wilson, straungers,
 weare maryed with a Lycence the 15 day of Januarye
 Will'm Kytchingman and Elizabethe Bowe, maryed the 21 of Jan.
 Georg martyck and Anne dicconson, maryed the 2 of Januarye

BURIALLES in Anno D'ni 1588

Edmunde Faile, Buryed the xxxj day of marche
 (blank) duvall, dowghter to Frauncis duvall, buryed the 3 of Aprill
 Rowland Ellys, Buryed the 5 day of may
 Marye Brytte, dought'r to Richard Brytte, Buryed the xiiij day of may
 Rob't Goodryck, Buryed the 14 day of May
 Anne gray, daughter to Lowrance gray, Buryed the xxxj of May
 The wyff of James cartwright, buryed the xiiij day of June
 Marye Mounckton, dought'r to georg mounckton, the xiiij of June
 John hall, Buryed the xvij day of June
 george Cartwright, sonne to James Cartwright, the xxvjth of June
 (blank) Simpson, sonne to peter Simpson, buryed the xxvj June
 Phillipe m[ar]shall, sonne to Rob't m'shall, Buryed the 2 of July
 John Foxgyll, dowghter to georg foxgyll, buryed the xxij of Julye
 Rowland Joye was Buryed the xxv day of July
 John Read, sonne to Anthony Read, buryed the xxix of July
 Katheren foxgyll, wyff to georg foxgyll, buryed the 4 day of Awgust
 Elizabeth Smyth, daughter to Rob't Smyth, the 9 day of Awgust
 John Byrlytson, sonne to humfrey Byrletson, bur. the x of Awgust
 Will'm Witcherley, sonne to georg witcherley, the xxth day of awgust
 John Richardson, sonne to Thomas Richardson, was Buryed the
 xxth day of septemb'r & christyned at home
 Margaret Lowrance, daughter to wm. Lowrance, the 21 of Sep.
 Rob't Walker, sonne to Rob't walker, the xiiij day of Novembre
 Mawdayne Lowrance, wedowe, Buryed the xvj day of novembre
 Henrye peckett, sonne to John peckett, Buryed the xxviiij of Nov.
 Nycholas dobyson, son to John dobyson, the xvj day of decemb'r
 Elizabeth hedley, daughter to Emot Cook of Clyfton, the xth of Jan.
 Leon'd Conyers, sonne to henrye Conyers, Buryed the 19 of Januar.
 Will'm hebden, Buryed the 22 day of Januar.
 Marye Stowte, s'vante to Rob't Cotterell, buryed the 28 of Januar.
 Thomas stanhoope, sonne to mr stanhoope, one of hir maiesties
 Counsell, Buryed in the mynster the Secounde day of m'ch
 Agnes woodwarde, wedowe, of the aige of 96 yeares, buryed the
 3 of m'ch
 Johan Constable, (blank) to Mr Constable, borne in blackstret,
 buryed 4 of march

Thom's cowp[er], a p'soner, buried the 11 of marche
 Anne Toppynge, Buried the xj day of marche
 Finitur Hic Annus
 p. Jo. Hunter.

CHRISTENINGES in Anno D'ni 1589

Hester gylmynge, daughter to nycholas gylmynge, baptized the first day of Aprill

Georg Sunley, sonne to will'm Sounley, baptized the 7 of Aprill
 Richard Bostonne, sonne to Roger Bostone, bap. the xx day of Aprill
 Thom's warde, sonne to Rowland warde, baptized the xxjth of Aprill
 Edmounde munton, sonne to george mungton, bap. the xxij of Apr.
 Jane dicconsone, daughter to John dicconson, bap. the xxij of Apr.
 Anne Browne, daughter to wylfrey Browne, baptized the 4 of May
 Katheren Cooke, daughter to John cooke, bap. the xxij day of may
 Marye Calv[er]ley, Daughter to John Calv'ley, bap. the xxij of may
 Grace dicconson, daughter to Richard dicconson, bap. the 15 of June
 M'garet fletcher, daughter to Mr Fr. fletcher, bap. the 16 of Julye
 Thomysen watterworth, daughter to Lowrance watterworth, baptized the xxij of Julye

Ellen percy, daughter to doctor p'cy, baptized the last day of July
 John warcope, sonne to hewghe warcope, bap. the iijth day of Awgust
 Katheren Bussey, daughter to John Bussey, bap. the 16 of Awgust
 M'garet younge, daughter to Mr George younge, borne in the tresury and baptized the xxxj of Awgust

Dorethy Ledell, daughter to Rob't Ledell, bap. the xxxj of Aug.
 Wm. Lowrance, sonne to Wm. Lowrance, bap. the first of Septemb'r
 John Weddell, sonne to Leon'd Weddell, bap. the 9 of September
 Will'm Kay, sonne to George Kay, baptized the 21 of Septembre
 Brydgett Smythe, daughter to Rob't Smythe, bap. the 21 of Sep.
 Anthony blansherd, sonne to Mr blansherd, bap. the 25 of Sep.
 Henrye Hayton, sonne to Wm. hayton, baptized the xij of Sep.
 Agnes Watson, daughter to mr george watson, bap the 27 of Sep.
 Thomas Woodward, sonne to Ric. woodward, bap. the 29 of Sep.
 Mylyane gray, daughter to Lowrance gray, bap. the 5 of Octobre
 Jane Hall, daughter to Rob't hall, baptized the 10 of Octobre
 Ellyce dunnyng, daughter to georg dunnynge, bap. the 27 of Oct.
 Will'm Deane, sonne to Roger Deane, baptized the 8 of novembre
 Anne standeven, daughter to John Standeven, bap. the xxxj of Dec.
 Henrye Lyndley, sonne to Edmounde Lyndley, bap. the 9 of Nov.
 Elizabeth Wilson, daughter to Richard wilson, bap. the x of Nov.
 Rauffe yowdall, sonne to Thom's yowdall, bap the xxv of novemb'r
 Elline thompson, daughter to Roger Thompson, bap. the xxx of Nov.
 John Gowland, sonne to Jo. gowland, Baptized the iiij of January
 Elizabeth heyreyson, daughter to John heyreyson, baptized the xv of decemb'r

Anne Bowe, daughter to wm. Bowe, baptized the 7 of february
 Georger horner, sonne to John horn[er], baptized the 8 of february

WEDDINGES Anno D'ni 1589

Richard dicconson and Anne watson, maryed the 13 of Aprill
 Nycholas hopkyne & Anne grethead, s'vant to Mr palm[er], maryed
 the 25 of maye
 Valentene prince & margaret Snelle, maryed the first day of June
 Georg flemynge & Johane hasserd, maryed the 2 of June
 Rob't Hall and Ellen Drynkell, maryed the 17th of June
 John Seggiswyth and marye watterhousse, maryed the 21 of August
 John Snawden and Frances Elwicke, maryed the 26 of Awgust
 Rob't preston and Jane Faile, maryed the 24th of septemb.
 John thomson and Mabell prince, maryed the 29 of octobr.
 Mr. John Roodes and Mrs cheake, maryed the 2 day of Novembre
 Richard Welles and Anne Nelsonn, maryed the xv of Novembre
 Henrye Mude & Alce hewetson, maryed the vth day of Octobre
 Hughe Lytster & Ellen skrafton, maryed the 23 of novembre
 Richard smyth & Agnes godryck, wedowe, maryed the 24 novemb'r
 Christophor fairebanck & Johan stock, maryed the xxxj of Janur.
 Paule wood & Katheren Fothergyll, maryed the secunde of Marche

BURYALLES in Anno D'ni 1589

Margaret Foster, wyff to Richard Foster, buried the thrid of Aprill
 George Sunley, sonne to will'm Sunley, Buried the xx of Aprill
 Mrs Anne Lytster, wedowe, Buried the xxj of Aprill
 Henrye younge, buried the xxix day of may, beyng in p[ri]son at
 Mr dearmans
 John Thompson, sonne to Humfray Thomeson, the 18 of June
 Johane Sunley, Doughter to will'm Sunley, the xxiiij day of June
 Mr Pollarde, esquier, Buried the secound Day of Julye
 Thomas Warde, sonne to Rowland ward, buried the vth of Julye
 Mychaell bostonne, sonne to Roger boston, bur. the xx day of Julye
 Jane Ebden, wyff to Wm. Ebden decessed, Buried the 31 of Awgust
 Mrs Jane Turner, buried the 9 day of Septembre
 Katheren Bussey, buried the 21 of August
 Jane peter, wyff of Wm. peter, Buried the 22 of Septembre
 Edward Raynwik, buried the 2 of novembre
 Richarde hayton, Buried the 8 of Novembre
 Scyclye teysymound, daughter to Anthony Teysymound, buried
 the 11 of Novemb'r
 Elizabeth Robson, doughter to stephen Robson, the xiiijth Nov.
 Hester Gylmyng, doughter to Nycholas gylmyng, bur. the xvth of Nov.
 Anne Appleby, buried the xvij day of Januar.
 Katheren stock, Wyff to Mr James stocke, bur. the xiiij of februarye
 Jane drinkell, doughter to will'm drinkell, Buried the iiij of marche
 John Peckett, Buried the xxth day of marche.

Finitur hic Annus
 p. Jo. Hunter

CHRISTENYNGES in Anno D'ni 1590

Marmaducke Twhyng, sonne and heyre Apparent to mr Twhyng,

Layt of helmesley, baptized the 16 day of Aprill

Marye Thompson, doughter to Rob't Thompson, the 17 of May

Alce wright, doughter to Richard wright, baptized the xxx of may

Wm. Endycke, sonne to Richard Endyck, baptized the 22 of June

Will'm Dawson, Sonne to will'm Dawson, Baptized the 29 of Julye

Rowland Fawle, Sonne to Richard Fawle, Baptized the 21 of Awgust

Rowland ward, Sonne to Rowland ward, Baptized the xxiiij of Awgust

Anthonye thompson, Sonne to humfrey thompson, the xxiiij of Aug.

Thomas Richardson, Sonne to thomas Richardson, the xxx of Aug.

Jane p[er]cy, Dowghter to Doctor p[er]cey, the vj of Septemb'r

M'rgarett Drewe, Doughter to Wm. Drewe, baptized the 6 of Sept.

Henrye Blandsherd, Sonne to John blandsherd, the xxix of Sep.

Fraunces stainbanck, Doughter to george Staynbancke, Baptized the xxix of Septemb'r

Mychaell Black, sonne to will'm Blacke, the xxix of Septembre

Marye dangew, doughter to Thomas, baptized the xxix of septemb'r

Ellys Lowrance, doughter to Wm. Lowrance, Baptized the 4 of oct.

Anthonye hayton, sonne to wedowe hayton, the x day of Octob'r

Marye Easte, doughter to Richarde Easte, the xxvth of Octob'r

Myles Sandes, sonne to Mr Myles Sandes, the xxx day of Octobre

Anne Mayson, dought'r to Christophor Mayson, the xix Day of Nov.

Elynor Mounckton, dought'r to George Mounckton, the first of Dec.

Rob't Walker, sonne to Christophor walker, the xvij of Decembre

Marye peter, dought'r to will'm peter, bap. the xxx Day of Decemb'r

Katheren Ellys, Dought'r to thom's Ellys, the secounde day of Jan.

Will'm gybson, sonne to Henrye gybson, the vth day of Januarye

George Watson, sonne to georg watson, the vijth of Januarye

Urseyley skraffton, Doughter to John skraffton, the xviiij of Januarye

John Dunyng, sonne to george Dunyng, baptized the xix of Jan.

Elizabeth gylmyng, Doughter to Nycholas gylmyng, the xxv of Jan.

Rob't Leedell, sonne to Rob't Leedell, Baptized the 28 of Januarye

Thomas Pettie, sonne to Henrye Pettie, Baptized the 29 of Jan.

Jane Applebye, doughter to Bartholomew Appleby, the 12 of Feb.

Sybell Kyllingbeck, doughter to Thom's Killingbeck, the 15 of Feb.

Suzane Boston, doughter to Roger Boston, baptized the xxj of Feb.

Issabell Wylkingson, doughter to Roger Wilkingson, the 22 of Feb.

Rob't Johnson, sonne to georg Johnson, baptized the 24 of Feb.

Urseyley gowland, doughter to Jo. gowland, baptized the 11 of Mar.

Katheren Rodes, doughter to mr Jo. Rodes, bap. the 12 of marche

Margaret thompson, daughter to georg thompson, the 14 of March

WEDDINGES in Anno D'ni 1590

Henry Etherington & Elizabeth wrighte, maryed the 17 Day of may

Hewghe hynde & Anne Elstrop, maryed the 21 of June

Walter flynton & Elizabeth Seay, w'th a Lycence, the 22 of June

Guye cartwright & Ellen calu[er]ley, maryed the 28 of June

John Barker & margarett Thompson, maryed the 12 of Julye

Thomas Burley and Alce gyrlyngton, maryed the xvij of octob'r
 John Wilson and Anne Lockwood, maryed the xxij of novemb'r
 Richard Rowle and Jane walker, maryed the xxvj of novemb'r
 Wm. Pynckney and Alce thorneborowe, syster to Mr Deane
 thorneborowe, maryed the xxx of novemb'r
 Frauncis hynche and Elizabeth theleybe (?) maryed the xij of Jan.
 Henrye Sprock & Anne Bowlinge, Maryed the xvj day of Januarye
 Rob't Barkrame and Elizabeth Weake, s'vante to mr saxton,
 Maryed the 17 of Januarye
 Wm. sharpe and Elizabeth Cockell of Leades, wear married w'th a
 Lycence the 19 of march

BURYALLES in Anno D'ni 1590

Mr Jo. Iles, clerk, Steward to Mr Deane, Buryed the 6 day of Aprill
 Joh[a]n Hudson, doughter to Anthony hudson, bur. the xxij of Aprill
 Elizabeth Watterworth, Doughter to Lowrance watt'worth, Buryed
 the 26 of June
 Thom's East, sonne to Richard East, Buryed the 23 of Julye
 Elizabeth hesselbeck, wyff of Thom's hesselbeck, the 23 of Awgust
 John Weddell, sonne to Leon'd Weddell, buryed the 29 of august
 John warcoppe, sonne to hewgh warcope, Buryed the xvij of may
 Thomas Richardson, sonne to thomas Richardson, the iiij of Sep.
 Jane thompson, Doughter to Rob't thompson, the vj day of Sep.
 Richard Beadome, sonne to Jo. beadom, the xv day of octob'r
 Rauffe Krokedyckes, sonne to thom's krokdyckes, the xx of Oct.
 Elizabeth Willson, Doughter to Richard Wilson, the vij of novemb'r
 George slaytor, sonne to mr Doctor slaytor, Buryed in the mynster,
 the viij day of November
 Anne Mayson, doughter to Christophor mayson, the vth of Dec.
 Katheren hawkinges, wyff to georg hawkinges, the vth Day of Dec.
 Christophor smytheson, buryed the xij Day of December
 Katheren Ellysse, Doughter to thom's Ellys, the iij day of Januar.
 Elynor Mouncton, Doughter to georg mounkton, the 16 of Januar.
 John Peckett, eld'r, Buryed the xvij Day of Januar.
 Richard smyth of Roclyff, Buryed the 11 Day of februarye
 Rauffe Coulton, son to Archdeacon coulton, Buryed the 16 of Feb.
 Suzane Boston, doughter to Roger Boston, Buryed the 20 of Feb.
 Johan procktor, Doughter to Henrye procktor, the 27 of februar.
 John Chambers, laborer, buryed the 4 of march
 Urseley skrafton, Doughter to John Skrafton, buryed the 11 of Mar.
 Anthonye Blandsherd, sonne to mr Blandsherd, the 20 of Marche
 Finitur hic Annus
 p. me, Jo. Hunter

CHRISTYNYNGES Anno D'ni 1591

Anne HeadLame, doughter to mr headlame, the xxvth of marche
 Will'm Withame, sonne to Mr Wythame, bap. the xiiijth of Aprill
 Jane Kyrkebye, dowghter to John Kyrkebye, bap. the 16 of Aprill
 Margaret dodisworthe, Doughter to mr dodisworth, the xvij of Maye

D

Fraunces Weddell and Grace Weddell, Doughters to Leon'd weddell,
 boyth baptized the xxiiij of May
 M'maduck Endyck, sonne to Ric. Endyck, Baptized the ix of June
 Hutton pynder, sonne to Wylfray pynder, Baptized the ix of June
 Marye gyllowe, doughter to Nycholas gyllowe, bap. the iij of Julye
 Frauncis Mattson, sonne to Thom's matson, bap. the 8 of Julye
 Elizabethe Bower, Doughter to Ric. Bower, bap. the xxv of Julye
 Henrye wilson, sonne to Richard willson, bap. the xvij of Awgust
 Christophor standeven, sonne to John standeven the younger,
 baptized the xx day of Awgust
 Faythe Cooke, doughter to Jo. Cooke, baptized the xxx of Awgust
 Fraunces younge, doughter to mr George young, the xxvj of Sep.
 Will'm Gee, sonne to Mr Gee, baptized the iiijth of Octobre
 John Smythe, sonne to Rob't Smythe, baptized the xth Octobre
 Richard Dicconson, sonne to Richard Dicconson, the xxvth of Oct.
 Anne Blaike, doughter to will'm Blaike, bap. the xiiijth of Nov.
 (blank) warde, dawghter to Rowland ward, the xxv of novembre
 (blank) Lyndley, dau. to Edmu[n]de Lyndley, the Secunde of Dec.
 Ursuley Richardson, Dawght'r to Tho. Richardson, the vij of Dec.
 Will'm Dalton, sonne to mr Dalton, wh. was borne at the Bysshoppe
 feild and Commanded to be baptized, by the c'myssoners, at
 the mynster, for that are Recusantes, the xj of Decembre
 John Saundes, sonne to Mr Myles Sandes, the xxvth of Decembre
 Rosse Roxebye, dowghter to Mr Secratorye Roxbye, the vjth of Jan.
 Anne Blandsherd, dowghter to mr Blandsherd, the xvjth of Jan.
 John Stocke, sonne to Mr James stock, bap. the xxxth day of Jan.
 Thomas bowsfeild, sonne to mr John Bowsfeild, the xiiij of Feb.
 Mawde gaytes, dowght'r to will'm Gaytes, Baptized the xxij of Feb.
 Katheren Armestronge, dowghter to mr Armstrong, the viij of Mar.

WEDDINGES in Anno D'ni 1591

George Atkinson & dorothe Nycholson, strangers, maryed w'th
 Lycence, the vij of Aprill
 Frauncis smyth & Jelyon watson, maryed the vj of maye
 will'm Grene and Anne wilwik. maryed the xijth of Julye
 Christophor Teysmounde And Christian Crostwhaite, the xij of Julye
 John cosleytyne and Katheren browne, maryed the xiiij Day of Julye
 Will wanpe and Katheren Allenson, maryed the xth of Awgust
 Edmu'de pickringe and Jane wharton, maryed the vth of Septemb'r
 Will'm wolffe and Fraunces thomplinson, maryed the vth of Oct.
 Peter phearneley and katheren dunw[ic]h, maryed the xij of Oct.
 Rob't pape and Jane Cambyse, maryed the xxiiij Day of Octobre
 Leon'd Beckwith and Ellen hawkinges, maryed the xiiij of novembre
 John Brook and Margaret fetherstone, the xxviiij Day of November
 Trynyane Fawcett and Grace perry, mar. the vij Daye of Decemb'r
 Gylb't Wettes (? Welles) and Alce Scotte, the viij Day of Decemb'r
 Mr John pearsse and Elizabeth Bennett, maryed the vj of February
 Walter Lasselles and Josna banckes, mar. the Sex Day of Februarye

BURYALLES in Anno D'ni 1591

John Chambers, buried the 26 of Marche
 Richard Snawsdell, Buryed the xxxj of Marche
 Ellen Newton, buried the said xxxj of Marche
 Anne Headlame, dau. to mr headlame, bur the first of Aprill in ecclia
 Isabell (blank), s'vaunt to Rob't Smythe, Buryed the iijth of Aprill
 Elizabeth the wanhope, Buryed the 6 of Aprill
 John Headlame, a stranger, Buryed the 7 of Aprill
 Elizabeth place, buried the viij day of Aprill
 Roger Nawton, buried the xiiij of Aprill
 Uxor shayfeild, wyff of Clemet shayfeild, buried the xv of Aprill
 Elizabeth Bell, buried the xvj of Aprill
 M'rgarett Teysymound, wedowe. Buryed the xxvjth day of Aprill
 Thomas Kyddell, buried the iiij day of may
 Jane Dawson, doughter to wedowe Dawson, buried the xxij of may
 Fraunces Weddell, Doughter to Leon'd weddell, bur. the vj of June
 Issabell Warrant, Wyff of will'm warrant of sheroff hooton, buried
 the xix of June
 M'rgarett heyton, weddow, Buryed the xxvj of Julye
 Ellen dangewe, doughter to peter dangewe, buried the ix of awgust
 Mr Rowythame, one of the Attorneys in hir ma'tes Kinges bynch,
 buried the x of Awgust
 Grace Weddell, doughter to Leon'd Weddell, bur. the xix of Aug.
 Jane Cartwright, Doughter to Guye Cartwright, bur, the xxvj of Aug.
 Anne gowthrop, doughter to John gowthrop, Buryed the xth of Sep.
 Jane Ebden, wedowe, Buryed the vij day of Decemb'r
 Myles Sandes, sonne to Mr Myles Sandes, buried the 17 of dece'b'r
 Thom's Clerke was Buryed the xxvth of Decemb'r
 Will'm Gee, sonne to mr Gee w'thin the mynster yard, was Buryed
 the xj day of october
 Anne Baynbrigg was Buryed the xxvj of decemb'r
 Mrs Beckwith, wed., was Buryed the xxx of Decemb'r
 Rob't Smythe was Buryed the iiijth of January
 John Foteman, Buryed the iiijth of Januarye, in the Church
 Jane Crockdyck, dought'r to thom's Crokdyck, was bur. the x of Jan.
 Anne Rawson was Buryed the xxij of Januarye
 John Peckett was executyd at Knasemyer and buried the xxij of Jan.
 Johan stanhoop, dau. to mr stanhoop, was bur. the xxviij of Jan.
 Marye peter, dau. to will'm peter, was Buryed the xiiij day of Feb.
 Margaret wilson, widow, was Buryed the xvij day of februarye
 Elizabeth Olyv[er], wedowe, was Buryed the xxij day of Februarye
 Mawd gaytes, dowghter to Wm. gaytes, was bur. the xxvj of Feb.
 Alce Bentson, syst'r to weddow wanhope, the thryd day of March
 Thom's Busfeild, sonne to mr Jo. Busfeild, the viij day of march
 John Kyllingbecke, father to mr. Frauncis Kyllingbeck, was Buryed
 the ixth day of March

Finis
 Jo. Hunter

CHRISTENINGES in Anno D'ni 1592

Rob't Sympson, sonne to James Sympson, was bap. the xxv of Mar.
 Henrye Gybson, sonne to Henrye Gybson, was bap. the xxvj of Mar.
 Henrye Sunley, sonne to Wm. Sunley, was bap. the 9 day of Aprill
 Jane Woodward, dought'r to Ric. Woodward, bap. the 16 of Aprill
 Jane Belfield, dowght'r to Ric. Belfield, Baptized the xxiiij of Aprill
 Ellen Boston, doughter to Roger Boston, was Baptized the 4 of May
 (blank) Dicconson, dough. to John Dicconson, bap. the xvth of Maye
 Rob't Staynbancck, sonne to George Staynbank, bap. the xvj of Maye
 Will'm Fall, sonne to Richard Fall, was Baptized the xix of may
 Charles Doddsworth, sonne to Mr. Dodisworth, bap. the xxi of May
 Thom's Dunninge, sonne to georg Dunynge, bap. the xxix of May
 Rob't Goodyon was baptized the xxj of June
 Jane Cau[er]ley, dowght'r to John Cau'ley, bap. the Secund of July
 James Browne, sonne to wilfray browne, Baptized the 6 of July
 Lowraunce East, sonne to Richard East, Baptized the xix of July
 John Hooton, sonne to Christopher Hooton, bap. the xxiiij of July
 Margaret standeven, Dowght'r to John standeven, the xxvj of Julye
 Grace Watson, Dought'r to george Watson, bap. the vth of August
 Edward Atkingson, sonne to george Atkingson, bap. the 9 of awgust
 Will'm place, sonne to will'm place, Baptized the xxiiij of August
 Katheren peter, Dowghter to Wm. peter, the 10th of September
 John hunton, Sonne to hewgh hunton, baptized the xx of September
 Wm. Baytson, sonne to John Baytson, baptized the xxix of Sep.
 Henrye Counstable, sonne to Marmaduke Counstable, the xxx of Oct.
 Wm. Baynbrigg, sonne to John Baynbrig, bap. the xxvj of november
 Henry Walker, sonne to Henry Walker, bap. the xxvj of November
 Thomas Bennet, sonne to Doctor John Bennet, bap. the x of Dec.
 Christophor Lowrance, sonne to Wm. Lowrance, bap. the xiiij of Dec.
 Rob't Ward, sonne to Rowland Ward, bap. the vij of December
 Henry pyckering, sonne to Edmounde pickering, the xx of decemb'r
 (blank) gryme, dowght. (blank)
 Marye gylmynge, Dowghter to Nycholas gylmyng, the xxix of Dec.
 Elizabeth Appleby, dau. to Bartholomew Appleby, the ix of Jan.
 Henry Allen, sonne to Rob't Allen, Baptized the ix of January
 prudence walton, Dowghter to Tho. walton, bap the xiiij of Jan.
 John dalby, sonne to mr dalby, Baptized the xvij of January
 Wm. Kytching, sonne to Rauph Kytching, Baptized the xviiij of Jan.
 (blank) poore, dowghter to Ric. poore, bap. the xxij of January
 John headlome, sonne to mr Jo. hedlome, bap. the xxiiij of January
 George Sey, sonne to george Sey, Baptized the xxv of January
 Anne woode, dowghter to mr pawle woode, the vijth day of february
 Thom's Pettye, sonne to henrye Pettye. Baptized the x of february
 Elizabeth Kyllenbecke, dou. to Thom's Kyllenbeck, the x of Feb
 Katheren weddell, Dowghter to Leon'd weddell, the xviiijth february
 Rob't gyllowe, sonne to Nycholas gyllowe, the xviiij of februarye
 Martha stocke, Dowghter to James stocke, bap. the xxvij of february

WEDDINGES in Anno D'ni 1592

Richard Goodyon and Katheren thorneburye, maryed the 9 of Aprill
 will'm Barker and Christyan teysymond, maryed the vj of June
 Thom's wilson and Elizabeth Swane, maryed the 9 of Julye
 Bryane Richardson and Elizabeth laken, maryed the 2 of Julye
 Will'm Allenson and marye walker, maryed the xvj of Julye
 Samuell Mygley and Jane Ashe maryed the xix of Julye
 Will'm Bell and Margaret clerk, maryed the xxth of Julye
 Will'm felyskyrke and Dorothye mayson, maryed the xiiijth of Aug.
 Henrye Lynes and Alce Hunter, maryed the 17 of September
 Mathewe Hutcheson and Ellen Welles, maryed the xvij of September
 Will'm Bonhowse and Elizabeth farthyng, maryed the 8 of Octob'r
 Jerwyse (blank) and margarett Hall, maryed the 5 day of november
 Margaret (sic) temperan and Ann Atkingson, mar. the xxvj of Nov.
 John Bryttane and Alce Spender, maryed the xvij of December
 Christophor (blank), s'vant to mr loskew, maryed with Anne Teylle,
 the xiiij of January

BURYALLES Anno D'ni 1592

John fetonburgous was Buryed the xi of Aprill
 Joan Dearman was Buryed the xiiij of Aprill
 Christophor teysymound was Buryed the xxij of Aprill
 Mrs Watterhowse, mother to Mr Watt'howse, was Buryed the
 Second of May
 Thom's Walton was Buryed the xi of may
 Margaret Drewe was Buryed the xvij day of May
 John Marshall was Buryed the xxij of May
 Leon'd Beckwythe was Buryed the xxvij of May
 Will'm Fall was buried the xxxth day of May
 Rob't goodyon was buried the xxvij of June
 Jane thomplingson, wyff to John thomplingson, the sixth of July
 Edward Dearman, pursyvant, was buried the xx of Julye
 Mrs Drewrey was Buryed the xxij of July
 Ellys Gryme was Buryed the xxvth Day of Awgust
 Edward Atkinson, sonne to george atkinson, bur. the xxvij of Awgust
 James Browne, sonne to wylfrey Browne, bur. the 4 of september
 Elizabeth poore, dowght'r to Ric. poore, bur. the xvij of September
 George Dunynge, Buryed the xxj of Octob'r
 John Dyconson, Buryed the vth Day of Decemb'r
 Wm. Baynbrig, Buryed the 9 of Decemb'r
 Henry gybson, sonne to henry gybson, bur. the xxvij of Decemb'r
 Stephen Robson was Buryed the thryd of Januare
 Jane Elles was Buryed the xxij of January
 Fraunces watterhowse, Dowghter to Mr Watterhowse, Lawyer,
 was buried the xxij of Februarye
 Charles Dodisworth, sonne to Mr. Dodisworth, bur. the xxvij of Jan.
 Dorothy Dobson was Buryed the iijth of february
 Rob't Staynbanck was Buryed the 7 of February
 Elizabeth Cowton was Buryed the 9 day of february

John Headlame was Buryed the 10 of february
 Mabell Nycholson was buried the xij of february
 Elizabeth stanhoope, Dowghter to Mr stanhoope, bur. the 14 of Feb.
 Rob't gyllowe was Buryed the xxj of february
 Alce Smythe was Buryed the xxj of february
 Elizabeth Foster was Buryed the 2 of march
 Henrye constable, sonne to mr constable, was bur. the 10 of March

CHRISTENYNGES in Anno D'ni 1593

Urseyley Barker, dought'r to Will'm Barker, bap. the first of Aprill
 Henrye Pynder, sonne to Wylfrey pynder, baptized the 4 of Aprill
 Thom's Blaike, sonne to Will'm Blaik, baptized the vth of May
 Henrye gybson, sonne to henrye gybson, Baptized the 6 of Maye
 Richard Dicconson, sonne to Richard Dicconson, bap. the xxij of May
 Wm. Wormall, sonne to John Wormemall, and (blank) Wormeall,
 daught'r to the said John Wormeall, Baptized Boyth together
 the 4 of June

Issabell Slaytor, dought'r to John Slaytor, Baptized the vj of June
 Myles Sandes, sonne to Mr Myles Sandes, baptized the 9 of June
 John Walker, sonne to Jeffray Walker, Baptized the xvj of June
 John Dodisworth, sonne to Mr Mattheuwe Dodisworth, baptized
 the xxth of June

Christophor Blansherd, sonne to Mr Blansherd, bap. the xxvj of June
 Urseyley Wilkingson, daughter to Roger Wilkinson, the vth of Julye
 Agnes Wright, dought'r to Will'm Wright, bap. the viijth of Julye
 Anne Roxebye, Dought'r to Mr. Secratarye Rokeby, the xvth of Jul.
 Agnes Almound, dowgtr. to Richard Almound, the xvth of Julye
 Marey Watterworth, Doughter to Lawrance Watterworth, baptized
 the xxij of Julye

Urseyley Walker, Dought'r to Xpofer Walker, the vth of Awgust
 Marye Beckwyth, dought'r to Will'm Beckwythe, the xvij of Awgust
 Christofof Ledell, sonne to Rob't Ledell, baptized the xxviij of Aug.
 Barbarye Lakinges, Doughter to Will'm Lakinges, the xxix of Aug.
 Anne Ledome, christened the xxij of September
 Anne dodisworth, Doughter to Ric. dodisworth, the xxviijth of Sep.
 Chrystopher Bousfeild, sonne to mr Busfeild, bap. the xxviij of Sep.
 Marye Wright, daughter to Rob't Wright, bap. the xv of October
 John Baytson, sonne to John Baytson, Baptized the xxij of October
 Wm. Wrightson, sonne to Richard Wrightson, the xxviij of October
 Anthonye Standeven, sonne to John standeven, the xj of Novemb.
 Frauncis Wilson, sonne to Ric. Wilson. baptized the xiiij of Nov.
 Wm. Atkingson, sonne to georg Atkingsone, the viijth of November
 Elizabeth Tood, Dought'r to will'm Toode, the xvj of Novemb'r
 Suzane Armstrong, Doughter to mr Armstrong, the 9 of Dec.
 (blank) Watsonne, sonne to george watsonne, the xvjth of December
 John Fawle, sonne to Ric. Faule, baptized the xvjth of December
 Anne hudson, Doughter to henrye hudson, singinman, the xxj of Dec.
 Wm. Aslyby, sonne to Mr Ashleyby, Mr palm' sonne in Law,
 Baptized the xiiijth of January

Elizabeth Dicconson, Dowght'r to Ric. Dicconson, the xvj of Jan.

Phyllipe Counstable, Sonne to mayst'r Counstable, the vj of Jan.
 John Allen, sonne to Rob't Allen, Baptized the xvijth of January
 John Lowrance, sonne to Will'm Lowrance, bap. the xvij of Feb.
 Thomas Thomplingson, sonne to Richard Thomplingson, the j of Mar.
 John HedLame, sonne to mr Rauph hedlame, bap. the 8 of Marche
 John pepp[e]r, sonne to Mr John pepp[e]r, the xij of March

WEDDINGES in Anno D'ni 1593

Will'm Hayton and Katheren Thorneley was maryed the 29 of Apr.
 Wm. Webster of foston, and (blank) was maryed by a Lycence the
 xxvj of June
 Wm. Russell and Issabell Dinason was maryed w'th a Lycence the
 viij of Julye
 Richard bellerby and Elizabeth Wilson was maryed the xxiiij of Jan.
 Richard Newstead [&] Christable mylner was maryed the xxvj of Jan.
 John Othred and Margaret Smyth, maryed w'th a Lycence the
 thrid day of february
 John Jaike and Anne Blansherd was maryed the liijth of November

BURYALLS 1593

Wm. m[ar]shall was Buryed the xxvij of march
 Elin Dounynge, buried the ix of May, in the South quear
 An Cowlinge, s'vant to mr Hinch, bur. the xth Septe., in the yerd
 John Dickonson, buried in the lady quear, 23 of May
 Robart Bargeman, buried in the body of ye church, 25 may
 James Sympson, buried in the yerd, xxvj may
 Ursuley Scrofton, Dowght. of Jo. Scrofton, bur. in ye yerd, xxvj May
 Henry Walker, sonne of Henry Walker, buried in ye yerd, xxx May
 John Stock, son of James Stock, buried in the body of ye church,
 xxvj May
 Mary Gibson, doghter of henry gibson, bur. in ye yerd, xij Juny
 Abraham Tabrey, buried in the yerd, xix Juny
 Frances Johnson, dogter of Georg Johnson, bur. 25 Juny in ye yerd
 Eliz. Nicolson, doghter of widoe Nicolson, buried in ye yerd, xv July
 Thomas Petty, son of Henry Petty, buried in the yerd, vj August
 Thom's Thorn, son of John Thorn, buried xvij Aug., in ye chancell
 Helen Beckw[i]th, wif of Mr Beckw[i]th, buried corpore Eccl'ie,
 xxvj Aug.
 Marmaduke Deane, s'vant to Paull wood, corp. Eccl'ie, ix Septemb'r
 An Dickonson, in the yerd, x Septe'b'r
 John Hunton, son of Hugh Hunton, xij Septe'b'r, in ye yerd
 An Ledom, daughter of Alice Ledom, in ye yerd, xxiiij Septe'b'r
 Ursuley Walker, doghter of Xpr. Walker, bur. in ye yerd, iij Octob'r
 Jane Nicolson, wyf of Michael Nicolson, buried in ye yerd, 26 Oct.
 Eliz. Warcop, doghter of helen Warcop, buried in the yerd, viij Nov.
 Jane Bowe, doghter of Wm. Bowe, buried in the yerd, xvj Nov.
 Anthony Standeven, son of John standeven, young', buried in ye
 yerd, xvj Nove'b'r
 Wm. Atkinson, son of Georg Atkinson of clifton, buried in ye yerd,
 xvij Nove'b'r

Frances matson, doght. of widoe matson of clifton, buried in ye yerd, xxij Nove.

Jennet Jackson, widoe, buried in ye yerd, xxx Nove'b'r

Suzan Armestronge, doughter to mr Armestrong, bur. the 17 of Dec.

Anne payne, s'vant to mr Teill, Buryed the 19 of Decemb'r

John Hodgeson, sonne to Wm. hodgson, buried the xxv of Dec.

John Ellys, sonne to Thom's Ellys, Buryed the 7th of Januarye

Wm. Bealle, a querester, Buryed in the mynster, the 8 of Januar.

Will'm. Fardinge, Buryed the xjth of Januarye

Rob't Bowe, buried the xxth of Januar.

John Skrafton, buried the xxiiij of January

John Aclame, buried the xxvij of January

Lowrance East, sonne to Richard East, buried the xth of february

Francis Vaux, buried the xij of februarye

Annes Richardson, wyff of Thomas Richardson, buried the xxviii Day of februarye

John Bryttane, sonne to John Brytton, buried the ix of m'ch

Elizabeth graung[er] was buried the xxiiij (?) of march

Finitur hic Annus, 1593

p. Jo. Hunter

CHRISTYNYNGES in Anno D'ni 1594

Hester Sunley, Doughter to mr Wm. Sounley, bap. the 2 of Aprill

Elizabeth Browne, Doughter to Wylfrey Browne, bap. the 2 of Aprill

Ellen Baynbrige, Doughter to Richard Baynbrydg, the 9 of Aprill

Katheren Ward, Dought'r to Rowland Ward, bap. the xv of Aprill

Alce graunger, dought'r to John graunger, bap. the xxiiij of Aprill

George Hutton, sonne to Christopher Huton, bap. xxiiij of Aprill

Faythe younge, Dought'r to Mr George young, bap. the xv of May

Frauncis Cook, sonne to Tho. Cook, Baptized the viij Day of June

Rob't Gyllowe, sonne to Nycholas gyllowe, bap. the xiiij of June

John Hunton, sonne to Hewghe hu[n]ton, bap. the xxvij of June

James Jackson, sonne to Thom's Jackson, baptized the xxv of July

George Stocke, sonne to Mr James Stocke, baptized the xxx of Julye

Henrye pettye, sonne of Henrye pettye, baptized the xxx of Julye

Olyve Dodisworth, dau. to Mr Mathewe dodisworth, the xxxj of Julye

Elizabeth graunger, Doughter to Tho. graunger, the first of Sep.

Elizabeth Barker, Daughter to Will'm Barker, bap. the viij of Sep.

John Wormall, sonne to mr Jo. Wormemall, the xxvj of Septemb'r

Marye Blansherd, dau. to Mr Blansherd, christyned the xxix of Sep.

Wm. newstead, sonne to Richard Newstead, christyned the 3 of Oct.

Will'm Wood, sonne to Mr Wood, christyned the 8 of Octob.

Betresse Bryttayne, dau. to trystrame Bryttaine, the Secund of Nov.

Faythe Procktor, dau. to Mr. procktor, christyned the thrid of Nov.

Anne Bosfeild, doughter to Mr Bosfeild, chistid. the xv of Nov.

Wm. Bowe, sonne to wedowe Bowe, Layte sonne to Wm. Bowe,

deceased, christyned the xxvj of Novemb'r

Ellen Bangor, dau. to Ric. Bangor, christyned the secund of Dec.

Wm. Marshall, sonne to Trystrame m[ar]shall, the 8 of Decemb'r

Marye Belfeild, Doughter to Ric. Belfeild, christyned the 8 of Dec.

Elizabeth Barstan, Dought'r to John barston, the xij day of Dec.
 Mychaell Ledell, sonne to Rob't Ledell, christ. the vj of January
 Margaret m[ar]she, dought. to Thom's m[ar]sh, the xvj of Jan.
 Marye standeven, Dought. to John standeven, young', christyned
 the second of februarye

Marye Allen, Dought'r to Rob't Allen, christ. the vj of february
 John Easte, sonne to Richard Easte, christyned the xvjth of Marche

WEDDINGES in Anno D'ni 1594

Nycholas Appleby and Anne hyll was maryed the xxj of Aprill
 Trystrame m[ar]shall and Anne Matson was maryed the xxij of Apr.
 Edward Rodes and Anne Poode was maryed the xxvij day of Aprill
 Thomas Jackson and Barbarye (blank), sevt. to Mr. Teyll, was
 maryed the 14 Day of may

Ric. pyckarde and Elizabeth Bankes was maryed the xvj of June
 Thom's Nawte and maud Rogerson was maryed the xxij of June
 Ric. Smythe and Katheren garthe was maryed w'th Lycence,
 the xxx of June

Thom's carlyll and Fraunces Wensley was maryed the 9 of Julye
 John Combes and garthered harden was maryed the (blank)
 Symound burdon & Issabell elwyck was maryed the xxv of Awgust
 Richard Bangor and Anne Welles, was maryed the 22 of Sep.
 Thom's Inman and Anne Wolfe was maryed the 6 of Octob'r
 Thom's Walker and Alce Wilson was maryed the xij of october
 Symound Copley and Issabell Morley was maryed the xx of october
 Wm. WhytLarge and Anne hodgeeson was Maryed the 26 of octob'r
 James greane and Issabell (huddleston) was maryed the thrid of Nov.
 John Staynton and Elizabeth (blank) was marryed the xxiiij of Nov.
 John thomplinson and phylpe Gower was maryed the xxvj of Nov.
 Peter Nelson Elizabeth p[ro]vynce was maryed the 29 of novemb.
 James Lazenby and Jane Robson, wedowe, was maryed the 4 of Feb.
 John Hesame & Anne (blank) was maryed the 7 of februarye

BURYALLES in Anno D'ni 1594

Stephen Teylle, brother to Mr Teyll, was buried in the syd Ile of
 the Church, the first of Aprill

Issabell Sugden was buried the xj of Aprill

John huxly of Roclyff was Buried the xxij of Aprill

Jane Strekett, doughterto Thom's Strekett, was bur. the xxjth of Apr.

Jane Strekett, wyff to thom's Strekett, was Buried the xxv of Aprill

Georg pepper, sonne to georg pepper, was buried in the quear,
 the x of May

Mres ward, wyffe of Rowland ward, was buried in the church,
 the xiiij of may

John watman, baker, was buried the xvj of June

wedowe wilson was buried the xxvj of June

Will'm Franckland, sonne to mr Franckland, deceased, was buried
 in the church, the xij of Julye

Richard percey was buried in the church, the xxvj of Julye

John Allen, sonne to Rob't Allen, was buried the xxvj of Julye

Will'm Bowe was buried the iiijth of Awgust
 Mrs Atkinson, wyff to Mr John Atkinson, was buried in the syd
 quear, the xx of Awgust
 Rob't Johnson was buried the xxij of Awgust
 Elizabeth graunger was buried the vth of Septemb'r
 Wedowe staynburne was buried in the churche, the vj of Septemb'r
 Mrs Barden, dowghter to miles Randsome, Buryed in the mynster,
 the viij of Septemb'r
 Elizabeth Barkar, daughter to Wm. barker, buried the x of Sep.
 John Dobyson of clyfton was Buryed the xj of Septemb'r
 Elizabeth Kaye, s'vant to th. waynmane, was buried the 22 of Sep.
 Mrs wormemall, wyff to mr wormemall, was Buryed the 28 of
 Septemb'r, in the syd quear
 Marye Blandsherd, Doughter to mr Blandsherd, Buryed the 2 of Oct.
 Henrye Stanhoope, sonne to mr Stanhoope, one of her maiesties
 councill, Buryed in the Syde quear, the 3 of Octob'r
 Will'm Newstead was Buryed the 8 of Octob'r
 Martha stocke, dought'r to mr Stocke, was Buryed the xxx of
 Octob'r, w'thin the church
 Margaret palm[er], Doughter to the wur. mr palm[er], was Buryed
 in the hye quear, the fyrst of Novemb'r
 Two children of Wm. Beckwyth was buried the xiiij of January
 Mychaell Ledell, sonne to Rob't Ledell, was buried the xxj of Jan.
 A poor woman of clyfton was buried the xxx of Januar.
 John Bankes, s'vant to Wm peter, was buried the x of februar.
 thom's woodward, sonne to thom's woodward, the xxij of february
 Mychaell Nycholson was buried the sext of M'che
 Mr Roxebye, secratrye to his maiest. in theis north p'tes, was buried
 the xij of Marche
 John gylmyng, sonne to Nycholas gylmyng, was bur. the xxij of Mar.
 Finitur hic Annus 1594
 p. Jo. Hunter

CHRISTININGES in Anno D'ni 1595

Mary Blayke, dought. to Wm. Blayke, Christened the 4 of Aprill
 Mawdayne Appleby, Doughter to Bartylem. Applebye, the 6 of Apr.
 (blank) Counstable, Doughter to Mr Counstable, the xvth of Aprill
 Matthew Kaye, Sonne to George Kay, christyned the xxj of Aprill
 Hester Poor, daughter to Ric. poor, baptized the xxj of Aprill
 Mary Stanhoope, Doughter to the right wur. mr. Stanhoope, one of
 hir Maiesties counsel hear in the northe p'tes, christyned the
 xxij of Aprill
 (blank) Farror, Doughter to mr farror in bowdome, the xj of may
 (blank) peares, (blank) to mr peares, baptized the 4 of June
 Anne Lyndley, Urseyley Lyndley, Fraunces Lyndley, Doughters of
 mr Edmund Lyndley, all wch thre children weare christyned
 the fyfte of June
 John heyreyson was christyned the xij of July
 Issabell Dycconson, Dought'r to John Dicconson, the xxvij of July
 John Weddell, sonne to Leon'd Weddell, was baptized the vj of Aug.

John Kyllinbeck, sonne to tho. Kyllingbeck, the viij of Awgust
 Abygall Watterhowsse, Doughter to Mr Rob't Watterhowsse, was
 baptized the vij of Septemb'r
 Elizabeth Layking, Doughter to Will'm Lakinge, the xv of Sept.
 Rauff headlame, sonne to Mr Rauff headlame, bap. the 16 of Sep.
 Emett graunger, Doughter to (blank) graunger, was executed (sic)
 the xxj of septemb'r
 Fraunces paycok, Dought. to Rob't paycok, bapt. the xij of octob'r
 Wm. Armstrong, sonne to Mr Armstrong, bapt. the xiiij of Oct.
 Walter Faulle, sonne to Ric. Faull, baptized the ix of novemb'r
 marye stock, Doughter to mr stock, baptized the vij of Decemb'r
 John gylmyng, sonne to nycalas gylmyng, bapt. the xvj of febr.
 Jane Wilson, doughter to Ric. Wilson, bapt. the xvij of febr.
 Thom's younge, sonne to georg young, bapt. the ix of March
 Elizabeth ward, Doughter to Rowland ward, bapt. the 6 of march
 Edmund gybson, sonne to henry gybson, was bap. the xiiij of Marche

WEDDINGES in Anno D'ni 1595

John dicconson Ellen warcoop was maryed the xxiiij of June
 James skaffe and Jane Wheldreck was maryed the xxvj of octob'r
 Roger metcalf and Jane myddleton was maryed the 2 of novemb'r
 Rob't Jackson and Issabell dobyson was maryed the xxviiij of octob'r
 Frauncis thomling and Elynor dawson was maryed the ix of Nov.
 Humfray Swayles, p[ar]son of Skelton, and Jane Canmer (?) was
 maryed the xxv of novemb'r
 Charles Ward and Margaret Thompson was mar. the xxviiij of Nov.
 Wm. Johnson and Elizabeth Bewley was maryed the xxix of Nov.
 Thom's Cawood and mary beck was maryed with Lycence (no date)
 Wm. thompson & Anne pant (?) painter) was maryed w'th a Lycence
 the ix of Januar.
 Rob't croft and Anne tempest was maryed the iiij day of January

BURYALLES in Anno D'ni 1595

Mawdleyne Appleby, Doughter to Bartyll Appleby, the xv of Aprill
 Mres Fothergyll, wyddowe, was Buryed the viij of Aprill
 Weddowe m[ar]shall of clyfton was Buryed the x of Aprill
 Anne Hallyland, wyff to georg Hallylande, was bur. the xij of Aprill
 Rob't wilkingson, s'vant to Antho. teysymound, bur. the xvj of Apr.
 Dorothy Layking, Doughter to wm. Layking, bur. the xvij of Aprill
 Dorothy Lockw'th, s'vant to Richard belfeild, was bur. the xxij of Apr.
 Mr S'rgeant John More was buried in the syd qear, the 9 of July
 John Weddell, sonne to Leon'd Weddell, was buried in the church,
 the xij of Awgust
 Elizabeth Toode, Doughter to mycaell Tood, bur. the xx of Awgust
 John Cartwright, sonne to guy cartwright, was buried xxvij of Aug.
 Mr James Cotterell was buried in the mynster, the xxix of Awgust
 Nycholas graunger, sonne to John graunger, was bur. the first of Sep.
 John Huntter (?) Hunton), (blank) to Hewgh hunter (?) hunton), was
 Buryed the xv of Septemb'r
 Edmounde Wrightson, sonne to Richard Wrightson, the xxij of Sep.

Elizabeth Layking, Doughter to Will'm Laking, bur. the xxv of Sep.
 Ric. Wilson, sonne to Ric. Wilson, was Buryed the 8 of octob'r
 Rob't graunte, s'vant to Mr Kalame, was buried in the church, the
 xvij of November

Sethe hunt'r, sonne to Jo. hunt'r, was buried in the quear, the
 xxij of Novemb'r

Urseley Lyndeley, doughter to mr Lyndley, buried the xxv of Nov.
 John prockter, sonne to Mr prockter, was buried in the church,
 the xxvij of November

Barbarey swynbanck was buried the 6 of January, in the church

Roger Fountaynes was buried in the hye quear, the fyrst of Jan.

peter Symson was buried the xvj of february

Nycholas marr wyff was buryd the xx of february

henry petty, sonne to henry petty, was buried the xxiiij of february

Ric. poor was buried the xxvj of february

Anne Hunter, Doughter of p[ar]son hunter, bur. the xxviii of Feb.

Finitur Hic Annus

p. Jo. Hunter

CHRISTYNYNGES in Anno D'ni 1596

Phyllope Easte, sonne to Ric. Easte, christyned the Secunde of May

Urseley Sybbett, dought'r to Roger Sybbett, christ. the xiiij of Maye

Richard Wyllans, sonne to (blank) Willans, christined the xxiiij of May

Jerman Watson, sonne to Mr Watson, christyned the x of June

Edward Gybson, sonne to mr doctor gybson, the xvij of June was bap.

Marye Metcalff, dought'r to Roger metcalff, chris. the xj of Julye

Thom's standeven, sonne to John standeven, the xxth of Julye

Rauff Cook, sonne to John Cooke, christyned the xxxj of Julye

Thom's Applebye, sonne to Bartholomewe Applebye, christyned
 the first of august

Marmaduck constable, sonne to Mr Constable, the xxix of August

Issable Sounley, dought'r to mr Sounley, christ. the first of Sept.

Anne Toode, daught'r to Mychaell Toode, the secunde of Sept.

Will'm Weddell and Mary Weddell, boyth cheldren, at one tyme, to

Leon'd Weddell of clyfton, was christyned the viij of Septembre

Thom's Stanhoope, sonne to Mr Stanhoope, one of hir Maiestyes
 counsell hear, was Chrystyned the xvth of Septemb'r

Elizabeth headlame, dought. to Mr Rauff headlame, the xxj of Sep.

Margarett Allen Dought'r to Rob't Allen, christined the thrid of Oct.

Will'm Goodwyne and John Goodwyne, sonnes, at one Burthen, to
 one Mr goodwyne, one of the Canon Resydensaryes of this
 church, was christyned the xiiij of octob'r

Will'm Laykyn, sonne to Will'm Layken, christyned the xviii of Oct.

Luke Beane, sonne to Mathewe beane, christyned the xix of Oct.

Rob't Ellys, sune to Thom's Ellys, christyned the xviii of Novemb'r

Frauncis Kyllenbeck, sunne to thom's Kyllenbeck, the secund of Dec.

Anne Ward, doughter to charles ward, christyned the thryd of Dec.

Henrye Barker, sone to Wm. Barker, baptized the vth of Decemb'r

Christopher hunton, sonne to Hewghe Hunton, bap. the xj of Dec.

Urseley wrightson, Dought'r to Richard wrightson, the thrid of Jan.

Elizabeth holdsworth, Doughter to Rob't hodsworthe, the iijth of Jan.

Joan Bussefeild, dought'r to mr Jo. Busfeild, bap. the xj of Jan.

Edward fearne, sonne to mr fearne, hir, maiest. Secratory in theis North p'tes, baptized xv of Januar.

Elizabeth farror, dought'r to mr farror, baptized the xij of Januar.

Elizabeth Leake, doughter to (blank) leake, baptized the x of Feb.

Harbert Blayk, sonne to Wm. Blaik, baptized the xvth of februar.

Wm. Faull, sonne to Thom's Fawll, baptized the xixth of february

Katheren Dodisworth, dought'r to mr dodisworth, bap. the xx of Feb.

Wm. goodwyn, sone to mr goodwyn, bapt. the xxij of februar.

Tho. Woodward, son to Tho. Woodward, baptized the xxij of Feb.

Rob't Dodisworth, sonne to Mr Dodisworth, bap. the xxiii of Mar.

WEDDINGS in Anno D'ni 1596

Bryan Readd & Anne fothergill was maryed the xx of Aprill

James Taylor and Elizabeth etherington, maryed the second of May

Guy Franckland and Margarey (blank) was maryed the ix of May

Thom's Faulle and Anne Ellys, maryed the xvj of maye

Thom's Nuttking and Elizabeth watson was maryed the xxij of may

Rauff Benson & Ellen thompson was maryed the xij of June

Will'm Shawe and mylley Weddell was maryed the xxv of Julye

John geldert and Ellen Cockson was maryed the first of august

James ward and Issabell westwood was maryed the xxij of August

M'tyn Curey & Issabell gray was maryed the xix of septemb'r

Hewghe chapman and Elizabeth Dyconson was mar. the xxth of Oct.

Rob't Brabaner and Dorethy p'maley of Appleton in the streat, maryed by lycence, the xxxj of Octob'r

Thomas loxey and Jane Barasse, s'vant to mr Weddell, was maryed the vij of Novemb'r

Georg heyreyson and barbarey Wilson was maryed the xiiij of Nov.

Edward Lee and Anne Wylson was maryed the xxj of Novemb'r

John Davey and Jennet chambers was maryed the xxv of Novemb'r

James metcalf and Sara hewetson was maryed the xxth of februar.

Thom's musgrave and Suzan thawates was maryed the vj of februar.

BURYALLS in Anno D'ni 1596

Anthony nelson, sonne to Wedowe nelson, was bur. the v of Aprill

mathew webster wyff was Buryed the vj of Aprill

Frauncis Davy was Buryed in the church, the viij of Aprill

Will'm Lowrance, sone to Will'm Lowraunce, was bur. the xv of Apr.

Henry Wardell, sonne to Thom's Wardell, was bur. the xij of May

Marye blaik, doughter to Wm. Blaik, was Buryed the xvj of May

Fraunces Wardell, wyff to Thom's Wardell, was bur. the iij of June

Ux. Sanderson was Buryed the iijth of June

Margarett hutton, dought'r to mr. temothy hutton, was buried in the mynster, the xiiij of June

Frauncis Taylor and John taylor, twynes, was bur. the xxvj of June

John gylmyng, sonne to nycholas gylmyng, was bur. the xxix of June

Mrs Watson, wyff to mr georg watson, was Buryed in the Church, xxij of July

John Russell, sone to Will'm Russell, was buried the xxij of July
 Thom's standeven, sonne to Jo. standeven, was bur. the xxv of July
 georg shepp'd was buried the x of August
 Salomon Wardell, sonne to thomas Wardell, was bur. the xij of Aug.
 Mrs Sunley was Buryed in the syde quear, the vth of septemb'r
 Issabell Mylnburne, s'vaunt to wm. Lewes, was bur. the xvj of Sep.
 Rauffe headlame, sonne to mr headlame, was buried in the church,
 the xvij of octob'r

John Lowraunce, sone to Will'm Lowraunce, was buried the iiijth
 of Novemb'r

Will'm Laykinges wyff was buried the last of Decemb'r

Rob't Allen, sonne to Rob't Allen, was buried the vij of Januar.

Wm. Bradley, sonne to mr Bradley, was Buryed in the syd quear,
 the x of Janu.

Mrs Thyne was Buryed in the mynstar, the xxix of January

Anthony hayton, sonne to Will'm hayton, was buried the xx of Feb.

Rob't Bradley, sonne to mr Bradley, was Buryed the xvij of March

The following are entered a second time on the next page of the Register,
 but the dates do not correspond:—

The wyff of Wm. Laken was buried the vij of January

Rob't Allen, sonne to Rob't Allen, was buried the ix of January

Wm. Bradley, sonne to Mr Bradley, was Buryed in the syd quear,
 the xiiij of februar.

Anthony hayton, sonne to Will'm hayton, was bur. the xiiij of Feb.

Finitur hic Annus, p. me

J. Hunter

CHRISTYNYNGES in Á'o D'ni 1597

Frances Bownuse, Dowghter to Wm. bownuse, was bap. xij of Apr.

Anthonye M[ar]she, sonne of Thom's M[ar]sh, was christened
 the xiiijth of May

Anne Walker, dought'r to Richard Walker, was bap. the xxiij of May

Faythe Read, daughter to Mr Read, was baptized the xv of June

Edward Skydymor, sonne to Mr Skydimor, was bap. the xxiij of June

Rob't paycok, sonne to Rob't paycok, was bap. the xvij of August

John Ledell, sonne to Rob't Ledell, was bap. the xxviij of August

Thom's Fawle, sonne to Richard Fawle, was bap. the xxix of Aug.

Katheren Bangor, Doughter to Richard Bangor, was baptized
 the iiijth of septemb'r

Suzane Byerlaye, Doughter to Mr byerly of the mynt garth, was
 baptized the vij Sept.

Marey Smytheson, Doughter to Will'm Smytheson, was baptized
 the xvj of Septemb'r

Rob't Watson, sonne to Mr Watson, Lawyer, was baptized the
 xxviij of Septembre

Frauncis Belfield, sonne to Richard Belfield, was Baptized the
 xxix of Septembre

Ellenor Stocke, daughter to mr James stock, bap. the xxix of Oct.

M'rmaduck pettye, sonne to Henrye petty, was bap. the xxx of Oct.

Elizabethe Bennet, Doughter to mr doctor Bennett, was baptized
the xxvij of decemb'r
Dorothee Webster, doughter to Mathewe Webster, was baptized
the xxix of Decembre
Faythe Counstable, dau. to Mr Counstable, was bap. the xxx of Dec.
Elizabeth gybsonn, dau. to Henry gybson, was bap. the xxix of Jan.
marye Tattersall, dau. to Will'm Tattersall, was bap. the secund of Feb.
Charytye Fawdington, dau. to Will'm Fawdington, bap. the xvj of Feb.
Will'm. Headlame, sonne to Mr headlame, was bap. the xvij of Feb.
Anne thomplingson, dau. to Ric. thomplingson, bap. the xxth of Feb.

WEDDINGES A'o D'ni 1597

Rob't Coulthard and Katheren Wilson was maryed the x of Aprill
Matthewe Brokell & Anne Bowe was maryed the xth of Aprill
John heyreyson and Margerye Loftus was maryed the xxiiij of Apr.
Henry Marsher and marye gylmyng was maryed the xxij of June
John Elwyck and Elizabeth Rawling, wedow, was mar. the xiiij of Aug.
Will'm Symson of Marston and Skarfeton (sic) was maryed the
secunde of Octobr.
Richard Watson and Urseley Jeffray was maryed the xvj of Octobre
John Warde And Elizabeth hodgeson was maryed the xij of Nov.
Rob't Harland and Sybell Typlady was maryed the xxvij of Nov.
Wm. Farrowe and Issabell Hardwyck was maryed by a lycence, the
xxj of Decemb'r
John Hardysley and marye preston was Maryed the xij of Januarye
John Johnson and Anne Sadler, was maryed the xvth of Januarye
James (blank) and M'rgarett (blank) was maryed the xxij of Jan.
John plum[er?] and Ellen Blenkarne was maryed the xxix of Januar.
Wm. Fysher and Suzanney headlame was maryed the secund of Feb.
Frauncis Browne and Jaine pearson was maryed the vth of Feb.
Hewghe Lyndley and Anne Tunstall was maryed the xxth of
february, w'th a Lycence

BURYALLES in Anno D'ni 1597

Ric. Foster was Buryed the xxvj of Marche
Henry thorne was Buryed the xxvij of march, in the mynster
Elizabeth Acaster was buried the xxix of m'rch
Rob't Dodisworth was Buryed in the syd quear, the xxxj of march
Elizabeth Beysley was bur. in the body of the church, the xxxj of Mar.
John Read, p'tysse to Tho. Ellys, was buried the iiij of Aprill
Anthony cotes was Buryed the vth of Aprill
Issabell Colston was Buryed the vijth of Aprill
Anne Bradley, donght'r to mr Bradley, was Buryed in the syd quear,
the xiiij of Aprill
Symounde Foxegyll, s'vant to wedowe scrafton, bur. the xxj of Apr.
Thom's Richardson was Buryed the xxv of Aprill
Mawde dodisworth was Buryed the xxvij of Aprill
Katheren dodisworth was Buryed the iiijth of may, in the syd quear
Mr James Armstrong was Buryed the vijth of June
Jo. Standeven, sonne unto mr Standeven, was buried the xv of June

Mrs Standeven was Buryed the xvj of June
 Anne Fawcett, dowghter to george Fawcett, was bur. the vj of July
 Hester Hunter was Buryed the ix of July
 John Hunter was Buryed the xvij of July
 Wedowe place was Buryed the xvij of July
 John Kyllenbeck, sonne to mr Thom's Killingbeck, was Buryed
 the secund of August
 Frauncis Killenbeck, sonne to the said tho. Killinbeck, was buried
 the sixe of August
 Will'm peter was Buryed the xvj of Auguste
 John Ledell, sonne to Rob't Ledell, was Buryed the thrid of Sep.
 Katheren metcalf, s'vant to tho. Killenbeck, was buried in the
 church, the iiij of Septemb'r
 Watter Woode, sonne to Mr Woode, was Buryed, in the syd quear,
 the v of Septemb'r
 Richard Calame, sonne to Mr Calame, was Buryed in the hye quear,
 the vij of Septemb'r
 Rob't Watson, sonne to mr Watson, the Lawyer, was Buryed in the
 body of the church, the xxth of Septemb'r
 Thom's Legatte was bur. in the body of the church, the xth of Oct.
 (blank) Lowrance, sonne to Wm. Lowrance, was bur. the xxth of Oct.
 Joh[a]n Nelson, dau. to peter Nelson, was bur. the xxvijth of Oct.
 uxor Breer, wyff to Richard Breer, was Buryed the xj of Novembre
 Rebecca gyllowe, dau. to Nicholas gyllowe, was bur. the xiiij of Nov.
 Faythe gregory, Doughter to Mr gregory, was Buryed in the crosse
 Ile, the sixth of Novembre
 Ellys Kytchinman, mother to Wm. Kytchinman, was Buryed the
 first of Decemb'r
 • Edmu'de Fawcett, sonne to george Fawcett, was Buryed in the syd
 quear, the xvj of Decemb'r
 Mr Jo. Moor, Lawyer, was Buryed in the Mynster, the xxij of Dec.
 Rob't Robynson, s'vaunt to Wylfrey browne, was bur. xxx of Dec.
 Elizabeth Bryttane was Buryed the xvij of January
 Margerey Raw was Buryed the xix of Januar.
 John pickering, sonne to Edmu'd pickering, was bur. the xxth of Jan.
 Thom's (blank), s'vant to Duke temperane, was bur. the xvj of Feb.
 Mr. Watterhowse, the Lawer, was Buryed in the hye quear, the
 vth of m'rch
 Alce Lowraunce, wyff to Wm. Lowraunce, was bur. the xxij of m'ch
 Ursele blaick, wyff of wm. blayck, was buried the xx of m'ch
 Finitur hic Annus, p. me
 Jo. Hunter

CHRISTENYNGES in Anno D'ni 1598

Urseley Bryttane, Dought'r to Trystrame Bryttayne, was baptized
 the x of Aprill
 Jane Blansherde, dought. to mr Blansherd, was bap. the xiiij of Apr.
 Will'm Busfeild, sonne to mr Busfeild, was bap. the xxth of Aprill
 Phyllope Faulle, sonne to thom' Faulle, was bap. the first of May
 John Thomplington, w'ch was borne at Ric. Eastes, the vj of Maye

John Wardell, sonne to Thom's Wardell, was bap. the ix of May
 Thom's Cooke, sonne to Frauncis Cooke, was bap. the xiiij of May
 Rob't Bussey, sonne to Ric. Bussey, was baptized the xv of May
 Katheren Kyllenbeck, Doughter to Thom's Kyllenbeck, was baptized
 the xxvj of May

Barbarye Allen, Dowghter to Rob't Allen, was bap. the xxviij of May
 Henrye Dodisworth, sonne to mr Dodisworth, was bap. the xvij of Jun.
 Jane Layken, dought. to Wm. Layken, was bap. the xvij of June

Jane creswyck was baptized the xxx of July
 Phyllipe browne, Doughter to wilfrey Browne, was bap. the x of Aug.
 Mathew Fearne, sonne to the wur. Mr secretory in the north p'tes,
 was baptized the xvij of August

Issabell holdisworth, doughter to Rob't holdisworth, was baptized
 the xvij of Awgust

Issabell Kytching, dau. to Raff Kytching, was bap. the xxvj of Aug.
 Elizabeth m[ar]shall, dau. to Henry m[ar]shall, was bap. iij of Sep.
 Thom's heyreyson, Sonne to Mychaell heyreyson, was baptized
 the vth of Octob'r

Jane hodgeeson, Doughter to mr Christophor hodgeeson, was baptized
 the viij of Octob'r

Symound taylor, sonne to christopher Taylor, was bap. the ix of Oct.
 Will'm M[a]rser, sonne to henry marser, was baptized the xix of Oct.
 Thom's Smyth, sonne to Thom's Smyth, was bap. the xxij of Dec.
 Elizabeth gyllowe, Doughter to Nycholas gyllowe, was baptized
 the xxij of decemb'r

Kyrchin gylmyn was baptized the iij of January
 Katheren stocke, Doughter to Mr James stocke, was bap. the iiij of Jan.
 Frances Wood, doughter to mr Wood, was bap. the xxij of Jan.
 Henrye Jackson, Sonne to mr Jackson, the Lawyer, was baptized
 the ij of february

John Wyldman, sone to John Wyldman, was baptized xxij of Feb.
 Marye Wilson, doughter to Ric. Wilson, was bap. the xxiiij of Feb.
 Anne Bamebrough, Dowghter to Mr bamebrough in the mynt garth,
 was baptized the iiij of m'rch

Will'm calame, sonne to James calame, was bap. the xiiij of March

WEDDINGES in A'o D'ni 1598

Ric. Breer and Elizabeth Loundisdall was maryed the xiiij of May
 Wm. Johnson and Jane Burnet was maryed the xiiij of May
 Tho. potes and East Wynter was maryed the xxj of May
 Rob't Harland and Urseley goodgeon was maryed the xxix of May
 Thom's Kyllenbeck and Mary Welcik was maryed the xj of June
 Rauff gryson and m'rgaret Egleston was maryed the xvij of June
 Edward Danyell and J. Archer was maryed the vj of August
 Wm. wood and Joha[n] Lupe (? Luxe) was maryed the 17 of Sep.
 James stafford and M'rgarett bell was maryed the xxiiij of septemb'r
 Ric. Nutking and Elizabeth spencley was maryed the xix of octob'r
 Will'm Frost and M'rgarett balland was maryed the xij of Nov.
 John Armstrong and Anne clerk was Maryed the xij of Novembre
 Will'm Camysse and Jane haxeby was maryed the xix of November

Will'm Mayson and Alce harbott was maryed the xxvj of Novemb'r
 Henrye Bryttane and M'rgarett Dodisworth wasmar. the xxviii of Nov.
 Lowrance Dennyne and Anne thomlg (?) was maryed the ij of Dec.

BURYALLES in A'o D'ni 1598

Mawd Rawe, wyff to John Rawe, was buried the xxth (?) of May
 Anne charleton, wyff of Bryan charleton, was Buryed the xx of June
 John Layken, Doughter to wm. Layken, was buried the xxv of June
 M'rgarett smith, widwyff, was buried the xxix of June
 Anne m[ar]shall was buried viij of Julye
 Ellen Layken, wyff to wm. Layken, was buried the xij of Julye
 Peter dandgew was buried the xiiij of July
 Alce Dennyse, wyff to Lawrance Dennyse, was [buried] the
 xiiij of July
 Issabell sunley, wyff to mr sunley, was buried the xvij of July
 Joh[a]n gybson, Doughter to henry gybson, was bur. the first of Aug.
 Anne gybson, wyff to henry gybson, was buried the ijd of Awgust
 Mrs Lambe, mother to mr sunley, was buried the vj of Awgust,
 in the syd quear
 Ric. Sunley, sonne to Mr sonley, was buried the xvij of Awgust,
 in the church
 Mrs Katheren Lyndley, wyff to Mr Lyndley, was bur. the xiiij of Sep.
 Fraunces musgave, Doughter to Jon Lupe (? Luxe), was buried
 the 18 of Semptem.
 John beckwyth, dau. to will'm beckw'th, was bur. the xix of septmeb'r
 John Dyconson was buried the xx of Septembre
 Issabell Kytchyng, dau. to Rauff Kytchyng, was bur. the xx of
 Jane Munsey, Dought. to Jo. munsey, was bur. the xxvij of octob'r
 The two Infants of Ric Fawl was buried the last of october
 Ann Fawle, wyff to Ric Fawl, was bur. the first of Sep., in the church
 Herbert belford was buryd the ij of Novemb'r
 Suzane Watson, Dowghter to Mr Watson, the Laweyer, was Buryed
 the xiiij of december, in the church
 Jo. Thomplingson, Sonne to Edward Thomplingson, was Buryed
 the xxvj of December
 Issabell (blank), s'vaunt to John hudlesse, was bur. the xxvj of Dec.
 Jane beckw'th, dau. to Wm. beckwyth, was buried the xviiij of Sep.
 John Dyconson was Buryed the xxiiij of Septemb'r
 Elizabeth gyllow, dau. to Nycholas gyllowe, was bur. the iiij of Jan.
 Mrs Stocke, wyff to Mr James stock, was buried the xij of Jan.
 Christopher smyth was buried the xxij of January
 phyllopp Leach, sonne to Mary Leach, was Buryed the xxij of Jan.

CHRISTYNYNGES in Anno D'ni 1599

Mathewe Bennet, sonne to Mr doctor Bennet, bap. the firste of Aprill
 Elizabeth Smytheson, dau. to Mr smithson, was bap. the ix of Apr.
 Henrye Applebye, sonne to Barthomewe Appleby, was baptized
 the ix of Aprill
 Mary Allen, Dowghter to Rob't Allen, was baptized the xxj of Aprill

M'rgarett Ellys, Dowghter to Thom's Ellys, was bap. the xxj of Maye
 Marye Thorneburowe, Dowghter to my Lorde of Lymrycke, was
 baptized the xxv of Maye

Marye Headlame, Dowghter to mr headlame, was bap. the 26 of Maye
 Will'm Tempest, sonne to Francis Tempest, was baptized the
 xth Daye of June

Dyonyse Marche, dowghter to Thom's Marche, was baptized
 the xvij of June

Ellen Gylmynge, dau. to Nycholas gylmynge, was bap. the xxv of June
 Jane poor, Dowghter to Edy poor, the fath., supposed, was one
 Myles Franckland, was baptized the xxvij of June

George Fawcett, sonne to george Fawcet, was bap. the viij of July
 Elizabeth Barley, doughter to wm. Barley, was bap. the xiiij of July
 M'rma Duke Chapman, sonne to John chapman, was bap. the xiiij of July
 Urseyley paycok, Dowghter to Rob't paycok, was bap. the xx of Julye
 Fraunces Breer, dowghter to Ric. Breer, was bap. the xx of Julye
 Leon'd Weddell and Jane Weddell, children of Leon'd Weddell,
 was baptized the vij of Awgust

Thom's Denton, sonne to John Denton, baptized the xiiij of Awgust
 John Busfeild and Thom's Busfeilde, children to mr John Busfeild,
 was baptized the xxij of Awgust

Mathewe dodisworthe, Sonne to mathew dodisworth, baptized
 the xxx of August

Sybell beane, Doughter to mathewe beane, was bap. the xxx of Aug.
 Mary Fawdington, dau. to wm. Fawdington, was bap. the vj of Sep.
 John Warde, sonne to charell Warde, was bap. the xxix of Septemb'r
 (blank) Blansherd, sone to (blank) blansherd, was bap. the x of Oct.
 Mawd woodward, dau. to thom's woodward, was bap. the xj of Oct.
 Marye heyreyson, dau. to John heyreyson, was bap. the xxij of Oct
 Will'm, a basterd, was borne of the dowghter of John Dyconson,
 was baptized the iij of Novemb'r

Elizabeth Watson, Dowghter to mr Watson, Lawyer, was baptized
 the xj of Novemb'r

Elizabeth Beckw'th, dau. to Wm. beckw'th, was bap. the xvij of Nov.
 Margaret Noble, baysse begotten w'th Jane bayeles, was baptized
 the xxvj of Novemb'r

Will'm Read, sonne to Mr Read, was baptized the xxvij of Nov.
 Katheren Welles, dowghter to Ric. Welles, was bap. the xo of Jan.
 Thom's Cottam, sonne to peter cottame, was bap. the xvj of January
 Anne hesselbecke, dau. to Thom's hesselbeck, was bap. the vj of Feb.
 Anne hayforde, dowght'r to xpofer hayford, was bap. the x of Feb.
 Urseyley bangor, dowghter to Ric. Bangor, was bap. the xth of Feb.
 Georg Skudimoor, son to mr tho. Skudimor, was bap. the xxij of Feb.
 Mary holdsworth, Dought'r to Robert holdsworth, was baptized
 the xxvij of february

WEDDINGES in Anno D'ni 1599

Jame pattyson and (blank) was maryed the xxij of Aprill
 Bryan Charlton and Fraunces Agar was maryed the xxv of Novemb'r
 Wm. blayk and Ann Aclame was maryed the first of Decemb'r

Will'm Shawe and Issabell Ewlanche was maryed with a Lycence,
the xj of July

Thomas Earles and urseyley good (?) was maryed w'th a Lycence,
the xxvij of May

Wm. Oseman and Ellen Farding was maryed w'th a lycence, the
xxiiij of Awgust

John Swalle and Elizabeth bayne was maryed the xxix of July
Christopher hayford and Anne dolby was maryed the xij of Awgust

Rob't Parmett and Katheren standeven was maryed the xxj of Aug.
Thom's Nycholson and Ane Cowp[er] was maryed the xxv of Sep.

Will'm Bussey and Margaret hedgeson was maryed the xxj of Oct.
hewgh skargyll and Jane Lytster was maryed the xxviij of octob'r

John Gascone and Anne Jackeson was maryed the xxviij of Octob'r
Frauncis Lytster and Ellen handley was maryed the xvij of Novemb'r

Edward Acrod and grace Rydley was maryed the xij of January

Henrye gascoyne [and] Jane Cartwright was maryed w'th a Licence,
the vth of January

BURIALLES in Anno D'ni 1599

wedowe Browne was buried the secund of May

Katheren goodion, wyff of Ric. goodion, was buried the xxj of Apr.
Fraunces Bennett, dowghter to doctor Bennett, was buried in the

Mynster, the xvij of May

Bettryss Bryttaine, dau. to trystram bryttaine, was bur. the xxij of May
Nycholas hewbanck, s'vaunt to Ric. Wilson, was bur. the xxvij of May

Elizabeth Dyneley, wyff to one whawley, a recusant, was buried
the xxiiij of May

John Hudleysse was buried the xvij of June, in the church

James Calame was buried the xvij of June

Johan Nelson, dowghter to peter Nelson, was bur. the xxix of June

Edmund clerk, s'vaunt to Mayster Toode, was buried the xiiij of July

John Lonsdayll, sonne to wedowe Lonsdayle, was bur. the xxvij of July

Christopher Newton was buried in the church, the xxviij of July

Katheren Leache, dau. to Frauncis Leach, was bur. the first of Aug.

Johan Drenkell, dowghter to Wm. drinkell, was bur. the xiiij of Aug.

John Lambe, an old man, was buried the xxv of Awgust

Doctor Brewer was buried in the hye chauncell, the xxx of Awgust

John Black, sonne to Will'm Blacke, was buried the first of Sep.

Barberey Allen, dowghter to Rob't Allen, was bur. the xiiij of Sep.

John hilson, Dowghter to georg hilson, was buried the xiiij of Sep.

Uxor Londsdayll was buried the secund of octob'r

Ric. Enley (?) was buried in the syd quear, the ix of octob'r

John harp[er] was buried in the church, the x of octob'r

Ux. thompson was buried the xj of Octob'r

Elizabeth sympson was buried the xxiiij of octob'r

Marye heyreyson, dau. to Jo. heyreyson, was bur. the xxviij of Oct.

Mr Toode was buried in the hye quear, the xv of Novemb'r

Wm. Calame, sonne to wedowe calame, was bur. the iiijor of Dec.

Mrs Steyll was buried the x of Decemb'r

John bussey, sonne to Will'm bussey, was bur. the xiiijth of Decemb'r

Anne Cannye was buryed the xviij of Decemb'r
 Will'm' Read, sonne to mr Read, was buried in the syd quear, the
 xxvij of decemb'r
 Katheren stok was buried in the church, the x of february
 phyllop melles (? welles) was bur. in the Syd quear, the xix of Feb.
 Urselly bangor was buryed the vth of march
 Gyles fenny, sonne to Mr fenay, was bur. in the hye quear, the x of Mar.
 Mr Will'm Calame, my good frend, was buried the xij of march

CHRISTNYNGES in Anno D'ni 1600

M'r maduck constable, sone to mr counstable, baptized the 9 of April
 M'rgaret Kytching, dought'r to Rauff Kitching, was bap. the 8 of may
 Suzan constable, dowght'r to mr constable, was bap. the 15 of may
 James fearne, sonne to mr fearne, secratory, was bap. the 24 of maye
 M'rgaret Laken, dowght'r to Wm. Laken, baptized the 3 of July
 (blank) smytheson, (blank) to Wm. smythson, was bap. the 6 of Julye
 Hewghe Dycconson, sonn to Ric. Diceonsen, was bap. the vth of Julye
 Jane Richardson, dowght'r to tho. Ric'son, was bap. the vj of Julye
 Elizabeth wood, dowght'r to Mr paul wood, was bap. the ix of July
 Elizabeth thorneburge, dowght'r to my Lo. of Lymeryck, was
 baptized the x of July

henry wardell, sonne of tho. wardell, was baptized the x of July
 Ellen cartwright, dau. to Duck cartwright, was bap. the xxvij of July
 Xpofer, ye sonne of Will'm Smythson, the xxth of July
 Elizabeth, ye dought'r of Raynold Tailor, the ij of August
 Rob't, the sonne of John Standeven, the xv of august
 Will'm, the sonne of Rob't Allan, the xxvth of August
 Elizabeth, ye daughter of Frauncis lyster, the xjth of septe'bre
 Stevenye, sonne of Richard Breares, the same day
 Isabell Thomlingson, daught'r of Edward Thomlingson, ye 19 of Oct.
 Rob't, ye sonne of Mr Headley, was baptized the iijth of novembre
 Fraunces, ye daught'r of Doctor Bennet, the xijth of novembre,

Anno Reg. Eliz. 43

Margerye, ye daught'r of bartholmew appleby, the xvij of novembre
 Thomas, ye sonne of Thomas smyth, the xxijth of novembre
 Tho. the sonne of Thomas Chesweeke, the xxvj of nove.
 John, ye sonne of mr Dodsworth, the xxvth Day of nove.
 Tymothy, ye sonne of Peter nelson, ye 27 of nove.
 Xpofer, ye sonne of Wm. Bussy, ye 19 of Januarie
 Fraunces, ye daughter of xpofer hayford (?), ye 27 of January
 John, the sonne of Henry Busy, the xxix of Januarye
 Ellyn, the daughter of (blank), was baptized the viijth of Februarie
 Henry, the sonne of Mr Bradley, was baptized the xxj of Febr.
 Lawrence, ye sonne of John Busfeild, cherist. the xxij of Februarie
 Will'm, ye sonne of Mr Fynny, the xxij day
 Raych., ye daughter of Mr Marmaduke Constable, the vjth of Feb.
 will'm, ye sonne of will'm Fawdington, the 2 of m'tch
 Jane, daughter of John Buron, the xj of m'tche
 John, the sonne of Thom's Rogers, the xxij of m'tche

WEDDINGES in A'o D'ni 1600

Fraunces Fothergill and Rob't hyllyarde was maryed w'th a Lycence
the 6 of May

Suzan moore and will'm Kyllingworth was maryed w'th a Lycence,
the sayme Day

Rob't thompson And M'rgarett paycock was maryed the 8 of June

Rob't Watson And Anne Syddle was married the xv of June

Rob't Buckston and Erme Calame, wedowe, was maryed the 29 of June

Thom's Coffyn and Elizabeth teysymound was married the 13 of July

Tho. Linnley & Rosamond Cottrell, the xvij of august

John Hayton and Jane Sawghell, the x of septembre

Richard burlleton and Fraunces watson, the xxth of septembre

George Smyth and Ann Laysenbie, the vth of octobre

Ralfe Clerk and Jane Dicconson, the xxvj of octobre

Ralph brathwait and Ann Smake [?], the xxvjth of octobre

Leonard Webster and Agnes Hart, the ixth Nov., Anno Reg. Eliz. 43

Henry goodrick and Mary Hill, the xxijth nove'bre

Richard Awmon and Ann Dicconson, the xxvij of nove.

Antho. Holmes and Gyllian Dicconson, the xxvijth nov.

Will'm Randall and Jane Beck, the xxiiijth nov.

John Benson & Jane Skrafton, the vij of Decembre

Edward Cawood & mawd Todd, the vj of Januarie

BURYALLES in Anno D'ni 1600

Mychaell Turner was buried the 7 of Maye

Georg hutton was buried the 28 of Maye

Mrs Teyle was Buried the xxx of May

Mawd woodward, dau. to thom's woodward, was bur. the 26 of June

(blank) Dyconson, wyff of Richard Dyconson, was buried the
second of July

M'rgarett Laken, Doughter of Wm. Laken, was buried the 3 of July

Cuthb't watson was buried the viij of July

Jane Richardson, dau. of thom's Richardson, was bur. the 13 of Julye

Mable thompson, wyff of John Thompson, was buried the xvj of July

Elizabeth brown, dau. to Wylfryd Browne, was bur. the xvij of July

Katheren Leach, doughter to Henry Leach, was bur. the 18 of July

Katheren cartwright was buried the ij of August

Elizabeth, doughter of Will'm Smythson, ye fyrst august

Ellyss, the wyfe of M'rmaduke Cartwright, the same Day

marmaduke, ye sonne of Raynold Tailor, the vj of August

(blank) of (blank) Sleighton, the xvij August

(blank) of John Robinson, the vjth of septembre

Diones, the daughter of Thomas march, the ix of septembre

Joan, the daughter of Charles warde, the x of Septembre

Elizabeth, the daughter of Zarie Gibson, the xvth of septembre

Eliz., ye daughter of wm. beckwith, the xxx of septembre

(blank), wife of Leonard Wilson, the same day

Mr Hynch, the viij of octobre

Eliz., ye daughter of Francis Lyster, the same day

Eliz., ye daughter of trystram m[ar]shall, ye xvth octobre

George Matyck, ye xxx octobre

Ann, ye wyfe of Lawrence Dynnis, ye 3 nove'bre

(blank), the Daughter of Richard Harbart, the xvj of novembre

John, ye sonne of mr Dodsworthe, ye xxvij nove'bre

Ellyn, ye Doughter of Mris armstrong, the 3 decembre

Eliz., ye daughter of will'm black, the xv dece'bre

Edward thomlinson, the xxiiij of dece'bre

Joha[n], ye daughter of Peter nelson, the xxvth dece'bre

Steve., the sonne of Ric. Breares, the 23 Januarie

Xpofer, ye sonne of wm. bussy, ye 24 Januarie

Margaret, the Daughter of Will'm Wood, the thyrd day of februarie

Rob't Fardin was buried the xj of Februarie

Christophor Landers was Buryed the xvij of februarye

Martyn Wright, the xxjth of Februarie

Will'm Barker, the thyrd of martche

Nycholas Appleby, the x of martche

John Watson, the xxj of martche

John Stock was buried the xxiiijth m'rch

CHRISTYNINGES 1601

(blank) of Richard Walker, the vth of Aprill

will'm, ye sonne of Mr Wm. goodwyn, ye xiiij of Aprill

william, the sonne of George Hobson, was bap. the first day of May

Isabell, ye Doughter of Thomas Cany, was bap. the xiiijth day of May

Elizabeth, the daughter of Christofer sleighton, the xvjeth day of May

Edmund, the sonn of Fraunces tempest, the xxeth day of May

Guhan (? if for Jane), the dau. of Brian charleton, the xx day of May

Katheryne, the Doughter of Mr Moulde, was bap. the xxj day of May

Christopher, the son of Tristrame Bryttan, the iiixx (sic) day of May

Thomas, the sonn of Mr Earles, was baptized the xx day of May

William, the sonn of William Lakins, was bap. the xxx day of May

Walter, the son of mr paule Wodd, was baptized the xvo Junij

Margaret, the dau. of Edmond pickerringe, was bap. the xvjo die Junij

Ellen, the daughter of Robert pannett, baptized xxijo Junij

Anna, the daughter of Richerd wilson, baptized xxiijo Junij

Thomas, the son of Will'm Thompson, baptized xxvij Junij

Marye, the daughter of Will'm Blake, baptized xvj Julij

Ellen, the daughter of Richerd Banggor, baptized the xxo die Julij

Elizabeth, the daughter of Robert Allyn, baptized xxiijo die Julij

Will'm, the son of Thomas Richerdson, baptized xxviij die Julij

Rob't, the son of Nycholas Gilmyn, baptized xvo die Augustij

Christiane, the daughter of mr Standeven, baptized the xvjo Augustij

Elizabeth, the dau. of Mr Fearn, esquire, bap. xviijo die Augustij

Elizabeth, daughter of Francis Litster, baptized the vo die Septemb.

Henrie, the son of mr Reede, baptized xij die Septembris

Ellena, the daughter of Richerd Awmond, baptiz. iiijo Octobris

Frances, the daughter of Tho. Faull, baptiz. xjo die Octobris

John, the sonn of James Edyson, baptized 8o die Novembris

Ellen, daughter of Wilfride Brown, baptized xvo Novembris

Edmond, son of Tho. Marche, baptized the xviiijth Novembris

Jane, the daughter of Will'm Bounus, baptiz. xixo Novembris
 Jane, the daughter of Will'm Marshall, baptized xo Decemb.
 Savile, the son of John Jackson, esquire, was bap. the third of Jan.
 Marmaduke, the sonne of Mr Marmaduke Constable, gentell., was
 baptized the xxviiijo Januarij
 An, the daughter of Nathan Trea, was baptized the xxxj day of Jan.
 John, the sonn of Edmonde Secker, was baptized the iiij day of Feb.
 Frances, the daughter of Mathew Beane, was bap. the vijth of Mar.
 Ellen, the daughter of Oswald Creswick, was bap. the xj of Marche
 Marye, the daughter of Oswald Grisdell, was bap. the xvth of March

WEDDINGS 1601

Thomas Man & Elizabeth toppam where married the 4 day of May
 Christofer gyles & Elizabeth andersonn where married the v of May
 John wayte & Susan Dent were married xxjo die Junij
 Will'm. Watson and Jane Wilsone, married xxjo Junij
 Rowlland Busfeld & Isabell Betson, married xij die Julij
 Richerd Dickonson & Ann Ormston, married xixo Julij
 James Bedam & An Foorde, married xixo die Julij
 Thomas Duninge & Jane Harrison, married ijo August
 John Wilson and Jane Lucas, married ixo die Augustij
 Edward Herbert and Jane Bell, married xxxo die Augustij
 Oswald Geldert & Elizabeth Kiddall, married xxxo Septembris
 Will'm Thompson & An peckett, married the xjth day of October
 Christopher Waggett & Isabell Dickenson, married j (?) Novembris
 John Daye & Ann Martick, married xxijo die Novembris
 Bartholomewe Browne and Ales Thompson, married xxijo Novembris
 Rowland Newsome & Elizabeth Huetson were married the xiiijth
 Daye of Januarye
 John Rogers & Dorethy Faucet, of the p'ishe of St. Martyne in
 mickelgate, were married here, the xvijth daye of Januarie
 Will'm Ridsdall & An Turner were married the xxvjth of Januarye
 Nycholas Davy & An Cowlson were married the 7th daye of Februarye

BURYALLS 1601

(blank), buried viij of Aprill
 Tho. Chylders, the xj of Aprill
 (blank), wife of Tho. Heslebeck of Clyfton, ye x
 Will'm, the son of Mr Goodwyn, was buried the j and xx of Aprill
 Richard Foxgill was buried the iiij day of May
 thomas, the sonn of oswould Creswike, was buried the vj of May
 Harbert, the sonn of william black, was buried the xvij of May
 Will'm, the son of will'm Lakeing, buried xxiiijo Junij
 John, the son of John Gascon, buried xxvijo die Junij
 Uxor Richordson, buried xxvijo die Junij
 Ann, the daughter of Richerd Wilson, buried xxvijo Junij
 John, the son of Thomas Dickenson, buried vo August
 Ellen, the daughter of Richerd Banggor, buried vjo Augustij
 An, the daughter of Ambrose Carr, buried viijo of August
 John Thornborrow, the son of Mr Dean, buried xxijo August

Roger Swinbanck, was buried iiijo die Septemb.
 Jane, the daughter of Bryan Charleton, viijo Septembris
 Leonerd Litster, a stranger, buried viijo die Octobris
 Cateren, the wife of Peter Fearnlay, buried xvo Octobris, in the
 south quear
 (blank), the wife of Christopher Huetton, gentel., was buried
 xixo die Octobris
 John, the son of Will'm Wodd, buried xxixo die Octobris
 Ann, the daughter of Oswoold Grisdell, buried xo Novembris
 Wilfray Pinder was buried vo die Decembris
 Margrett, the wife of Charles Waard, and her infant, were buried
 the vjth day of Januarye, the infant was buried the third daye
 An Infant of Leonerd Swans was buried the viijth daye of february
 Elizabeth Vouse, singlewoman, was bur. the xth daye of Februarye,
 in the north Alley
 Hellen, the daughter of Richerd Aumond, was bur. the xjth of Mar.
 Jeffray Quarton was buried the xjth daye of March
 Emmett, the wife of Robert Buckshawe, was buried the xvj daye of
 Marche, in the West Alleye

CHRISTENINGES 1602

Andrew, the sonn of Will'm bussye, was bap. the xiiiijth daye of Aprell
 Thomas, the sonn of Thomas Wilson, was bap. the xxviijth of Maye
 Marye, the daughter of Tho. Harvie, was bap. the xxxth of Maye
 John, the sonn of Leonarde Weddell, was baptized the ixth of June
 Ann, the dau. of Rowland Busfeld, was bap. the ixth of June, alsoe
 Will'm, the son of Mr Smithson, was bap. the xxvij daye of June
 Christopher, the son of Rob't Swynbanck, deceased, was baptized
 the xxxth daye of June
 Emmit, the daughter of Johne howseman, was bap. the xjth of Iulye
 Jane, the daughter of Lawrence Dynnis, was bap. the xiiijth of Iulye
 John, the sonn of Will'm Addisson, was baptized the xxij day of Iulye
 John, the sonn of Will'm Chantrell, esquire, was bap. the xviijth of Aug.
 Cateren, the daughter of peeter Watsonn, esquire, was baptized
 the xxijth daye of Auguste
 Isabell, the dau. of Christopher Waggett, was bap. xxiiijo die Augustij
 Cassandra, the dau. of John Moole, esquier, was bap. the xxvjth of Aug.
 Ann, the daughter of mr. Rob't Haulsworthe, was baptized the
 xxviijth day of August
 Christopher, the sonn of Charles Clerk, was bap. the xxviijth of Aug.
 Maude, the daughter of Roger Spautton, was baptized the iiij^d of Sep.
 Jane, the daughter of Richerd Dickensonnes, bap. the xvjth of Sep.
 Christopher, the sonn of mr Rob't Hillyard, esquire, was baptized
 the xxiiijth day of September
 Cateren, the daughter of mr Headlam, was bap. the first of October
 Christopher, the son of mr Cartwright, was bap. the first of Oct. alsoe
 Ann, the daughter of Richard Bangor, was bap. the iiijth of Nov.
 Edward, the sonn of mr Busfeld, was baptized the fife daye of Nov.
 George, the sonn of George Hobson, was baptized the Third of Dec.
 Jane, the daughter of mr Allan, was bap. the xvth daye of December

WEDDINGES 1602

Thomas Cutrith and An Bell were married the xxvth daye of Aprell
 James Beck & Cateren Harrison were marryed the vjth daye of June
 Will'm Wyndell & Marye Lund were marryed the xjth of Julye
 Will'm Weatherrell & Susan page were marryed the xxixth of Julye
 Rob't Blackwod & Margrett Sanderson were marryed the xvth of Aug.
 Edwarde Turnor & Francis Wright were married the vth of Sep.
 Robert Buckshawe & Cateren Maltbye were married the xixth of Sep.
 Richerd Sketchley & margerye peeter were married the xth of Oct.
 peeter Spink & Elizabethhe Sunlaye, were married the xvjth of Nov.
 John Normavell & Fraunces Symson were married the xxvth of Nov.
 Edwarde Hoope and Ales Dickenson, daughter of John Dickenson,
 were married the xxvijth daye of November
 Walter Kaye & Jane Darogon were married the xxxth daye of Nov.
 Rob't Skelton & Jane watsonn were married the second daye of Dec.
 Thomas Bambroughe & Ann Pearcy were married the xijth of Dec.
 Miels Dawson & Elizabeth wharton were married the xxth of Feb.

BURIALLS 1602

Martin Dubbiggin, gouldsmith, was buried the xxvth daye of marche
 Cateren, the dau. of Henrye Gibson, was buried the xxvijth of Mar.
 Ann, the wife of John Paddy, was buried the first day of Aprell,
 in the northe Alley
 Frances, the wife of John Dento[n?], was buried the first daye of
 Aprell, alsoe in the north Alleye
 Alderman Fawcett was buried the xiiijth of Aprell, in the mynster
 Andrewe, the son of Mr Bareley, was buried the xiiijth of Aprell alsoe
 Marmaduke, the son of Marmaduke Cunstable, esquire, was buried
 the second daye of maye, in the church als. the mynster
 Jane peacock, servant to mr Busfeld, was buried the third of Maye
 Jane, the wife of John Benton, was bur. the fift daye of Maye
 Robert, the son of Nicholas Gilmin, was buried the sixth daye of Maye
 Mychaell, the son of Thomas Rogers, was buried the seaventhe
 daye of Maye, in the northe queer
 Jane, the wife of John Thomlinson, was buried the ixth daye of Maye
 Andrewe, the son of will'm Bussye, was buried the xvth daye of June
 John Beck, servant to mr Cotterell, was buried the xvijth of June
 Margrett, the wief of Rob't Leadell, was buryed the xxiiijth daye
 of June, in the north Alleye
 Will'm, the son of mr Smithson, was buried the xxixth daye of June
 mr John Taylboies was buried the firste daye of Julie, in the
 middell Alleye
 Christopher, the son of Rob't Swinbanck, was buried xvijth of Julye
 Tho. middelton was buryed the xxth daye of Julye
 John, the sonn of Leonard Weddall, was buryed in the West Alley,
 xxvj^o Julij
 Marye, the daughter of Richerd Wilson, was buried xijo Augustij
 Leonerd Weddall, was buried in St Olives church the xvjth of Aug.
 John paddye of Rawcliffe, was buried the last day of August,
 in the north Allaye

An, the daughter of mr hawldsworth, was buried the vth daye of Sep.
 Elizabeth, the daughter of Hewe Handlay, and } the xvth of Sep.
 Marye, the dau. of Oswoold Grisdall, were buried }
 Jane, the wife of Anthonye Tessymond, was buried the viijth of Oct.
 margaret, the wife of Richerd Woodward was buried the xvth of Oct.
 Mrs Hinch, widow, was buried in the side Queer southe, the
 xxijth daye of October
 Jane, the wife of Raynold Taylor, was bur. the xxij day of October
 Edmond Gowldsbrough, prisoner in peeters pryson, was bur. xxvj Oct.
 Jane Boulton, an orphan, was bur. the vjth day of November
 An, the wife of mr Haulsworth, was buried the xvth daye of
 November, in the South queer
 Frances, the daughter of Rob't Stiels, was buried the xix day of Nov.

One leaf Containing the Baptisms from Dec. 15, 1602, to May 8, 1603, Marriages from Feb. 20, 1602, to Oct. 2, 1603, and the Burials from Nov. 19, 1602, to Aug. 30, 1603, is missing. The Register marked duplicate supplies the missing Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials for 1603, but not those for 1602.

CHRISTNINGES 1603

ghter of mond day of
 daughter of Grisdall, baptized ye 3 day of Aprill
 (John ?), ye sone of William [B]ussy, baptized ye 8 day of Aprill
 [G]eorge, ye sone of Henry Bussy, baptized ye 10 day of Aprill
 Fraunces, ye daughter of William Wood, baptized the 15 of Aprill
 John, ye sone of Thomas Canny als Cannon, bap. the 20 of Aprill
 James, ye sone of James Beck, baptized ye 28 day of Aprill
 Edward, ye sone of Marmaduke Constable, Esquire, bap. ye 1 of May
 Christopher, the sonn of Tho. Rawson, was bap. the viijth of Maye
 Christopher, the sonn of Richerd Fall, was bap. the xxxth of Maye
 Elizabeth, the daughter of Thomas Harvie, was bap. the xix of June
 Christopher, the son of Thomas Richerdson, was bap. the vijth of Aug.
 Elizabeth, the daughter of Will'm Thompson, was bap. the xiiij of Aug.
 John, the Sonne of Mr (William) Dalton, was bap. the xvij of Sep.
 Thomas, the sone of Mr Thomas Rogers, was bap. the xxiiij of Sep.
 Ales, the daughter of Walter Kay, was christened the fourthe of Nov.
 John, the sonne of Thomas Willson, was Christned the xvijth of Nov.
 Issabell, the dau. of Leonard Swane, was Christined the 26 of Novemb.
 Maude, the dau. of Miles Dauson, was bap. the seventh day of Dec.
 (blank), the dau. of Mr Robert Allen, was Christned the 11th of Dec.
 Elizabeth, the daughter of Edward Whoope (Hoope), was Baptized
 the xvijth of Decemb.
 Jaine, the daughter of Thomas Man (of Clifton), was Baptized
 the xxj of Decemb.
 John, the son of Mr Paule Wood, was baptized the first of January
 Mary, the daughter of James Edeson, was baptized the iiij of Jan.
 Tomason, the daught. of Bartholomew Browne, was baptized the
 xxiiijth of January
 Thomas, the sone of Mr Ralphe Hedlam, was bap. the xxxth of Jan.
 William, the sone of Thomas Slator, was bap. the xxxth of January

George the Sone of Willia. Forrington, was bap. the xvij of Feb.
 Fraunces, the dau. of Wilfride Browne, was bap. the xxjth of Feb.
 Mary, the dau. of Phillipp Busfield, was bap. the xxvij of February
 William, the son of Tho. Spauton, was baptized the 25 of Feb.
 Juliana, the dau. of Mr Doctor Goodwyn, was bap. the xxvij of Feb.
 Elizabeth, the dau. of Mr Robert Hilliard, (Esquier,) was baptized
 the second of March

WEDDINGS 1603

Richard Gibson & Katherine Mason, maryed ye 15 day of May
 Robert Twiselton and Alice Somerskales, maryed the 30 day of June
 George Middleton & Joan Barker, maryed ye 4 day of July
 William Ellythorne and Elizabeth Wilkinson, maryed the 10 of July
 Richard Woodward and Jony Gateside, maryed ye 24 day of July
 Robert Webbe & Isabell Offington, maryed ye last day of July
 John Haryson & Elizabeth Holmes, maryed ye 21 day of August
 Peeter Horner & Jony Dauson, maryed ye 22 day of August
 William Richardson and Ann Norton, maryed the first day of Sep.
 Christopher Harland and Joan Murfyn weare mar. the second of Oct.
 Christopher Bentley and Elizabeth (blank) was mar. the ninth of Oct.
 John Marlowe and Agnes Hobson weare mar. the 16th of October
 John Cooke and Issabell Snowden weare married the 30th of
 October, (by a licence)
 Fraunces Thorpe and Jane Ormestone weare married the third day
 of Novemb., (by a licence)
 John Benthame and Alice Newton weare married the xiiijth of Nov.
 William Cassan and Isabell Burtbee weare married the xiiijth of Nov.
 James Sympton and Fraunces Best weare married the xxth of Nov.
 Peeter Cawtley and Mylley Addyson weare married the 24th of Nov.
 Mr John Kay and Mistris Anne Ferne (the Daughter of Mr Secretary
 Ferne) weare married the xvij of dec.
 Anthony Holland and Elizabeth Calam were mar. the xxvijth of Dec.
 Bryan Greenside and Anne Watson were married the 22th of Jan.
 John Cawford and Anne Dauson were married the xxvijth of Jan.
 Frauncis Cliffe and Cristian Barker were married the vijth of Feb.
 Frauncis Tessimond and Anne Crutchley weare mar. the xxth of Feb.

BURYALLS 1603

Thomas, ye bastard sonne of John Wilkinson, buried the 4 of Aprill
 Elizabeth, ye daughter of George Hallyland, buried the 5 of Aprill
 John, ye sone of William Bussy, buried ye 10 day of Aprill
 Fraunces Gayle, gent., bur. ye 15 day of Aprill, in ye Middle Alley
 Elizabeth, ye daughter of Edmund Pickering, buried the 16 of Aprill
 Ambrose, ye sone of Widowe Sympton, buried ye 19 day of Aprill
 Ann Nelson, buried, the Widowe, 25 day of Aprill, in the South Alley
 John, ye sone of Thomas Canny, buried the 30 day of May
 Fraunces, ye daughter of Mathew Beane, buried ye 26 day of June
 Tymothy, ye sone of Peeter Nelson, buried ye First day of July
 Ann Barge ment, Spinster, buried the 7 day of July
 John Lampley, buried ye 8 day of July, in the Mynster Church

Ellen, ye daughter of Wilfryde Brown, buried ye 18 day of July
 Catheren pannet, the wife of Rob't pannett, was buried the xxxth
 day of August, in the north Alleye
 Elizabeth, the dau. of Thomas Lumlaye, was buried the firste of Sep.
 Anne, the daughter of Charles Warde, was buried the thyrd of Sep.
 Thomas, the sone of Richard Walker, was buried the xxiiijth of Sep.
 Thomas, the sone of (Mr) Roberte Allen, was buried the nynthe
 day of October
 John Harte was buried the xjth of November
 Michaell Milles was bur. the ix day of decemb., in the Crosse Alley
 Mr Edmund Lynley, proctor, was buried the xth day of Decemb.,
 in the middle Alley
 Elizabethe, daughter of Phillipp Busfielde, was bur. the vth day of Jan.
 Elizabeth, the daughter of Mr Peers, was bur. the xiiij of January,
 in the high quire
 Elizabeth, the dau. of William Tompson, was bur. the xvth of Jan.
 Richard Walker, (Apothecary,) was bur. the xvj of Jan., in the
 north Alley
 William Child, (servaunt Mr Bowser,) was buried the xxvij of Jan.
 Thomas Heselbecke was buried the xxviij of January
 Joan, the daughter of Mr John Jacson, Esquier, was buried the
 first day of February, in the highe Quire
 The daughter of Will'm Blake was buried the xxvij of February
 Mary Bowe als Bewe was buried the 3 day of Marche
 John Leeche was buried the vj of Marche
 Anne, the wiefe of Robert Tempurne, was buried the same day
 Margery, the dau. of Bartholomew Appleby, was bur. the xxij of Mar.

CHRISTENYNGES 1604

Ralph, ye sone of Will'm dale, baptized ye 25 day of March
 Judith, the daughter of Ralph Kittchinge, was Christned the
 firste of Maye
 Samuell, the Sone of Mr Jo. Blaker, was baptized the xijth of Maye
 John, the sone of Thomas Marche, was baptized the xvijth of Maye
 Richard, the son of Rich. Dickenson in the Mynster garth, was
 baptized the xxvjth of Maye
 Ursula the daughter of tho. Harryson, was bap. the laste of Maye
 Willia. the sone of Willia. Bussye, was baptized the second of June
 Isabell, the daughter of Henry Ayneley, was baptized the vij of June
 Frauncis, the Soone of Bryan Charleton, was baptized the xij of June
 Elizabeth, the daughter of Thomas Lumlaye (Lumbley), was baptized
 the xxvjth of June
 Richard, the sone of Christopher Bentley, was bap. the fite of July
 Beatrise, the daughter of Tristram Bryttyane, baptized at St Lawrence
 Church (By me, Jo. Lawrence) the xiiijth of July
 Willia., the sone of oswalde Creswicke, was baptized the xvth of July
 Charles, the Sone of George Atkinson, was baptized the xixth of July
 John, the Sone of Tristram Marshall, was baptized the xxiiijth of July
 James, The Sone of Robert Stiles, was baptized the xxvth of July
 Joan, the daughter of Mr Nicholas Ferneley, baptized the vj of Jan.

Will'm, the Son of Tho. Woodwort (Woodward), bap. the x of Jan.
 Mary, the daughter of Rowlande Busfielde, baptized the iij of Feb.
 Isabell, the daughter off Frauncis Tesimond, baptized the ix of Feb.
 Bryan, the Son of Bryan Johnson, was baptized the 4 of Marche

WEDDINGE 1604

Jo. firth and Elizabeth Browne weare married the vjth of Maye
 Bryan Johnson and Mary Richardson were married the xth of June
 Reynold (Reignold) Tayler and Issabell Hardy were married
 the xth of June

Henry Crowther and Anne Sleighton were married the sixth of June
 Thomas Walker and Dorothy Beane, married the xxij of Decemb.
 Robert Wray and Margaret (blank), married the xxix of dessemb.
 Will'm Elwood and Ellin Rutter, married the xth of January
 Michaelle Tireman & Alice Benton, maryed the viijth of February
 Tho. Mortimer and Beatrix Heslewood, married the 8 of Feb.

BURYALLS 1604

Elizabeth, the dau. of Rich. Thornell, was bur. the 25th of Marche
 Elizabeth, the dau. of Peeter Harrison, was bur. the xvij of Aprill
 Ux. (Widowe) Legate was bur. the xxth of Aprill, in the North Alley
 Elizabeth, the daughter of Mr Gyles Feny, was buried the xxiiij of
 Aprill, in the highe quire

Elizabeth, the daughter of Mr Robert Hilliard, was buried the 24
 of Aprill, in the south quire

Elizabeth dale, the dau. to (Widowe) dale was bur. the 25 of Aprill
 John Robynson was buried the xxviij of Aprill

Thomas Wardell was buried the xxxth of Aprill

John Caverley was buried the vth of Maye

John, the Sone of Tho. Marche, was buried the 4 of June

Margarite, daughter of Edward lofthowse, a Bastard, was buried
 the 3d of July

Widdowe Hurte was Buried the 4th of July

Mathew Beane was buried the 7th of Julie

Mr Frauncis Killingbecke was buried the viij of Jul. (in the Minster
 garth, at the West end of the Minster Church)

Edward Watson was buried the xxijth of July

Charles, the Son of George Atkinson, was buried the xxvjth of Julie

Jane, The wiefe of James Lazenbee, was buried the xxviijth of July

Old Pegge, the S'rvaunte of Roberte Tempurne, was buried the
 xxxth of July

(Old) Mistres Gylman, (widow,) was buried the vth of August

(blank), the daughter of Rich. Belfield, was buried the vth of Aug.

the lady Fawcett was buried the vj of Auguste, in the Mynster Church

George, the servaunte of James Barton, was buried the xj of Aug.

Thomas, the Son of William Blake, was buried the xij of August

George Atkinson was buried xvj of August

Roger Richardson was buried the xvj of August

(blank), the daughter of George Atkinson, was bur. the xvj of Aug.

Elisabeth, the daughter of William Thompson, was buried the
xviij of August

William Blake was buried the xixth of August

Tho. Crukedike (Crookedikes) was buried the xxth of August

Richard, the Sone of Christopher Bentley, was bur. the xxth of Aug.

Rose Havelocke was buried the xxjth of August

Mary, the wief of Peeter Cotton, was buried the xxj of August

Mistres Harper was buried the xxij of August

Jane, the wief of Thomas Crukedike (Crookedikes), was buried
the xxij of August

Margarett, the wief of John Gawthropp, was bur. the xxij of Aug.

Ane, the wief of William Tompson, was buried the xxiiij of Aug.

the (2) Children of Phillipp Busfield were buried the 24 of August

Thomas, the Son of William Thompson, was buried the five and
twentieth of August

Elizabeth, the wief of Christopher Bentley, was bur. the 26th of Aug.

Isabell, the wief of Willia. Lakin, was buried the 26 of August

Mary, the wief of Henry Marsar, was buried the 27 of August

Grace, the daughter of Rich. Dickenson, was buried the 27 of Aug.

An, the wief of Jo. Beedam, was buried the 28th of August

Ane Watson, Wyddowe, was buried the 28th of August

Edward, the Son of Jo. Gawthropp, was buried the 29 of August

Margarett Richardson, widdowe, was buried the 30th of August

Elsabeth, the daughter of Leonard Wilson, was bur. the 30 of Aug.

Elizabeth, the daughter of Rich. dickenson, was bur. the 30 of Aug.

Easter (Hester), the daughter of Widdow Sympton, was buried
the 31 August

Nicholas Gilman was buried the 31 of August

Jane, the daughter of Widowe Bales, was buried the first of Sep.

John Gawthropp, ye yonger, was buried the second of Septemb.

(blank), the wief of Phillipp Busfield, was bur. the second of Sep.

Richard dickenson was buried the second of September

Robert and George Sympton, the Sons of wyddowe Symson, were
buried the 3 of Sept.

Mary, the daughter of Phillipp Busfeild, was buried the 3 of Sep.

Mary Cruckdike (Crookedikes) was buried the 3 of Septemb.

Phillipp Pullen was buried the 4 of Septemb.

John Cooke was buried the 4 of Septemb.

John Beedam was buried the 5 of Septemb.

William Lakins was buried the 5 of Septemb.

Ux. (Widow) Nicholson was buried the 5 of Septemb.

Ux. (Widow) Sympton was buried the the 5 of Septemb.

John Gawthropp, the elder, was buried the 6 of Septemb.

John Benton was buried the 7 of Septemb.

(blank), the prentise of Rich. Wilson, was buried the 7 of Septemb.

Easter (Hester), the dau. of Richard Walker, was bur. the 7 of Sep.

Leonard Wilson was buried the 8 of Septemb.

Hugh, the Son of Richard dickenson, was buried the 8 of Septemb.

The Son of Richard Woodward was buried the 8 of Septemb.

Lawrence Watkin was buried the 9 of Septemb.

Isabell, the seruante of William Bussy, was buryed the 9 of Sep.
 Thomas Woodward, buryed the tenth of Septemb.
 Ralph Kitchinge, buryed the eleaventh of Septemb.
 Mary Bardgm. (Bardgement), buryed the 12 of Septemb.
 (blank), the wiefe of (blank) Tomson, the girdler, was buryed
 the 12 of Septemb.
 (blank), the daughter of Richard Dickenson, was bur. the 13 of Sep.
 Henry m[er]cer was buryed the 13 of Septemb.
 Francis, the Sone of Edward wilson, was buryed the 13 of Septemb.
 M'grett Noble was buryed the 13 of Septemb.
 An Bardgm[an] was buryed the 14 of Septemb.
 Ux. Symson was buryed the 14 of Septemb.
 (blank), the dau. of Jo. Cooke of Clyffton, buryed the 14 of Septemb.
 Fraunces, the wiefe of Bryan Charleton, was buryed the 15 of Sep.
 Jane, the daughter of Rich. woodwart of Clyffton, bur. the 15 of Sep.
 Margaret, the daughter of John Cooke of Clyffton, bur. the 15 of Sep.
 Bartholomewe Applebie was buryed the xix of Septemb.
 Ralphe Gyll was buryed the xix of Septemb.
 Ux. (Widow) Dale was buryed the xix of Septemb.
 Fraunces, the daughter of Edward Wilson, buryed the xxj of Sep.
 (blank), the daughter of Nicholas Gylman, was buryed the xxj of Sep.
 Anne Pearstone, servante to William Lawrence, was bur. the 8 of Oct.
 Jane, the daughter of uxor Appelbie, was buried the ix of October
 Suzan Calverd was buried x of October
 Richard Woodewarte was bured the x of October.
 James Lazenbie was buried the xj of October
 An Infante of Jane Wood was buried the xj of October
 Eliza., the daughter of Mrs Leeke, was buried the xijd october
 John Burton, bured the xijj of october
 Jane, the wife of Richard woodewart, was buried xijj of october
 Eliza., the daughter of uxor Appellb., was buried the xiiij of Oct.
 Richard Easte was buried the xvj of october
 Emite, the wife of Roger Horneseay, was bured the xvj of october
 A maide of mrs melles was buried the xvj of october
 Thomas, the sone of uxor (Widow) Applebie, the xvj of october
 the daughter of willia. blake was buried the xvj of october
 Maude, the wife of Raphe Kittchine, was buried the xvij of October
 Mrs Leeke was buried the xvijj of october
 Jane Woode was buried the xix of october
 Mergere woodewarte was buried the xx of October
 mary Bonus was bured the xx of the same moneth
 Francis, the daughter of Fran. Harper, buried the xxij october
 Robert, the sone of Francis Tempeste, buried the xxiiij of October
 Jane Kylburne, buryed the xxvth of October
 Eliz., the daughter of Wm. Bownus, buried the xxvij of October
 Christopher Walker was buried the xxix of October
 John Robson, buried the xxix of October
 A man of Mistres mylles, buryed the secound of Novemb.
 An, the wiefe of Christo. Walker, buried the iij of November
 Roger Hardy, buried the vth of November

Mistres Milles, buried the viij of November, in the South Alley
 Anthony Applebees mother, buried the viij of Novemb.
 Will'm Walker, buried the viij of Novemb.
 Mistres Cotterell, buried the ixth of Novemb., in the south quire
 Jane, the wiefe of Tho. dunyng, buried the xijth of Novemb.
 An meeburne, buried the xiiij of Novemb.
 Margaret, the daughter of Oswald Creswicke, bur. the xxth of Nov.
 Jane, the daughter of Oswald Creswicke, buried the xx of Nov.
 Ambrose leedall, buried the xxiij of November
 Frauncis, the son of Mistres Leeke, buried the xxix of Nov.
 Mary, the daughter of Oswald Creswicke, buried the second of Dec.
 Richard dickenson, buried the fift of december
 An leedell, buried the xxviij of decemb.
 Robert denton, buried the vj of January
 (blank), the wiefe of Will'm Branton, buried the viij of January
 Robert Leedell, Buried the xij of January
 Will'm Colson, buried the second of February
 Francis, the sone of Bryan Char[1]eton, buried the vj of February
 John, the son of Tho. Harvy, buried the xxj of February
 An Appleby, Wyddowe, buried 24. of marche
 Finitur hic annus

CHRISTNINGS 1605

Fraunces, ye dau. of Mr. John Mole, baptized the 25. day of May
 William, the sone of William Colson, baptized the 11. day of Aprill
 Peeter, the Son of Lawrence Waterwoorth, bap. the xxix of June
 James, The Sone of Rich. Dickenson, baptized the xxjth of July
 Mary, the daughter (of the right woorfull) Mr Doctor Goodwin,
 baptized the xxixth of July
 Issabell, the daughter of Tho. Man (of Clifton), bap. the xiiij of Aug.
 An, the daughter of Christo. Sleighton, baptized the xvth of August
 Samuell, the son of Arnold Crispine, baptized the xviij of August
 Robert, The son of John Johnson, baptized the first of Septemb.
 George, the Son of Mr Paule Woodd, baptized the xvth of Sep.
 Timothy, the son of Myles dauson, baptized the xxvjth of Septemb.
 Richard, the Son of Richard Wilson, baptiz. the xxviij of Sept.
 John, the sone of Mr Robert Hyllyard, baptized the xxixth of Sep.
 Marye, ye daughter of Oswould Creswick, was bap. ye vjth of Oct.
 Thomisin, ye dau. of Frauncis Tempest, was bap. ye xvth of Oct.
 Grace, the daughter of Mr Robert Allen, baptized the vth of Nov.
 Thomas and Richard, the Sones of henry Bussy, was baptized
 the xxiiij of Novemb.
 Mary, the daughter of Richard Bangor, baptized the xxvij of Dec.
 Ralph, the son of George Hobson, baptized the ixth of January
 Katheran, ye daughter of Perce (Peers) man, baptized ye xxij of Jan.
 An, the daughter of Reynolde Taylor, baptiz. the xxvj of January
 Christopher, the sone of William Haxbye, was bap. the 4th of March
 Also, doughter to Lenard Swann, was baptized ye xvjth of Martch
 Frauncis, ye sonne of william Bussie, baptized the xvjth of m'ch
 Mathew, ye sone of (Mr) Thomas Rogers, was bap. ye xxth of martch
 Willi., ye sonne of John Colton, baptized ye xxth of martch

WEDDINGES 1605

Georg Wayte and Issabell Challoner, Maryed the xxj of Aprill
 Roger Chambers and Eliza. denys, marryed the xxiiij of Aprill
 Richard Breare and Eliza. Ridley, marryed the xxviij of Aprill
 Mr Cottrell and Martha Meese, marryed the xxx of Aprill
 Christo. Bentley and Fraunces Wilson, marryed the first of may
 Robert Calvord and Jane East, marryed ye xiiij day of may
 Tho. Drye and Fraunces Black, marryed the xiiij of Maye
 John Harryson and Margaret Caverley, marryed the 4 of June
 John Stockdell and Margery Harryson, marryed the xvj of June
 George loshe and Jane Harberte, marryed the xxiiij of June
 Percivall Thompson & Em. Colson, marryed the xxvj of June
 Roger Jackman and Jaine Foster, marryed the xxx of June
 Tho. Winter and Jane Scott, marryed the vij of July
 Peeter Clarke and Kathren Harland were maried ye xxjth of July
 John Wells and Catherine Bellwood, marryed the xxvth of July
 Mathew hudson and Margaret Guthericke, marryed the iiijth of Aug.
 Edward Winter and Eliza. Wright, marryed the xj of August
 Edmund Smyth and Jane Moore, marryed the xvij of August
 (Mr) Richard Skypton of Pomfrett and Margaret Skelton, marryed
 the xxj of August
 Tho. Hayton and Jane Saxton, marryed the xxvth of August
 Thomas Cutridge and Julian Jenkinson, marryed the xvth of Sep.
 John Wilkinson and Elizabeth Haslum were mar. the xxix of Sep.
 Francis Brigham and Issabell Shawe, marryed the vj of October
 Peeter Smythe and Ane Noman, marryed the vj of Octo.
 Rob't wardropp & Jane Wardalle was maried the xvth of October
 James Coates and Maude Gray, marryed the xxviijth of October
 William Browneles and Margaret Wawne were mar. the xxviij of Oct.
 Hugh Gregges and Margaret Beeleby were mar. the 3 of Novemb.
 Thomas Rogers and Margaret Colson weare marryed the 3 of Nov.
 Steeven Johnson and Anne Tompson were marryed the xth of Nov.
 John Walker and Eliza sissons weare marryed the xvij of November
 Mr Christopher Hutton and Mistres Margaret Hudles were marryed
 the xix of November
 Robert maweman and Fraunces Brathwaite were marryed the
 xxiiijth of Novemb.
 Christopher Tomson and Isabell Foxgill were marryed the
 xxviijth of Nov.
 John Tomlinson and Elizabeth Saughwell were mar. the 30 of Nov.
 Thomas Dunyng and Jone (Jony) Press were mar. the first of Dec.
 Edward Bynkes and Jane Walker were marryed the 2 of dece.
 William Topham and An Watson were marryed the xiiij of Dec.
 Edward Rutlidge and An Pratt weare marryed the xix of January
 John Paidge and Issabell Appleby weare married the xxvj of Jan.
 William Hutchenson and An Blacke were mar. the second of Feb.

BURYALLS 1605

Edmund, the son of Tho. Marche, buried the xvij of July
 Issabell, the daughter of Leonard Swane, buried the xix of Auguste

George Halleland, Clerk (of this Parish,) bur. the xxv of auguste
 Catherine, the daughter of Ralph Lodge, buried xiiijth (14) of Sep.
 John, ye sonne of John Waineman, was buried ye ixth of October
 Richard, ye sonne of Ric. wilson, was buried ye xth of October
 John, the son of Mr Robert Cotrell, was buried the xxj of Novemb.
 Ellizabeth, the wiede of (blank) Raper, buried the xxvj of Novemb.
 John, the son of Frances Cartwright (of Clyffton), buried the
 second of december

Ann, the daughter of Lowrence Denys, buried the 4 of decemb.

Richard, the son of Henry Bussye, buried the vj of decemb.

Tymothy, the son of Myles Dawson, buried the ix of decemb., in
 the midle allie

Thomas, the son of Henry Bussye, buried the xvijth of december

Roger Hornsey, buried the xvij of december

Barbara, ye wife of Roger Tomson, buried the xx of Januarie

Robert Newton, servant to Mr Pearson, ye lawyer, was buried
 ye xxjth of february

Samuell, the sonne of Arnold Crispine, buried the xvij of march

Church Duties accustomedlye and continuallye
 fourth of the Remembrance of man, Duly and
 truly paid to the Curate and p'ishe clerke of
 this p'ishinge of St michaell the Belfray and
 St wilfrides, w'thin the Cyttye and dioc. of Yorke,
 as here after followeth, 1565

CURATIO

In p'mis for the grounde in the high quere, xs.

Itm for the grounde in eyther of the syde queres, vs.

Itm for the grounde in the bodie of the churche, iijs. iiijd.

These duties, heretofore, weare accustomed to be

paid to the cleke of the workes of St Peter, solong

as the Deane and chapt'r rep'elled the said, and

founded all the ornamentes and all other thinges, neccessary, in &

about the sayd church, for maintenaunce of godes s'vice.

But of later tymes, the curate payinge unt[o] the said

Deane and chapter viijth, the said Deane and chapt'r bearinge no
 charges

now at all, the sayd Duties have bene and as yet

are paid unt[o] the said curate, at the apointed and w'th

the consent of the Deane and Chapt'r aforesaid.

Itm ther is also due unto the said curate, as the statute

alloweth and appointeth, for the mortuarye of every p'ishon[er]

whose goodes amounteth to vth xiijs. iiijd.,—iijs. iiijd., and

of every p'ishon[er] whose goodes amounteth to xxxth,—vjs. viijd.,

and of every one whose goodes amounteth to xlth,—xs.,

if the said p'ishoners be hushoulders at the tyme of ther death.

Item ther is due at Churching of ev'ry woman, a crysome and a peny,

yf the childe be then lyvinge, and if the childe be then deade, then but a peny, and the rest of the offringe yf ther be any such.

Itm ther is due at the weddinges of ev'ry one, all the offringes, unles yt be geven to the maryed p'sons, or els they do compounde w'th the curate for the same, over and besydes ijs. due uppon the booke, at tyme of yr

maryage, to the curate, and ijd. more, beinge the offringes of the said maryed p'son, by them to be offred at offring tyme.

Itm for the buryall of every howse howlder, whether they be man or wif,

ther is due to the curate xijd., and a peny called the heade masse peny, and all the Rest of the offringes yf ther be any.

Itm at east'r are due for iiijth offring Dayes, ijd., yt is ev'ry offring day a ob., and Further, ev'ry p'ish'er beinge hushoulder is to reckon w'th

the curate then for his accustomed tythes, and s'vauntes, lykewise, for ev'ry offringe day ob., and for the tythes of ther wages.

Itm for a child burying in the church yerd,—xd.

It. for buryeng any in the Church, to the Curate,—ijs. iiijd.

John Thomlinson.

md. that xxx^o octobr, 1587.

upon variance towching the repair of ye Church, An order was made by the then Archb. & by the high co'mission's, that it shall be repayred & a seat & a pulpit, of ye costes of the deane & chapt'r, And then afterwarde the p'ish to repair the body & side quears, & to have for burials, in the quear & body, &c.; & to elect, in ester wek, Two church Wardens; and yf St wilfred (illegible) shall thenceforth come to this church, & do & pay as p'oshion's of this p'ish (illegible), they otherwise be unyted, &c. The copy of the order or decre is in an other book of this p'ish, in the church wardens custodie.

THE P'ISH CLERKE DUTYES

AT OFFRINGS

In p'mis, ther is due, by custome out of Remembrance of man, to the said p'ish clerke, of Ev'ry Offringe in the p'ish church or chappell, yf yt do amounte but to vjd.,—ob.,—and yf amounte to a shillinge, ther is due to him, jd., and so fourth, for ev'ry shilling of ev'ry such offringe, a jd., whether the offringe be receyved to the Curates use, or yt be geven, by the curate, to the maryed p'son, or the curate be compounded w'thall by the sayd maryed p'sons, or any other for them.

BURYALLS

Itm their is due, by custome aforesaid, to the p'ish clarke, at ev'ry buryall in the church yerd, xvijd., if the hallowed bell bee Runge, if not, xiiijd.

HIGH QUYER

Item theire is due to the p'ish clarke, in the high quyer, for a buryall, as Followeth, for takinge upp the stones or a through, iijs. iiijd.; for the makinge of the grave & buriall & Ringing, iijs.; & for coffin lydd, if their be any, iiijd., besydes the hearse, if any such be, Sma. total., vjs. viijd.

SYDE QUYERS

Item, in the sydes quyers, for takinge of the stones or through uppe, & the grave makinge, iijs. iiijd.; for Ringinge & the buryall, xvjd.; for the coffin lyd, if their be any, iiij.; besydes the hearse, if any such be, Suma totall, vs.

BODY OF THE CHURCH

Item in the body of the church, for takinge upp the stones or trough, and making the grave,—ijs. vjd.
Item for Ringinge & the buriall,—xviijd.
Item coffin lyd, if their be any,—iiijd.
& hearse also, &c. Suma total, iijjs. iiijd.

WEDDINGES

Item at a Weddinge, upon the Booke for bread & wyne & his Dutys, xijd., besydes the offring at ev'ry shillinge, a jd., and a pye and a gallon of ale & bread, accustomed, or els xijd. insteade theirow.

EASTER

Item their is due, at East'r, for foure offringe Dayes, to the clarke, xvjd.

Itm certayne Egges, at east'r, in clifton & Rockcliff, Due to the clarke by a annycnt custome.

John Thomlinson.

melius inquirendum

All these Dutyes before expressed are Due and payable to the curate of belfraies, and to the p'ishe clarke thereof, and so hath bene receyved, continually, after this Rate, since o' tymes, I meane Sr. Rob'te Burlandes, late Curate, & me, John Thomlinson, now curate, and since the tyme of many yeare by o' clarke George Hallyland, so received, as appeareth by dyvers noteces theirow made, & theirow are customizable Dutyes and payable For ev[er] to the curate and clarke, whosev[er] they bee that Succeedeth in tyme to come.

John Thomlinson. xxx Octobr., 1587.

Se the order or decre of the L. Archb. & high co'myssion's in an other booke yt made, towch'g rep'acons & receipt of buryalls also. xxxth October.

CHRISTENINGES in pyke p'ishe, 1579

phabyane Robinson, sonne to Lawrence Robinson, butcher, baptized the xvth day of aprill

M'rgerye wilkinson, daught'r to richarde wilkinson, baptized the xijth day of June

Lawrance hunter, sonne to John Hunter, baptized the tenth of Aug.

Anthonye Bowde, sonne to Robert bowde, baptized the vijth of Sep.

Anne Willson, daughter to George Wilsone, baptized the xvij of Oct.

Phillipp constable, sonne to Mr. Phillipp constable of Euingham, Esquyere, baptized the vjth day of December

John Dugles, sonne to Will'm Dugles, baptized the vjth day of Jan.

WEDDINGES 1579

John Jackson, s'vaunt to John phillippes, and Anne Bromefelde, s'vaunte to Mres Jaine younge, wydow, the fourthe day of Oct.

BURIALLS 1579

John groves, about lvij yeares of age, and buried the xxij of Aprill
Rob'te lockwoode, sonne to uxor lockwood, wydowe, about vij yeares ould, and buried the xxvth day of June

Anthony Bowd, sonne to Rob'te bowde, vj dayes ould, buried the xijth day of september

Jane Sawghell, daughter to lancelott sawghell, buried the xxjth day of september, being about fyve q'ters ould

Md. that John hunter, of St John del pike p'ishinge, was buried the xvijth day of november, in St Morisse church yarde, beinge of thadge of xliij^h or there aboutes

Edwarde Banke, s'vant to John Rawdon, miln., Buried the xxixth Day of november

On the next page are the following entries :—

(BAPTISMS ?)

Thomas, the sonne of Henerie prockter, the 11th May, 1579

Francis, of Henery prockter, 21th of July, 1579

Eleizebeth, ye 4 of November, 1582

Gartrude, the 5 of May, 1584

Joanna, the j of May, 1586

Henery, the 19 of October, 1587

Henerie, buried the 15 December, 1587

Joanna, buried the 27 February, 1590

Fath, bap. the 3 of November, 1594

these be Henerie prockteres Childrin

Mr Topham 2 Childerin, Eleizebeth and Margrit, buried in the Chancill, both in Januarie, 1643

william of squire Lister, buried the 8 of March, 1657

and John, the sonne to squir lister, buried ye xth of Aprill, 1660

and more of mtr listeres, Christened in the Minster, and All From that House of Mtr Tophames in Lendal strete

Elezebeth, ye doughter of Squire Thomas lister, lawyer, buried in the Chancill, at ye hy end, the 19 day of May, 1662

Seven blank pages follow, the next four contain the Names of Communicants.

The number of communycantes at penthicoſte, 1572,
w'thin the p'iſhe church of St michaelſ als. Belfram—,
examyned before, accordinge to L. Archbushope of York
his graces eniunctyons in that behalf, commanded.

In p'mis Mr will'm Allen et uxor, Item gartred hall, Vidua Faile et
Edmounde Fale, uxor smyth, Mr James Stocke et uxor, Martyne
Wayte.

The number of communycantes at mydsomer, 1572,
or uppo[n] the feaſte of St. John the baptiſte, examyned
before, accordinge to my l. Archbushopp of Yorke his
graces eniunctyons.

In p'mis will'm geffrey wif, Mr Druryes wif, uxor Faile, Mr beckwith,
uxor Daragone, Edmounde Faile, leon'd wilson, Mr geldarde, Mr
Simpson, Mr Byrkbye, Shiryffe, Mr thomas huttons wif.

communycantes uppo[n] ſunday before Michaelmas, 1572,
before examyned.

In p'mis My Ladye craufurth, uxor Simpson et Marye, her Dawght'r,
Frauncis pullen, Mr Alderma[n] Dayneley, uxor Sargenson, my
ladye calame, Thomas Webb, mr Alderma[n] calame, Eliz. calame,
uxor haiton, henry Metcalf.

communycantes uppo[n] Sounday, beinge
the ixth of november, 1572.

In p'mis mr Anthony Teile et uxor eius, Mr S'rgeaunt Moure,
Mr place et uxor, Mr James Stocke, Edmounde Faile.

communycantes uppo[n] Xpinmas day, beinge
the xxvth of December, 1572

In p'mis mr Alderman calam et uxor eius, mr william Allen, et uxor
eius, georg lulle, Edmunde Faile, uxor colthurst, mr Faux et mater
eius, will'm calam, henry metcalf, Mr James stocke, Mr thomas
simſone, Mr Alderman Dainley, et uxor eius, vavysour et uxor,
leon'd wilson, uxor m'rmaducke, mr betson et uxor, my Ladye
crawfurth, will'm futhergill et uxor, will'm peter, Rob'te ledell.

communycantes, uppo[n] Newyeares Day,
beinge firſte of January, 1572.

Mr gelderd et uxor, m'grett gelderd, gregory Dunnynge, John carr,
mr beckwith et uxor, Anthony p'ker et uxor, Will'm gibson, Vidua
learnmouth, Vidua bellingham

Communycantes, the ſecond day of February.
1572, beinge the purificacyon of the bleſſed
Virgine Marye, 1572

Mr Allen et uxor, galtred hall, henry bouth et uxor, Rob'te
franckrew et uxor, uxor smythson, mr sympson, matthew whalley,
mr Teile et uxor, Gawen Dent, mr hutton et uxor, uxor Drurye.

communycantes, the xth of may, 1573,
beinge the feaste of penthicoste.

Mr Allen et uxor, gartred hall, will'm peter, Mr birkbye et uxor,
uxor m'rmadukke smyth, mr Stocke et uxor, Leon'd wilson, Mr
Simpson et uxor, bellingame wif.

Communycantes, the xxiiijth day of June, 1573,
beinge the feast of the natyvytye of St.
John baptiste.

My ladye crawfourth et uxor Drurye, Mr Beckwith, Mr Teell et uxor,
will'm futhergill, Mr moure, Mr gelderd et uxor, will'm futhergill wif.

Communycantes, the xxvj of July, 1573.

* Mr Edward Faux et mater eius, James stocke et uxor, Mr Simpson
et uxor, Mr. Allen

Communycantes, the xiiij day of september, 1573.

my Ladye crawfurth, will'm carter et uxor, Mr Allen et uxor, gartred
hall et george watson, Mr calame et uxor, Leon'd wilson et uxor,
Mr moure, s'geante, Mr Simpson, Mrs Drurye, uxor bellingeam,
matthewe whalley, uxor galfrid wharton, uxor Johnson, uxor marteni
Waide, matthew brathwhatt et uxor.

Com'unicantes, the first of Novembre, 1573,
beinge the feast of all Sayntes.

Mr Dyneley et uxor, Mr Allen et uxor, gartred hall, my Ladye
beckwith, Mr Beckw'th, Mr Stock et uxor, Ed. Faile et uxor,
Ed. Assebye, uxor Smythe, Mrs Drewrey, Mr Thom's hutton et
uxor eius, peter Nixson, John Stock, mr laysse, Rob'te stainburne,
mr mour, uxor bellingham, uxor webb, will'm gibson et uxor, uxor
vavisour, uxor whalley, uxor losh, my ladye beckw'th, mayd, Itm a
mydwife.

Communycantes, uppo[n] Xpinmas day, 1573.

Mr moure, Mr hutton et ux., mr beckwith et uxor, Mr gelderd,
Mr stocke et uxor, vidua gregges, iij s'vauntes of his, my ladye
crawfurth, Edmounde Fale et uxor, Thomas Webb et uxor, Frauncis
hinch, Edmounde Asbye, Mr Simpson, leon'de Wilson, Gregorye
Dunnynge, John stocke, youger, Mr calame et uxor, Rob'te Ledell
et uxor, Bryane Dargone et uxor, John carr et uxor, Pet'r simpson
wife, uxor Smyth, M'rtries Place, Mrs Dynelaye.

Communycantes, the Secounde of February, 1573,
beinge the feast of the purificacyon of the
blessed v'gine Marye.

Mr Faux, vidua Faux, Mr Allyne et uxor, garthrude hall, will'm
Carter et uxor, Xpofor Conset et uxor, Edward Raylton, Mr Teell
et uxor, will'm peter, Mrs Drurye et m'rgrett, her daughter, uxor
Raylton, Mrs Coocke (?), uxor hinshe.



Communicantes, the xxxth day of may, the feast
of Penth., 1574.

my ladye crawfurth, Mr Edward Faux et uxor, Mr Will'm Allane et uxor, gartrude hall, Mrs place, Mr Rob'te beckwith, uxor smyth, Mr James stocke et uxor, Mr s'geaunt moure, Mrs Drury, leon'd wilson et uxor, Thomas buckshawe, peter nixson, will'm peter, Jhon m'shall, his wif, Alison fryer, Agnes Johnson.

Com'unycantes, the last day of october, 1574.

my lady Crawfourth, Mr James stocke et uxor, uxor greges, Mrs place Mrs Drurye, Bryane Darragone.

Com'unycantes, the first day of november, 1574,
uppo[n] all Sainctes Day.

Mr Alderman Dainley, Mr Will'm Allan et uxor, garthrude hall, Mr Teell et uxor, Edmund de Aspye et uxor, Rob'te Chase, Edmu'de fale, Rob'te stainburne, leon'de wilson, will'm peter.

Communycantes, uppo[n] Xpinmas Day, 1574.

Mr Aldermane Calame et uxor eius, Mr S'geante moure, Mr Edw. Fawxe et uxor et mater eius, my ladye crawfurthe, Mr will'm Allan et gartrude hall, Mr couthurst et uxor, Mr gregorye bargh, Edmund de fale et uxor, will'm futhergill et uxor, Mr Thomas hutton and Mr James stocke, matthew whalley et uxor, uxor petri Simpson, nicholas marr, his wif, uxor smyth, uxor atkinson, Francis cooke, Mr hudson, Jane Vause, uxor Drury, Duo Syrviens m'ri couthurst, phillippe maultous.

Communycantes, uppo[n] candlemas day, 1574.

My ladye Crawfourth, Mr gelderde, Ellene shawcocke, peter nixson, Richard Atkinson's wif, Richarde Reade.

Communycantes, uppo[n] Whytson day, 1575.

Mr James stocke et uxor, Ladye Crawfourth, Edmund de Fale et uxor.

Communicantes, uppo[n] Xpinmas Day, 1575.

Mr Edw. Faux et uxor, Mr Rob'te Beckw'th et uxor, Edw. vauisour et uxor, Edmund de Fale, Matthew whalley et uxor, Edmund de Asbye et uxor, Mr Allen et uxor et Duo S'vient. eius, lady crawf[urth], Mr Stoke et uxor, Mr Dearman et uxor, Leon'd wilson, Will'm Futhergill et uxor, uxor Drurye, uxor Daragon et peter nixson, Richard Mundy, Janet Vause.

Communycantes, at penticoste, 1576.

Mr Allan et uxor, Mr stocke et uxor, Mr geldarde et uxor, Mrs Drurye, John Stocke, Richarde Reade.

Communycantes, at Xpinmas, 1576.

Rawf hall, lorde mayor, et uxor, Mr stocke et uxor, Jane Vause, Mr Rob'te Beckw'th et uxor, Mr John gelderd et uxor, Mr will'm

Allane et uxor watson, Matthey whalley et uxor, leon'd wilson, Mr John Dainley, Alderman, Ladye anne crawfurth, will'm Furthergill et uxor, uxor drurye et uxor hutton, thom's Blenchorne, John Carr, petter nixson, will'm drinkell, Rob'te shearshawe, peter byrckbye and will'm hall, will'm Burname.

Communycantes, upon Whitsunday, 1577.

Mr James Stocke, Mr Will'm Allen and his wyfe, Edmounde Fale and his wyf, Will'm Forthergill, his wyf, Leon'd Wilson, Frances hince, Richard Brettes wyfe.

Communycantes, upon Christmmas Day, 1577.

Mr Faux and his wif, Mr stocke and his wif, Jaine vause, Ladye Beckw'th, Mr Allan and his wif, Mr Beckw'th and his wif, will'm carter et uxor, Leonerd wilson, Will'm Drinkell, ladye crawfourth, will'm Fothergill and his wif, Mrs vauasour, Mrs Drurye, Matthey Whalley and his wif, peter nixson, thomas watson, s'vaunt to Mr Allan.

Communycantes, on Whytsonday, 1578.

Mr James stocke et uxor, Mr Will'm Allan et uxor, Edmunde Fale, Matthew whalley et uxor, Leon'd Wilson, uxor Drurye, uxor smithson, uxor consett, uxor Rawnson, Francis hinch.

Communycantes, on all saintes day, 1578.

Mr James stocke et uxor, Mr Will'm (blank), Edmounde Fale, Matthew whalley et uxor, Leon'd wilson.

VOL. II., 1606 to 1653.

CHRISTENINGES 1606

Maude, the daughter of Ralphe Lodge, baptized the xxviij of Marche
 Dorothy, the daughter of Bryan Bateson, baptized the 4 of Aprill
 Thomas, the sonne of Henry Crowther, Baptized the 7 of Aprill
 Judeth Browne, ye dau. of Wilfray Browne, bap. ye viijth of April
 Elizabeth, the daughter of Tho. Chickinge, Baptized ye xth of Aprill
 John, the sonne of Oswould Grisdayle, Baptized the xxjth of Aprill
 Catheren, ye daughter of Mr John Bousfeild, bap. ye xxj of April
 Anthonye, ye sonne of Roger Jackman, baptiz. the firste of Maye
 Grace, the daughter of Jo. Houseman, baptized the 4 of May
 William, the sonne of Mr John Peeres, was baptiz. the xij of May
 Thomas, the sonne of John Welles and Elizabeth Watte (of Clifton),
 baptized ye xxth of May
 Edward Pannet, ye sonne of Rob't Pannet, baptized ye first of June
 Marmaducke, ye sonne of Mr Marmaduke Counstable, (Esquire),
 baptized ye second of June
 Elizabeth, dau. of Sr. John Jackson, knight, was bap. ye xth of June
 Jane, ye daughter of Tho. Rawson, baptized the xj of June
 An, the daughter of Edward Hoope, baptized the xxiiij of June
 Richard, the sonne of Mr William Lampley, bap. the xxiiij of June
 Frances, the daughter of Mr walter kaye, bap. the xiiij day of July
 An, the daughter of Tho. Harveye, baptized the xxjth of July
 Dorotheie, the daughter of Mr Ralphe headlam, bap. the xxiiij of July
 William, the sonne of Christopher Sleighton, bap. the xxiiij of Aug.
 Phillis, the daughter of John Bowmar, baptized the xxviij of August
 Grace, the daughter of Mr Nicholas Ferneley, bap. the last of Aug.
 Mary, the daughter of Bartholomewe Browne, bap. the xj of Sep.
 Mary, the daughter of Bryan Johnson, baptized the xxj of Sep.
 Thomas, the sonne of Tho. Harison, baptized the xxixth of Sep.
 Elizabeth, the daughter of Roger Chambers, bap. the xxix of Sep.
 Edward, the sonne of Mr Myles Dawson, baptized the xvij of Oct.
 Elizabeth, the daughter of william Cassan, baptized the xvij of Oct.
 Marye, the daughter of Edward Rutledge, was bap. ye xxvjth of Oct.
 Rowland, the sonne of Mr Hughe Chapman, bap. the fourthe of Nov.
 George, the sonne of Mr Peeter watson, baptized the vjth of Nov.
 George, the sonne of Will'm Topham, baptized the ixth of Nov.
 Andrew, the sonne of Richard dickenson, baptized the xxxth of Nov.
 Issabell, the daughter of Percyvall Thompson, bap. the 7 of Dec.

Elisabeth, the daughter of John Quarton (Wharton), baptized the
11 of decemb.

John, the son of Thomas Cutridge, baptized the xiiij of December
Issabell, the daughter of (blank), baptized (16 of December)

Frances, The daughter of Henry Bussy, baptized the xxj of Dec.

John, the son of James Coates, baptiz. the xxij of december

Henry, the son of Mr Paule Woodd, baptiz. the vj of January

Jonye, the daughter of Frauncis Tessymond, baptized the viijth of Ja.

Edward, the son of Thomas Richardson, baptized the xiiij of Jan.

Katherine, the daughter of (the Right Wor.) Mr Doctor Goodwyn,
baptized the xxij of February

Ursula, the daughter of Mr Eshe, (Councelor), bap. the thirde of Mar.

Margarett, the daughter of will'm Hutcheson, bap. the thirde of Mar.

Frances, the daughter of Roberte Mettam, bap. the xxth of Marche

Fraunces, the daughter of Mr Roberte Hillyarde, bap. the xxij of Mar.

WEDDINGS 1606

Edward Bland and Jaine Gill were married the xvijth of maye

Mr William Steevenson & Jane Fothergill were mar. the thirde of June

William Taylor and An Autherson, marryed the firste of July

John Thornton and Margaret Stoute weare marryed the 3 of Auguste

Steven Mankin & Christabell Hogge weare marryed the xvij of Aug.

Michaell Foxe and Margaret kinge, marryed the xij of October

Thom. Hingstone and Luce wilson, Maryed the xij of October

John Collysonne and Jane Swallo[w]e were marryed the seconde
of November

Mathew Cooke and An hudson, marryed the xvjth of November

Christopher wilson and Fraunces Unwyn, marryed the xxij of Nov.

Ralphe Masterman and Elizabeth Marshall, marryed the xxvij of Nov.

Will'm Mason and Margery White were marryed the xxix of Nov.

Will'm Batley and Elizabeth wrighte were marryed the xxix of Nov.

Wm. Robinson and Mary Moyser were marryed the 3 of February

(Mr) John Huthome (gent.), and Mistres Catherine Rodes were
marryed the xvjth of February

BURYNGES 1606

Elizabeth, wife of Will'm Johnson, somtyme wife of Richard Bishopp
of Pocklington, buried the vjth of Aprill, in ye North quier

George Fothergill was buried ye xijth of Aprill

Richard Anderson, servant to Sr. Henrie Griffeth, was buried ye
xvth of April

Kathoron, the wife of George Gillayt (Gillott), was buried the
vijth of Maye

Mr hennry Scott, the Advocat (of the court), was buried the xjth of
May, in ye hie quere by ye alter

Alice Aklam, widd., was buried ye xij of May

Ellen, the daughter of Richard Falle, was buryed the xxix day of
May, in ye Crosse allie

Ussalye, the daughter of Tho. harrison, was bur. the xxijth of may

Ellen, the daughter of Richarde Faile, was buried the xxixth day of May, in ye Crosse Allie
 Tho. Dickingson was buried the xth day of June, in ye Crosse allie
 Marmaduke, ye sonne of Mr Marmaduke Constable, (Esquire), was buried ye xvth of June, in ye south quier
 Marye, ye daughter of Oswould Creswick, was bur. the third of Aug.
 Will'm, the bastard son of Arthur Branton, buried the 4 of September
 Jane, the wife of Edward Smith, was buried the xxvth of October
 John Wayneman, buried the xxiiij of November
 Mary, the daughter of Bryan Johnson, buried the xvth of december
 Frauncis Tesymonde, buried the xxvth of december
 Mr Willyam Drinkell, bur. the vth of January, in ye minster Church
 Edward, the son of Mr Miles Dawson, buried the xvj of January, in ye midle allye
 Ann, ye wife of (Mr) Tho. Drinckall, was buried in ye North quier, ye xxvjth of Januarie
 William Leatch was buried the xxviiijth of February
 Mr Roberte Cottrell, buried the xxij of March
 Finitur hic annus

CHRISTNINGES 1607

William, the sone of Mr william Steavunson, baptized ye 10 of Aprill
 Ann, the daughter of Mr John Mole, was baptized the xixth of Aprill
 Katherine, the daughter of leonard Swan, was bap. the xij of may
 An, the daughter of Mr John Turner, was baptized the xvij of May
 Elizabeth, the daughter of Mr George Faucett, bap. the xvij of May
 William, the son of Will'm Huetson, baptized the xxvth of May
 An, the daughter of Bryan Bateson, baptiz. the xxviiijth of May
 Katherine, the daughter of Oswald Creswicke, bap. the xxviij of May
 Ann, the daughter of Mr William Smythson, baptized the 2 of June
 Rebecka, the daughter of Mr William Garbet, was bap. the 7 of June
 Margaret, the daughter of Thomas Rogers of Clifton, baptized the xvj of June
 Fraunces, the daughter of Sr. John Jackson (Knight), baptized the xxiiij of June
 John, the son of Edward Hoopes, baptized the xxiiij of June
 Roberte, the son of Mr Roberte Allen, baptized the xxx of June
 Ann, the daughter of Anthony Hardy, baptized the fifte of July
 Elizabeth, the daughter of Danyell Hutchenson, bap. the xvj of July
 Charles, the sonne of Thomas Gubbins, baptized the xix of July
 Jonathan, the son of Arnold Chripine, baptized the xxij of July
 katherne, the daughter of Edmond Pickeringe, baptized the 7 of Aug.
 Elizabeth, the daughter of Wm. Quartop (Wharton), baptized the xvj of August
 An, the daughter of Wm. Mason, baptiz. the xxj of August
 Elizabeth, the daughter of Tho. Harvy, baptized the xxiiij of Aug.
 John, the son of (Mr) John Davies, baptiz. the xxvth of August
 Vincent, the son of Rowland Busfield, baptized the vj of September
 Fraunces, the dau. of Tho. Man, was baptized the xviiijth of Oct.

Elizebeth, the daughter of Reignolde Tayler, baptized the xxxj (xxj) of October

An, the daughter of Wm. Lampley, baptized the xxj of November
Francis, the son of Thomas Hingston, baptized the xxij of Nov.
Robert, the son of Harbert Davy, baptized the xxvj day of November
Beniamyn, the son of Mr Miles Dawson, was baptized the xxx of Nov.
Thomas, the son of Christopher Sleighton, was bap. the iij of Dec.
Fraunces, the daughter of Mr (John) Peeres, bap. the vij of Dec.
Wynifride, the daughter of Mr Ralphe Headlam, baptized the xxix of December

Elizabeth, the daughter of Mr George Ellis, (Esquire), baptized the 4 of January

Margaret, the daughter of Roger Jackman, baptized the 25 of Jan.
Richard, the sone of Robert Oldecorne, baptized the 27 of January
Thomas, the son of Will'm Dringe, baptiz. the 28 of January
An, the daughter of Bryan Johnson, baptiz. the xxxj of January
Henry, the son of Thomas Nicholson, was baptized the xvij of Feb.
Christopher, the son of Edward Crosby, baptiz. the ixth of March
Maude, the daughter of Edmond Smithe, baptized the xvjth of Mar.

WEDDINGES 1607

Walter Elwoodd and Elizabeth Tyreman were Married the xxvjth of Aprill

Henry Wilson and Mary Dargan were married the xxvijth of Aprill
Will'm Bovell and Catherine Gamble, married the viij of May
George Stafford and Issabell Metcalfe were maryed the xth of May
Edmunde Smith and Jony Danyell were maryed the 7 of June
Anthony Betson and Catherine Blaycklocke were mar. the ix of June
Symon Lofthowse and An Beckwith were married the xxjth of June
Anthony Watt and Ann Layton, married the xxij of June
Thomas Drinkell and Martha Cottrell were married the xxx of June
William Welles and Elizabeth Froste were married the 5 of July
Mr John Metcalfe and Brydgett Paslew were married the xvij of July
Will'm Prestone and Jane Lamberte were married the xix of July
William Wirley and Dorothy Lee were married the xxj of July
Arthur Dunynge and Barbara Halle were married the xxviij of July
Richard Nusce (Nusse) and Jane Westland were married the first of August

William Dringe and Jane Windle, married the second of August
Michaell Petch and Issabell Whalley, married the xvj of Aug.

Henry Raper and Jane Swane were married the iiij of October
Christopher Guthericke (Goodrick) & An Coates, married the xiiij of October

James Wharton & Frances Calverley, maryed the 14 day of October
Reignold Todd & Maudlyn Rakes, maryed the 18 day of October
John Sharp & Jane Wright, maryed the 8 day of November
William Goodrick and Dorothy Wells, maryed ye 5 day of december
Mr Richard Bell & Ann Atkinson, maryed the 26 day of January
Richard Middleton and Isabell Losh, maryed the 6 day of February

BURYALLS 1607

Katherine, the daughter of Mr John Mole, buried the xxvj of Marche
 Thomas Bargman, Buried the fourth of Maye
 Thomas Hudson was buried the xxvth of Maye
 An, the wief of John marlowe, buried the 20th of June
 Ann, ye wife of John Browne, buried the 5 day of July
 Rebecca, ye wife of Mr William Garbett, buried the 7 day of July
 Ales, ye daughter of Mr Ralph Headlam, buried the 25 day of July
 Jonathan, ye sone of Arnold Crispin, buried the 26 day of July
 Jane, ye daughter of Thomas Rawson, buried the 26 day of July
 John, ye sone of Mr (Anthony) Stanton, buried the 20 day of Aug.
 Katherine, ye daughter of Mr Doctor Goodwyn, buried ye 21 day
 of August
 Grace, ye daughter of Mr Nicholas Fearneley, buried the 25 of Aug.
 Ann, ye wife of Thomas Lister, buried the 16 day of September
 Mr Christo. Miller (Myllner), Phisitian, buried the 23 of September,
 in the high Quire
 Mr Marmaduke Constable, Esquire, buried the 24 day of October,
 in ye Minster Church
 Beatrix, ye daughter of Tristram Brittain, bur. ye 5 day of Novemb.
 Thomas Rawson, buried the 16 day of November
 Ann Whalley, buried the 16 day of November
 Mr John Atkinson, Register, buried ye 21 day of November, in ye
 North Quire
 (blank), the wife of Thomas Rawson, bur. the 26 day of November
 Elizabeth, ye wife of Mr Miles Dawson, buried the last day of Nov.
 William Houseman, buried the 21 day of January
 Finitur hic annus 1607

CHRISTNINGES 1608.

Hester, the daughter of Robert Pannett, baptiz. the xxx of Marche
 Katherine, the Daughter of Bryan Charleton, bap. the xxxj of Mar.
 Wm., the sone of Mr Peers Man, baptized the third of Aprill
 Elizabeth, ye daughter of Mr Thomas drinkell, bap. the 3 of Aprill
 William, ye sone of William Tompson, baptized ye 6 day of Aprill
 John, ye sone of Mr John Steevenson, baptized the 13 day of Aprill
 John, ye sone of Mr John Turner, baptized the 17 day of Aprill
 Christopher, ye sone of Mr. Thomas Smythyes, bap. ye 20 of Aprill
 Ales, ye daughter of Richard Nussey, baptized the 4 day of May
 Ann, ye daughter of Mr Robert Hillyard, baptized the 19 day of May
 John & Ursula, ye Children of Henry Raper, bap. the 4 day of June
 William, ye sone of Mr George Faucett, baptized the 24 day of June
 Mary, ye daughter of Thomas Richardson, baptized the 2 day of July
 Thomas, ye sone of Richard Bangor, bap. the 5 (first) day of July
 Mary, ye daughter of Robert Gillott, baptized the 4 day of August
 Ann, ye daughter of Ralph Lodge, baptized the 4 day of August
 Elizabeth, ye daughter of William Saunderson, bap. ye 9 day of Aug.
 Ann, ye daughter of Rignold Todd, baptized ye 12 day of August
 Edward, ye sone of Mr Walter Kay, baptized ye 16 day of August

Anna, ye daughter of Richard dickenson, bap. the 24 day of Aug.
 Elizabeth, ye daughter of George Wilcock, bap. the 29 day of Aug.
 Tomasin, ye daughter of James Wharton, bap. the 29 day of Aug.
 John, ye sone of John Colton, baptized the 30 day of August
 Ursula, ye daughter of Mr Bryan Bateson, bap. the 8 day of Sep.
 William, ye sone of Christo. Goodrick (Guthericke), baptized the
 25 day of September

Alice, ye daughter of John Skalin, baptized the 25 day of September
 Oswald, ye sone of Mr Oswald Grisall, baptized the 27 day of Sep.
 Maud, ye daughter of Thomas Johnson, baptized the 27 day of Sep.
 Robert, ye sone of (the Right Woorshipfull) Mr doctor Goodwin,
 baptized ye 19 day of October

Thomas, ye sone of William Mason, baptized the 22 day of October
 Richard, ye sone of Christopher Laycock, bap. the 30 day of Oct.
 Martha, ye daughter of Thomas Marsh, bap. the 4 day of November
 Faith, ye daughter of Arnold Crispin, bap. the 13 day of November
 Katherine, ye daughter of Mr Paule Wood, bap. the 24 day of Nov.
 Isabell, ye daughter of Reignold Taylor, bap. the 4 day of december
 Elizabeth, ye daughter of William Haxby, bap. the 13 day of Dec.
 William, ye sone of Thomas Haryson, bap. the 17 day of december
 John, ye sone of Leonard Swan, baptized the 18 day of december
 Thomas, ye sone of John Massam, bap. the 22 day of december
 Richard, ye sone of William Bussy, bap. the 3 day of January
 John, ye sone of Thomas Tyreman, baptized the 4 day of January
 Wauton, ye sone of Arthur Dunnyng, baptized the 2 day of Feb.
 Mary, ye daughter of Thomas Winchester, bap. the 9 day of Feb.
 Lucy, the daughter of Sr. John Jackson, Knigh[t], baptized the
 first day of March

Richard, ye sone of Mr John Peeres, baptized the 9 day of March
 Ann, ye daughter of Mr George Ellis, baptized ye 13 day of March
 Roger, ye sone of Edward Horner, baptized the 19 day of March
 William, ye sone of Mr Anthony Stanton, bap. the 19 day of March
 Fraunces, ye daughter of William Hewetson, bap. the 24 of March

WEDDINGES 1608

John Calam & Margery Sturtle, maryed the 21 day of Aprill
 Miles Middleton and Joan Walker, maryed the 26 day of Aprill
 John Blenkarne and Sisly Brathwait, maryed the first day of May
 Thomas Lister & Elizabeth Fell, maryed the 25 day of May
 Bryan Ellis and Mary Bell, maryed the 29 day of May
 Robert Gillott & Elizabeth Favour (Faver), maryed the 5 of June
 Symon Hakins & Ann Tessymond, maryed the 13 day of June
 James Crossethwaite and Mary Calverley, maryed the 21 day of June
 James Darke & Isabell Hodson, maryed the 10 day of July
 Robert Stockdall and Ann Pinder, maryed ye 24 day of July
 Henry Hutchinson & Edy Blades, maryed the last day of July
 Thomas Clark & Sara Birkett, maryed the 7 day of August
 Christopher Maltus & Ales Fetherstone, maryed the 28 day of Aug.
 Fraunces Buckle and Isabell Todd, maryed ye 25 day of September
 Thomas Winchester and Katherine Binkes, maryed the 9 of Oct.

Thomas Wright & Isabell Leedes, maryed the 30 day of October
 Allan Robinson & Margaret Crowther, maryed the 6 day of Nov.
 Edward Turner & Ann Graves, maryed the 6 day of November
 Christopher Lister and Elizabeth Drinkell, maryed the 8 of Nov.
 John Leng & Issabell (blank), erased in one copy & Susan Pierson
 substituted, maryed the 13 day of November
 Mr William Garbett and Isabell Beeston, maryed the 19 day of Nov.
 Ralph Scrafton and Isabell Morgan, maryed the 20 day of November
 Paule Ellerbeck and Mary Bovell, maryed ye 26 day of November
 Richard Newby and Elizabeth dauson, maryed the 6 of december
 William dauson and Jane Paskettes, maryed the 21 day of december
 Mr William Purfray & Joan Abbott, maryed the first day of January
 William Wilson & Mary Ashton, maryed the 15 day of January
 Thomas Gibson & Katherine Wilson, maryed the 24 day of January
 James Collyer & Elizabeth Fisher, maryed the 5 day of February

BURYALLS 1608

Bryan Charleton, buried the 26 day of March
 Elizabeth, ye daughter of Mr George Ellis, baryed the 10 of Aprill
 (blank), the daughter of Harry (Henrye) Petty, bur. the 8 of May
 William, the sone of Mr Peeres Mann, buried the 15 day of May
 (blank), the wife of Mr John Gibson, buried the 21 day of May
 Widow (Ux.) Windle, buried the 26 day of May
 John, ye sone of Mr Edward Hoope, buried the first day of June
 Christian, ye wife of Frauncis Cliff, buried the 6 day of July
 Percivall Wilson, buried the 15 day of July
 William, ye sone of William Hewetson, buried ye first day of Aug.
 Ann, ye daughter of Mr John Turner, buried ye 6 day of August
 Mr Recorder hyllyard, buried the 20 of Aug., in the Minster Church
 Thomas Marsh, buried the 28 day of August
 Elizabeth, ye daughter of George Wilcock, bur. the 29 day of Aug.
 Ann, ye daughter of William Mason, bur. the 4 day of September
 Jane, ye wife of Robert Parker, buried the 11 day of September
 Miles Stonehouse, buried the 25 day of September
 Oswald, ye sone of Mr Oswald Grisall, buried the last day of Sep.
 Elizabeth Tayler and her twoo Children, buried ye 18 day of Oct.
 Luke, ye sone of Mr Thomas Rogers, buried the 5 day of Nov.
 Tomasin, ye daughter of James Wharton (Quarton), buried the
 19 day of November
 Ann, ye daughter of Ralph Lodge, buried the 20 day of February
 Thomas Nicholson, (Clark of this Church), buried the 27 day of
 February, under ye Lanthorne in ye Minster Church
 Ann, ye daughter of Mr George Ellis, buried the 15 day of March
 Finitur hic annus 1608

CHRISTNINGES 1609

William, ye sone of Henry Wells, baptized the last day of March
 Henry, ye sone of Richard Nussey, baptized the first day of Aprill
 Elizabeth, ye daughter of Robert Oldcorne, bap. the 7 day of Aprill
 Edward, ye sone of Symon Hakins (Hawkins), bap. the 11 of Aprill

John, ye sone of William Goodrick (Guthricke), bap. the 15 of Apr.
 George, ye sone of Henry Bussy, baptized the 25 day of Aprill
 Railp, ye sone of Christo. Sleighton, baptized the 2 day of May
 Robert, ye sone of William Hutchenson, baptized the 5 day of May
 Thomas, ye sone of Mr Peeres Man, baptized the 28 day of May
 Edward, ye sone of James Newby, baptized the 16 day of June
 Edward, ye sone of Oswald Creswick, baptized the 23 day of June
 Samuell, ye sone of Richard Lumley, baptized the 29 day of June
 Rachell, ye daughter of Mr Thomas Clark, bap. the last day of June
 George, ye sone of Henry Crowther, baptized the last day of June
 Jane, ye daughter of Mr Eshe (Ashe), baptized ye 10 day of July
 Mary, ye daughter of Roger Jackman, baptized the 25 day of July
 Bartholomew, ye son of Christopher Metcalfe, baptiz. the 24 of Aug.
 Mary, ye daughter of Robert Mettam, baptized the 28 day of Aug.
 Andrew, ye sone of Thomas Richardson, baptized the 4 day of Sep.
 Jane, ye daughter of John Page (Padge), baptized the 5 day of Sep.
 Edward, ye sone of Edmund Smith, baptized the 8 day of Sep.
 Fraunces, ye daughter of John Houseman, bap. the 14 day of Sep.
 Ursula, ye daughter of Thomas Gubbins, bap. the 19 day of Sep.
 Katherine, ye daughter of Henry Raper, baptized the 6 day of Oct.
 Henry, ye sone of Thomas Hingston, bap. the 8 day of November
 Maud, ye daughter of Leonard Swan, bap. the 8 day of december
 Elizabeth, ye daughter of James Wharton, bap. the 9 day of Dec.
 Ralph, ye sone of Mr William Garbett, bap. the 10 day of december
 Margery, ye daughter of Edward Turner, bap. the 15 day of Dec.
 Edward, ye sone of William Topham, bap. the 21 day of december
 Ann, ye daughter of Mr Ralph Headlam, bap. the 24 (23) of Dec.
 Frauncis, ye sone of John Colton, baptized the 29 day of december
 John, ye sone of Bryan Bateson, baptized the 3 day of January
 John, ye sone of Thomas Man (of Clifton), bap. the 9 day of January
 Rosamond and Isabell, ye daughters of Nicholas Bovell, baptized
 the 24 day of January
 Mary, ye daughter of William Mason, bap. the 14 day of February
 William, ye sone of Mr Thomas Rogers, bap. ye 25 day of February
 John, ye sone of Mr Oswald Grisdaill, baptized the 12 day of March
 Mary, ye dau. of (Mr Phillippes, comonly called) Captayne Phillipps,
 baptiz. the 13 day of March
 Edward, ye sone of Richard Metcalfe, baptized the 17 day of March
 Elizabeth, ye daughter of Thomas Wells, bap. the 18 day of March

WEDDINGES 1609

William Nevison & Ann Coltman, maryed the last day of Aprill
 John Stones & Margrett Bares, maryed the 7 day of May
 William Darrell & Jane Moore, maryed the 14 day of May
 Thomas Rushton & Eliza. Gibson, maryed the 15 day of May
 (Mr) John Brice & Alice Foster, maryed the 16 day of May
 William Hopton & Jane Hamred, maryed the 2 day of July
 Thomas Haryson & Jane Ashley, maryed the 9 day of August
 Frauncis Browne and Elizabeth Brewster, maryed the 13 day of Aug.
 Ambrose Robinson & Margret Jackson, maryed the 5 day of Sep.

Lawrence Hardwick & Grisell Melvyn, maryed the 13 day of Sep.
 John Pannet & Joan Robinson, maryed the 17 day of September
 Roger Ellis and Elizabeth Cheeseman, maryed the 4 day of Oct.
 Roger Gray & Ann Sharp, maryed ye 8 day of October
 Mr Tymothy Taylor & Elizabeth Gillman, maryed the 10 day of Oct.
 Mr Thomas Millington & Susan Waterhouse (Waterose), maryed
 the 17 day of October
 Thomas Burton & dorothy Leng, maryed the 22 day of October
 John Lawrence, Curate of this Church (of ye Belfryes), and Emott
 Banks, maryed the 24 day of October
 Humfrey Flavell & Ann Greene, maryed the 29 day of October
 Richard Wilson and Margrett Whaites, maryed the 5 day of Nov.
 John Leedall & Ales Bosse, maryed the 19 day of November
 Richard Hamond & dynes Craw, maryed the 23 day of November
 William Watson & Ann Browne, maryed the 26 day of November
 Robert Hudson & Tomasin Wharton, maryed the 26 day of Nov.
 Mr Robert Willoughby and Elizabeth Thornebrough, daughter to ye
 Lo. Bishop (of My Lorde) of Bristoll, maryed the first of Jan.
 William Cooke & Jane Bellfield, maryed the 4 day of February
 Edward Fisher & Elizabeth Crutchley, maryed the 11 day of Feb.
 William Outlay and Jane Ashley, maryed ye 13 day of February
 George Holmes & Jane dickson, maryed the 18 day of February

BURYALLS 1609

A Child of Mr Harbert davyes, buried the 28 day of March
 Arthur Gates, buried the 6 day of Aprill
 John, ye sone of Mr (William) Lampley, buried the 15 day of Aprill
 Robert, ye sone of Mr Harbert Davy, buried the 6 day of May
 Widow Foster, buried the 7 day of May
 William, ye sone of Christo. Sleighton, buried the 12 day of May
 Richard Winter, buried the 14 day of May
 William, ye sone of Thomas Haryson, buried the 15 day of May
 John, ye sone of Leonard Swan, buried the 16 day of May
 Fraunces, ye daughter of Wilfryd Browne, buried the 24 day of May
 Ursula, ye daughter of Mr Bryan Bateson, buried the 24 day of May
 Henry, ye sone of Richard Nussey, buried the 25 day of May
 Bryan, ye sone of Bryan Johnson, buried the 29 day of May
 Ann, ye daughter of (Mr) Bryan Bateson, buried the 5 day of June
 George, ye sone of Henry Bussy, buried the 23 day of July
 Hester, ye daughter of Robert Pannett, buried the 23 day of July
 John Browne, servant to Mistris Hillyard, buried the 27 day of July
 George, ye sone of William Topham, buried the 10 day of August
 John, ye sone of Thomas Tyreman, buried the 15 day of August
 Mary, ye daughter of Roger Jackman, buried the 16 day of August
 Thomas, ye sone of Thomas Drinkell, buried the 20 day of August
 Andrew, ye sone of Thomas Richardson, buried the 13 day of Sep.
 Maud, ye daughter of Thomas Johnson, buried the 17 day of Sep.
 John Eshe, buried ye 7 day of October
 Elizabeth, ye wife of Mr Hugh Chapman, bur. the 27 day of Nov.
 Grysen Gaskoyne, buried the 27 day of November

(Mistris) Sisly (Cycely) Roades, bur. the 12 of dec., in the high Quire
 Elizabeth dunyng, widow, buried the 30 day of January
 Ellen Preston, buried the 28 day of February
 Roger deane, buried the 12 day of March

Finitur hic annus 1609

CHRISTNINGES 1610

Martha, ye daughter of Mr William Smithson, bap. the 25 of March
 Edward, ye sone of Henry Leedell, baptized the 27 day of March
 James, ye sone of Thomas Winchester, baptized the 4 day of Aprill
 Fraunces, ye daughter of Bryan Johnson, bap. the 13 day of Aprill
 John, ye sone of Mr Harbert Davy, baptized the 15 day of Aprill
 John, ye sone of Mr William Lampley, baptized the 17 day of Aprill
 Katherine, ye daughter of Percivall Wilson, bap. the 20 day of Aprill
 Oswald, ye sone of Christo. Sleighton, baptized the 23 day of Aprill
 John, the sone of Thomas Haryson, baptized the 6 day of May
 Ann, ye daughter of Will'm Tompson, baptized the 13 day of May
 Josselyn, ye son of Anthony dickenson, baptized the 22 day of May
 Maud, ye daughter of Robert Pannett, baptized the 27 day of May
 Tymothy, ye sone of Mr John Peeres, baptized the 3 day of July
 John, ye sone of William Wells, baptized the 5 day of July
 Ann, ye daughter of John Turner, baptized the 11 day of July
 Ursula, ye daughter of Roger Jackman, baptized the 12 day of July
 John, ye sone of John Lawrence, Curat of this Church of Belfryes,
 baptiz. the 24 day of July
 Mary, ye daughter of Mr Godfrey Petty, baptized the 27 day of July
 Thomas, ye sone of Richard Nussey, bap. the 9 day of September
 Ann, ye daughter of Edward Crosby, bap. the 18 day of September
 Faith, ye daughter of Christo. Metcalfe, bap. the 22 day of Septemb.
 Fraunces, ye daughter of Thomas Richardson, bap. the 26 of Oct.
 Richard, ye sone of Mr Peeter Watson, baptiz. the 26 day of Oct.
 Edward, ye sone of William Tompson, in the Minster garth,
 baptized the 11 of November
 Katherine, ye daughter of Henry Wells, baptized the 11 day of Nov.
 George, ye sone of Edward Rutlidge, baptized the 16 day of Nov.
 John, ye sone of Christopher Morley, baptized ye 5 day of december
 Richard, ye sone of Richard Wilson, baptized the 8 day of december
 Mary, ye daughter of Mr Thomas Drinkell, bap. the 19 day of Dec.
 Maude, ye daughter of Reignold Taylor, baptized the 26 day of Dec.
 Katherine, ye daughter of Bryan Holgate, bap. the 26 day of Dec.
 Ann, ye daughter of William Haxby, baptized the 30 day of Dec.
 Edward, ye sone of Mr George Faucett, baptized the 13 day of Jan.
 Christo., ye sone of Mary Hardy, baptized the 16 day of January
 Mary, ye daughter of John Gray, baptized the 16 day of January
 Thomas, ye sone of Anthony Barlow, baptized the 26 day of January
 John, ye sone of Thomas Johnson, baptized the 27 day of January
 Mary, ye daughter of William Outlay, baptized the 4 day of Feb.
 Elizabeth (Elsabeth), ye daughter of Sr. William Gee, knight,
 baptized the 10 day of February

Harbert, ye sone of Robert Oldcorne, bap. the 21 day of February
John, ye sone of William Watson, baptized the 26 day of February

WEDDINGS 1610

Robert Fendall & Ann Jennynge, maryed ye 15 day of Aprill
Anthony Sawell & Ales Nelson, maryed the 6 day of May
John Gray & dorothe Burhill (Burryll), maryed the 10 day of June
Mark Bell & Margrett Black, maryed the 10 day of June
Richard Wilson & Elizabeth Fall, maryed the 15 day of July
William Drew & Margret Watson, maryed the 15 day of July
Robert Taylor & Ellen Prince, maryed the 15 day of July
Thomas Mauleham & Elizabeth (Maude) Bartram, maryed the 18
day of September
William Abbott & Mary Luck (Bucke), maryed the 23 day of Sep.
Richard Best & Christian Foster, maryed the 7 day of October
Thomas Bosse & Jane Wilson, maryed the 29 day of October
John Shoreswood (Shorewood), and Maryan Gibson, maryed ye
4 day of November
Harry Ayneley & Margrett Winter, maryed the 11 day of November
Richard Foreman & Elizabeth Beeleby, maryed the 27 day of Jan.
George deane & Ellen Houseman, maryed the 3 day of February
Peeter Rawthorne & Dorothy Chator, maryed the 22 day of March

BURYALLS 1610

Bryan dargan, buried ye 14 day of Aprill, in the body of the Church
Thomas, ye sone of Edward Horner, buried the 14 day of Aprill
Ann, ye wife of Henry (Harry) Crowther, buried the 16 day of Aprill
John, ye sone of Mr (Harbert) Davy, buried the 16 day of Aprill
Elizabeth, ye daughter of William Haxby, buried the 7 day of May
Jane Leech, Widow, buried the 20 day of May
Ann, ye daughter of Thomas Lyster, buried the 20 day of May
Edward, ye sone of Mr Walter Kay, buried the 25 day of May
John Wright, buried the 2 day of June
Henry (Harry) Bussy, buried the 17 day of June
(Mr) Anthony Foster, buried the 8 day of July in the high Quire
Martha, ye daughter of Mr William Smithson, bur. the 9 day of July
William Spence, buried the 30 day of August, in the high Quire
Samuell, ye sone of Richard Lumley, buried the 6 day of September,
in ye Middle Alley
Jane, ye daughter of Christopher Morley, buried the 6 day of Sep.
Thomas, ye sone of Richard Nussey, buried the 15 day of Sep.
Edward, ye sone of Symon Hakins (Hawkins), bur. the 17 of Sep.
William, ye sone of Mr George Faucett, buried the 28 day of Sep.
Margrett, ye wife of Robert Tompson, buried the 10 day of Oct.
Robert Tempurne, buried the 20 day of October
Mr Thomas Guy, buried the 28 day of October, in the Crosse Alley
Ales Dent, buried the 30 day of October
Widow Topham, buried the 18 day of November
George Dunnynghton, buried the 25 day of November
Christopher Leedell, buried the 5 day of January

Ann, ye wife of Mr Lawrence Sill, buried the 11 day of January, in
ye high Quire
Mr Eshe, (Councellor), bur. the 15 of Jan., in the Minster Church
Elizabeth Haxby, Widow, buried the 22 day of January
Susan Coort, buried ye 3 day of February
John, ye sone of Thomas Johnson, buried the last day of February
Robert Gibbeson, buried the 3 day of March
Mary, ye daughter of Richard Bangor, buried the 4 day of March
Mr William Fothergill, buried the 18 of March, in ye South Quire
Finitur hic annus 1610

CHRISTNINGS 1611

Dorothy, ye daughter of John Burton, baptized the 30 day of March
Faith, ye daughter of (Mr) William Garbet, bap. the 4 day of Aprill
Isabell, ye daughter of Thomas Woodward, bap. the 7 day of Aprill
Mathew, ye sone of Mr (Oswald) Grisdall, bap. the 7 day of Aprill
Margrett, ye daughter of Richard Hall, baptized the 10 day of Aprill
Thomas, ye sone of Thomas Harvey, baptized the last day of Aprill
Ann, ye daughter of Henry Leedell, baptized the 3 day of June
Robert, ye sone of Christo. Goodrick (Guthryke), bap. the 9 of June
Joseph, ye sone of Mr John (erased in the duplicate) Lister, baptized
the 21 day of June
Jane, ye daughter of Willm. Saunderson, baptized the 4 day of July
Elsabeth, ye daughter of Edward Horner, bap. the 27 day of July
Elsabeth, ye daughter of William Mäson, bap. the 5 day of August
George, ye sone of Symon Hakins (Hawkins), bap. the 8 day of Aug.
Ann, ye daughter of John Skalin (Scalin), bap. the 13 day of Aug.
Mary, ye daughter of Thomas Nevill, baptized the 20 day of August
Jane, ye daughter of Edward Turner, baptized the 20 day of August
Elsabeth, ye daughter of William Eskrick, bap. the 9 day of Sep.
Elsabeth, ye daughter of John Houseman, bap. the 18 day of Sep.
Anthony, ye sone of John Foster, baptized the 28 day of September
Thomas, ye sone of Thomas Hall (of Bowdam), bap. the 28 of Sep.
Michaell, ye sone of Edward Smith, baptized the last day of Sep.
George, ye sone of Henry Aynesley, baptized the 13 day of October
Dorothy, ye daughter of William dring, bap. the 13 day of October
Grace, ye daughter of Leonard Swan, bap. the 23 day of October
Jane, ye daughter of Richard Nussey, bap. the 29 day of October
Mary, ye daughter of Robert Nayler, bap. ye 10 day of November
James, ye sone of Thomas Winchester, baptized the 24 day of Nov.
Andrew, ye sone of Henry Wells, baptized the 5 day of december
William, ye sone of William Topham, bap. the 9 day of december
Thomas, ye sone of Bryan Johnson, bap. the 17 day of december
Sara, ye daughter of Mr Thomas drinkell, bap. the 19 day of Dec.
Steeven, ye sone of James Cartwright, bap. the 27 day of december
Ralph, ye sone of Captayne Phillips, baptized the 2 day of January
Margery, ye daughter of Robert Mettam, bap. the 23 day of January
Jane, ye daughter of James Crosby, baptized the last day of January
Mary, ye daughter of William Wharton, bap. ye 2 day of February
Joan, ye daughter of Thomas Renyson, bap. the 9 day of February

Isabell, ye daughter of Robert Hodson, baptized the 6 day of March
 Thomas, ye sone of Henry Raper, baptized the 8 day of March
 Edward, ye sone of Robert Barehead, baptized the 10 day of March
 Rebecca, ye daughter of Thomas Clark, bap. the 12 day of March
 Milley, ye daughter of Thomas Wells, baptized the 21 day of March

WEDDINGS 1611

Christopher Wilkinson & Mary Savill, maryed the 11 day of Aprill
 Richard Smith & Katherine Mason, maryed the 7 day of May
 Robert Barehead & Elisabeth Sympson, maryed the 26 day of May
 Moyses Ingke & Elisabeth Swinbanke, maryed the 2 day of June
 John Jackson & Elisabeth Peereson, maryed the 7 day of July
 Emanuell Haryson & Isabell Dickenson, maryed the 8 day of July
 Alexander Orreck and Sybell Harland, maryed the 30 day of July
 Henry Yonke & Elizabethe Clark, maryed the 30 day of July
 John Burdisse & Ann Topham, maryed the 10 day of August
 Robert Walten & Katherine yoward, maryed the first day of Sep.
 George Reynolds & Katherine Peeter, maryed the 15 day of Oct.
 William Clark & Isabell Ellyson, maryed the 17 day of November
 Rowland Newsam and Ales Tempurne (Temprell), maryed the 19
 day of November

William Bradley & Gertrude Watson, maryed the 26 day of Nov.
 John Crookedike & Christian Wilton, maryed the 28 day of Nov.
 John Rutledge & Ellis Chapman, maryed the first day of December
 Thomas Cooke & Isabell Bleesdall, maryed the 8 day of December
 Henry Leedell & Jony Broadbent, maryed the 8 day of December
 Edward Rogerson & Susan Charleton, maryed the 19 day of January
 John Hewetson and Margrett Leech, maryed the 21 day of January
 Robert Abbott & Margrett Ayneley, maryed the 6 day of February
 Mr Mathew Weekes & Mary Calam, maryed ye 24 day of February

BURYALLS 1611

Ann, ye wife of Gawen dent, buryed the 2 day of Aprill
 Ann, ye daughter of Mr John Standeven, buryed ye 16 day of Aprill
 Robert Harland, buryed the 22 day of Aprill, in ye body of ye Church
 Mr George Watson, buryed the 23 day of Aprill, in ye body of ye
 church (in the Middle Alley)
 William, ye sone of Mr John Brice, buryed the last day of Aprill, in
 the high Quire
 Robert Paycock, buryed ye 3 day of May, in the body of the Church
 Thomas, ye sone of Thomas Harvy, buryed the 12 day of May
 Jane Blake, buryed ye 15 day of May
 Isabell, ye daughter of Thomas Woodward, buryed the 26 day of May
 Margrett Horner, buryed the 10 day of June
 John, ye sone of (Mr) Harbert davy, buryed the 9 day of July
 Richard Bangor, buryed ye 15 day of July, (in the Minster Church
 under ye Clock)
 Ursula, ye daughter of Edmund Pickering, buryed the 20 day of July
 Maud, ye daughter of Reynold Taylor, buryed the 2 day of August
 Jane, ye wife of Henry Leedell, buryed the 17 day of August

Thomas Bird, buried the 28 day of August
 Anthony dickenson, buried the 3 day of September
 Ann, ye daughter of John Skalin, buried the 14 day of Septemb.
 Elizabeth, ye daughter of William Eskrick, buried the 15 day of Sep.
 William Legate, buried the 26 day of September
 William Tompson, buried the 3 day of October
 James Cartwright of Clifton, buried the 16 day of November
 Michael, ye sone of Edmund (Edw.) Smith, bur. the 15 (25) of Nov.
 Mr Thomas Earles, buried the 29 day of Nov., in ye high Quire
 Katherine Swan, buried the 27 day of december, in ye myddle Alley
 (Mr) John Spence, buried the 4 day of February, in ye high Quire
 Henry Wells, buried the 20 day of February
 Mr Christopher Hutton, buried ye 12 of March, in ye North Quire
 Steeven, ye sone of James Cartwright, buried the 24 day of March
 Finitur hic annus 1611

CHRISTNINGES 1612

Isabell, ye daughter of William Wells, baptized the 6 day of Aprill
 Alice, ye daughter of William Hewetson, bap. ye 10 day of Aprill
 Mary, ye daughter of Thomas Man, baptized ye 21 day of May
 John, ye sone of Edward Jackson, baptized the 5 day of June
 Isaack, the sone of Christo. Sleighton, baptized the 18 day of June
 George, ye sone of Mr William Lampley (Lamplough), baptized ye
 18 day of June
 Richard, ye sone of George Reynoldes, baptized the 12 day of July
 Robert, ye sone of Mr George Faucett, baptized the 21 day of July
 Thomas, ye sone of John dickenson, baptized the 3 day of Sep.
 Martha, ye daughter of Robert Jackman, baptized the 6 day of Sep.
 Margery, ye daughter of Mr Robert Allen, bap. the 10 day of Sep.
 Maud, ye daughter of Mr Harbert davy, baptized ye 20 day of Sep.
 Sara, ye daughter of Henry (Harry) Leedell, bap. the 21 day of Sep.
 Isabell, ye daughter of (Mr) William Bradley, bap. the first of Oct.
 John, ye sone of William Goodrick (Guthrick), bap. the 4 day of Oct.
 Margrett, ye daughter of Leonard Swan, baptized the 9 day of Oct.
 George, ye sone of Thomas Nevill, baptized the 11 day of October
 Katherine, ye daughter of William Outlay, bap. the 20 day of Oct.
 Beatrice, ye daughter of Robert Pannett, baptized the 27 day of Oct.
 Susan, ye daughter of John Crookedikes, bap. thee first day of Nov.
 Christopher, ye sone of Mr Lazenby, baptized the 6 day of Nov.
 Frances, ye sone of Richard Nussey, baptized the 22 day of Nov.
 Robert, ye Bastard sone of William Riddesdall, bap. the 20 of Dec.
 Abigayle, ye daughter of Percivall Wilson, bap. the 4 day of January
 Harbert, ye sone of Christo. Morley, baptized the 6 day of February
 Ursula, ye daughter of Mr Sargeant Newton, bap. the 9 day of Feb.
 Thomas, ye sone of Christo. Laycock, baptized the 18 day of Feb.
 Richard, ye sone of Mr Richard Cowper, baptized the 25 day of Feb.
 Richard, ye sone of Thomas Hingston, baptized the 9 day of March
 Isabell, ye daughter of Frauncis Wyn, baptized the 15 day of March

WEDDINGES 1612

Mr Phillip Constable & (Mistris) Mary Moore, mar. the 21 of Aprill
 Hugh Crookdikes & Ann Bangor, maryed ye 7 day of May
 Frauncis Willons & Mary Ayley, maryed ye 13 day of May
 Henry Foster & Isabell Edon, maryed the 14 day of June
 Thomas Smith & Margrett Hutton, maryed the 21 day of June
 Joseph Lister, doctor of Phisick, and Mistris Wynifryd Bowser,
 maryed the 24 day of June
 Henry (Harry) Peckett and Jane Donkin (Dongkin), maryed the 2
 day of August
 Launcelott Petty & Elizabeth Tompson, maryed the 16 day of Aug.
 Richard Ellicar & Ales Hartley, maryed the 23 day of August
 John Hay and Sisly Peake, maryed the 6 day of September
 George Browne and Elizabeth Crosby, maryed the 13 day of Sep.
 John Peerson & Elizabeth Smith, maryed the 20 day of September
 George Newby & Jane Lovell, maryed the 27 day of September
 Robert Graves & Margrett Mason, maryed the 18 day of October
 Frauncis Geffrason and Margrett Wethrell, maryed the 29 day of Oct.
 William Bell & Mary Fletcher, maryed the 8 day of November
 George Willons & Elizabeth Hayton, maryed the 15 day of Nov.
 Peeter Shawe & Ann Gibson, maryed the 22 day of November
 James Bell & Ales Tompson, maryed the last day of November
 Richard Tomlinson and Elizabeth Leedley, mar. the 4 day of Feb.
 Bartholomew Watman & Isabell North, maryed the 7 day of Feb.

BURYALLS 1612

Ales Tyreman, buried the 26 day of March
 Margret Clark, buried the 13 day of Aprill
 Marmaduke, ye sone of Henry Petty, buried ye 14 day of Aprill
 Mr Blackaller, buried ye 19 day of Aprill, in the South Quire
 Christopher Calvord, bur. the 23 day of Aprill, in the middle Alley
 Harry Lynesse, buried the 28 day of Aprill, in the high Quire
 Emanuell Haryson, buried the 4 day of May, in the North Quire
 Robert, ye sone of Christo. Goodrick (Guthrick), bur. ye 21 of May
 Ann, ye daughter of William Haxby, buried the 28 day of May
 Ales, ye wife of Harry Lynesse, bur. the 30 of May in ye high Quire
 Mary, ye wife of Leonard Prestwould, buried the 13 day of June
 William Haxby, buried the 19 day of June
 (blank), the daughter of Leonard Prestwould, bur. the 20 of June
 John, ye sone of Edward Jackson, buried the first day of July, in ye
 Middle Alley
 Mathew Acklam, buried ye 12 day of July, in the North Alley
 Mr Thomas Rogers, buried the 13 day of July, in the North Quire
 George, ye sone of Harry Aynley, buried the 5 day of August
 Jane Whitehead, buried the 26 day of August
 William Windle, buried the 19 day of September
 2 Children of Mr George Ellis, buried the 19 day of September
 A Child of Mr Edward Richardsons, buried the 20 day of September
 in ye South Alley

(Mr) Godfrey Petty, buried the 26 day of Sep., in ye high Quire
 Elsabeth, ye daughter of James Wharton, buried the 25 day of Oct.
 Katherine Burkett, buried the 16 day of November
 Frauncis, ye sone of Richard Nussey (Nusce), bur. ye 29 day of Nov.
 Joan, ye daughter of Mr Petty, buried the 9 day of January
 Henry (Harry) Eskrick, bur. ye 11 day of Jan., in the South Alley
 John Rudder, servant to Robert Mettam, buried ye 12 day of Jan.
 Mathew Rogers, buried the 21 day of January, in ye North Quire
 Thomas Cooke, buried the 11 day of February
 (Mrs) Ann Smithson, widow, bur. the 14 of Feb., in ye high Quire
 Anthony, ye son of John Foster, buried ye 9 day of March, in ye
 high Quire
 Launcelott Whitelock, bur. the 16 day of March, in ye South Alley
 Finitur his annus 1612

CHRISTNYNGES 1613

Fraunces, ye daughter of Mr William Steevenson, bap. the 25 of Mar.
 Elizabeth, ye daughter of (the Right Woorshipfull) Sr. Edward
 Stanhope, (knight), baptized the 26 day of March
 Richard, ye sone of Edward Smith, baptized the 29 day of Aprill
 Thomas, ye sone of Thomas Wells, baptized the 8 day of May
 Katherine, ye daughter of William Tompson, bap. the 10 day of May
 Ann, ye daughter of Thomas Lofthouse, baptized ye 24 day of May
 Edward, ye sone of John Lawrence, Curate of this Church, baptized
 the 28 day of May
 Margrett, ye daughter of Mr Paule Wood, baptized ye 4 day of June
 Alice, ye daughter of John Foster, baptized the 10 day of June
 John, ye sone of (Mr) John Houseman, baptized ye 20 day of June
 Sara, ye daughter of Thomas Haryson, baptized the 18 day of July
 Tymothy, ye sone of Launcelott Petty, baptized ye 19 day of July
 Mary, ye dau. of Christo. Goodrick (Guthrick), bap. the 12 of Sep.
 Mathew, ye sone of James Bell, baptized the 24 day of September
 Mary, ye daughter of (Mr) William Todd, baptized ye 26 day of Sep.
 Abraham, ye sone of Edward Turner, baptized the 3 day of October
 William, ye sone of Edward Horner, baptized ye 10 day of October
 Margrett, ye daughter of Captayne Phillipps, baptiz. the 14 of Oct.
 William, ye sone of Christopher Sleightholme (Sleighton), baptized
 ye 27 day of October
 Henry ye sone of Ralph Prince, baptized ye 3 day of November
 Richard, ye sone of James Sympson, baptized ye 10 day of Nov.
 Wynifryde, ye daughter of Mr doctor Lister, bap. ye 14 day of Nov.
 Elsabeth, ye daughter of Mr William Smithson, bap. ye 14 of Nov.
 Joseph, ye sone of Mr Thomas Clark, baptized the 7 day of Dec.
 Joseph, ye sone of Percivall Wilson, baptized the 16 day of Dec.
 Tobyas, ye sone of Mr Henry Swinburne, baptized ye 21 day of Dec.
 Ann, ye daughter of Ralph Nevill, baptized the 4 day of January
 Katherine, ye daughter of Roger Gregges, baptized the 13 of Jan.
 Ann, ye daughter of Mr Bartholomew Watman, bap. the 14 of Jan.
 Christopher, ye sone of John Skalin, baptized ye 23 day of January
 John, ye sone of Robert Graves, baptized the 27 day of January

John, ye sone of George Tenant, baptized ye 30 day of January
 Henry, ye sone of William Eskrick, baptized the 4 day of February
 Peeter, ye sone of William Wells, baptized the 19 day of February
 Dorothy, ye daughter of Robert Mettam, baptized ye 23 day of Feb.
 Mary, ye daughter of John Burton, baptized the 10 day of March
 Isabell, ye daughter of George dickenson, bap. the 18 day of March

WEDDINGES 1613

William Sympson and Margrett Hood, maryed the 14 day of Aprill
 Robert Jeffereson and Elsabeth Hunt, maryed ye last day of Aprill
 William Sewell and Margrett Little, maryed the 4 day of May
 William Blancherd and Ann Beeston, maryed the 9 day of May
 William Riddesdall and Isabell Metcalfe, maryed the 14 day of May
 Thomas Nicholson and Ann Bowbanke, maryed the 2 day of June
 John Dresser & Isabell Bickerton, maryed the 6 day of June
 Mathew dobson & Ann Pepper, maryed the 13 day of June
 Christopher Mitchell & Jane Scott, maryed the 2 day of July
 William Dixon and Ales Gibson, maryed the 4 day of July
 Miles Loockock & Isabell Holdon, maryed the 8 day of August
 Cuthbert Johnson and Mary Poore, maryed the 24 day of August
 Mr John Ogle & (Mistris) Ales Palmer, maryed ye 7 day of October
 Thomas Potter & Katherine Bolton, maryed the 17 day of October
 William Robinson & Joyce White, maryed the 14 day of November
 William Gouletwaite (Gowthwaite) & Ann Hawseby, maryed ye 14
 day of November

Nicholas Clark & Elsabeth Johnson, maryed the 21 day of Nov.
 Thomas Black & Jony dangew, maryed the 28 day of November
 Richard Ingmanthorp & Elsabeth Browne, maryed the 19 day of Dec.
 Henry Grainge & Jane White, maryed the 4 day of March

BURYALLS 1613

Maud, ye daughter of Mr Harbert Davy, buried ye last day of March
 Edward, ye sone of Henry Leedell, buried the 19 day of Aprill
 Mistris Hobson, buried the 20 day of Aprill, in ye high Quire
 Richard Couleson, buried the 24 day of Aprill
 (Mr) George Rothwood, bur. the 12 day of May, in ye South Alley
 Mrs Foster, wife of Anthony Foster, buried the 17 day of May, in
 the high Quire
 Isabell, ye daughter of William Bradley, buried the 16 day of June,
 in ye Middle Alley
 Thomas ye sone of Christo. Laycock, buried the 20 day of June
 Sara, ye daughter of Thomas Haryson, buried the 26 day of July
 Richard Robinson, buried the 3 day of August
 Ursula, ye daughter of (Mr) Sargeant Newton, buried the 9 day of
 August, in the high Quire
 Isaac, ye sone of Christopher Sleightholme (Sleighton), buried ye
 13 day of September
 Mr Oliver Beale, buried the 22 day of September, in ye high Quire
 Mr Frauncis Moore, buried the 27 day of Sep., in the South Quire
 Edy Groves of Clifton, buried ye 5 day of December

Joseph, ye sone of Mr Thomas Clark, buried the 17 day of December, in the Crosse Alley

Mathew, ye son of James Bell, buried ye 17 day of December

Richard Fall, buried the last day of December, in the Crosse Alley

Ellen Drinkell, Widow, bur. ye 3 day of Jan., in the Middle Alley

Rowland Wells, buried the 6 day of January

Elizabeth, ye wife of Christo. Lyster, buried ye 17 day of January in the Middle Alley

Mris Christian Ellis, wife of Mr George Ellis, (Esquire), buried the 22 day of January, in ye high Quire

John, ye sone of Robert Graves, buried ye 30 day of January

Mr John Dickenson, buried the 4 day of March, in the North Quire

Ann Gayer, buried ye 5 day of March

A Child of Miles Loockockes, buried the 19 day of March

Finitur hic Annus 1613

CHRISTNYNGES 1614

Steeven, ye sone of Will'm Blancherd, baptized ye 26 day of March

Jane, ye daughter of Thomas Renyson, baptized the 28 day of March

Ashley, ye sone of William Outlay, baptized the 30 day of March

George, ye sone of Edward Parker, baptized the first day of Aprill

John, ye sone of Edward Bedford, baptized the 12 day of Aprill

William, the sone of John Hewthwait (Hughtwhaite), baptized the 21 day of Aprill

Grace, ye daughter of Roger Jackman, baptized the 25 day of Aprill

Samuell, the sone of Mr William Todd, baptized ye 27 day of Aprill

Jacob, the sone of Henry (Harry) Fothergill, bap. the 3 day of May

Ralph, ye sone of Ralph Lodge, baptized the 12 day of May

Katherine, ye dau. of Mr William Lamplough, bap. the 17 of May

Thomas, ye sone of Thomas Winchester, bap. ye 17 day of May

Avis, ye daughter of Robert Barehead, baptized the 30 day of May

Margret, ye daughter of William Hewetson, baptized the 2 of June

John, ye sone of Mr Sargeant Newton, baptized the 9 day of June

Alice, ye daughter of Robert Hodson, baptized the 15 day of June

Susan, ye daughter of Henry Raper, baptized ye 19 day of June

Elizabeth, ye dau. of (Mr) William Bradley, bap. the 26 day of June

Mary, the daughter of John Crookedikes, baptized the last of June

Mary, ye daughter of Mr Thomas Atkinson, bap. the 8 day of July

Maud, ye daughter of Frauncis Wyn, baptized the 24 day of July

Ann, ye daughter of Thomas Johnson, baptized the 30 day of July

Henry, ye sone of Henry Leedell, baptized the 8 day of August

John, ye sone of John Haryson of the Bedderne, bap. the 19 of Aug.

Samuell, ye sone of Mr Richard Cowper, baptized the 15 day of Sep.

John, ye sone of Robert Oldcorne, baptized ye 21 day of September

Elsabeth, ye daughter of Mr Edward Richardson, bap. ye 4 of Oct.

Wethred, ye sone of Mr John Mercer, baptized the 18 day of Oct.

Thomas, ye sone of Christo. Mitchell, baptized the 23 day of Oct.

Edward, ye sone of William Kemp, baptized the 3 day of November

William, ye sone of Cotton Dixon, baptized the 7 day of November

Elsabeth, ye daughter of Launcelott Petty, bap. the 16 day of Nov.

Mary, ye daughter of Richard Fryer, baptized the 20 day of Nov.
 Milley, ye daughter of Thomas Mann, baptized the 7 day of Dec.
 Elizabeth, ye daughter of Thomas Wethrell, bap. the 11 day of Dec.
 Henry (Harry), ye sone of Richard Shircliff, bap. the 16 day of Dec.
 Margrett, ye daughter of James Crosby, baptized the 19 day of Dec.
 Oliffe, ye daughter of Willm. Bellingham, baptiz. ye 5 day of Jan.
 William & George, ye sones of Robert Graves, bap. the 8 day of Jan.
 Robert, ye sone of (Mr) Thomas Clark, baptized the 14 day of Jan.
 Edward, ye sone of Frauncis Leedell, baptized the 15 day of Jan.
 Katherine, ye daughter of James Bell, baptized the 5 day of Feb.
 Edward, ye sone of Mr doctor Joseph Lyster, bap. the 12 day of Feb.
 Elsabeth, ye daughter of Samuells Bankes, bap. the 19 day of Feb.
 Edy, ye daughter of George Smalcher, baptized the 21 day of Feb.
 William, ye sone of Mr Oswald Grisdall, baptized the 22 day of Feb.
 Thomas, ye sone of Mr Thomas Drinkell, baptized the last of Feb.
 John, ye sone of Robert Pannett, baptized the 7 day of March
 Phillis, ye daughter of George Tenant, baptized the 9 day of March
 Fraunces, ye daughter of Mr doctor Hodson, bap. the 11 of March
 William, ye sone of Mr Symon Martin, baptized the 23 day of March
 Sara, ye daughter of George Reynoldes, bap. the 23 day of March

WEDDINGES 1614

William Yonge & Jane Wayneman (Wyddow), maryed ye 12 of May
 Michael Black & Jane Shankses, maryed the 22 day of May
 John Wells & Elsabeth Waites, maryed the 28 day of May
 Charles Buttery & Ellen Story, maryed the 5 day of June
 Hugh Saxton & Gartrude Watson, maryed the 19 day of June
 Robert Godson & Margrett Heward, maryed the last day of June
 Thomas Savill & Mary Sleightholme, (widow), maryed ye 3 of July
 Thomas Wate & Jane Wate, maryed the 28 day of July
 Henry Fryer & Mary Waterwoorth, maryed the 4 day of August
 William Lawrence & Margrett Ayley, maryed the 9 day of August
 Martin Jubb & Ann Tompson, maryed ye first day of September
 Hugh Haced (? Acroyd) & Ursula Walker, maryed ye 4 day of Sep.
 Alexander Knolles and Ann Scott, maryed ye 25 day of September
 Leonard Headlam & Jennett Petty, maryed ye 27 day of September
 Richard Shircliff and Margrett Graves, maryed the 2 day of Oct.
 Mr John Johnson & Jane Thornebrough, maryed ye 17 day of Oct.
 Thomas Wildman & Ann Fall, widow, maryed ye first day of Nov.
 Sem Cassan & Elsabeth Elstob, maryed the 7 day of November
 Thomas Beverley & Ann Beale, maryed the 10 day of November
 Richard Ullythorne & Ann Danby, maryed the 16 day of November
 Robert Lambe & Katherine Acklam, maryed the 17 day of Nov.
 Ralph Browne & Ellen Pratt, maryed the 8 day of January
 John Dawson & Sibill Beane, maryed ye 12 day of January
 Robert Gamble & Dorothy Wightman, maryed the 24 day of Jan.
 George Lumlay & Ann Rutledge, maryed ye 2 day of February
 Robert Sympson & Susan Bussy, maryed the 5 day of February
 William Tompson & Lucy Dobson, (Widow), mar. the 16 day of Feb.

BURYALLS 1614

Tymothy, the sone of Launcelott Petty, buried the 25 day of March
 Sara Hobman, buried the 4 day of Aprill
 Thomas Wilson, buried the 8 day of Aprill
 John, ye sone of Edward Bedford, buried the 16 day of Aprill
 Margrett Gibson, buried the 20 day of Aprill
 Mrs Ursula Fothergyll, bur. the 21 of Aprill, in the South Quire
 Henry (Harry) Crowther, buried the 25 day of Aprill
 Symon Garnett, buried the 20 day of May
 Richard, ye sone of Mr (John) Peeres, buried the 22 day of May, in
 the high Quire
 Mr Edward Rye, buried the 23 day of May, in ye high Quire
 Jacob, ye sone of Henry (Harry) Fothergill, bur. the 25 day of May
 Roger Chambers, buried the 2 day of June
 Elisabeth Robinson, buried the 3 day of June
 Ales, ye wife of William Lawrence, buried the 7 day of June, in ye
 South Alley
 Isabell, ye daughter of George Dickenson, buried the 7 day of July
 Isabell Wheatley, buried the 7 day of July
 Mary, ye daughter of Mr Thomas Atkinson, buried the 8 day of July,
 in the Middle Alley
 Ann Saunderson, buried the 30 day of July
 Jane, ye wife of (Mr) Walter Kay, buried the 30 day of July
 Mary, ye daughter of John Burton, buried the 21 day of August
 Mary, ye daughter of (Mr) William Todd, buried the 21 day of Aug.
 Two Children of John Fosters, buried the 25 day of August
 Richard Wright, buried the 26 day of August
 Grace yonge, buried the 30 day of August
 Margrett Ribinson, buried the 15 day of Sep., in ye North Alley
 Margrett Guy, buried the 16 day of September
 Thomas Bell, buried the 18 day of September
 Steeven, ye sone of Will'm Blancherd, buried the 21 day of Sep.
 Mary, ye wife of Henry Wilson, buried the 14 day of October
 Grace, ye daughter of Roger Jackman, buried the 18 day of Oct.
 Ann Greenesides, buried the 22 day of October
 Richard, ye sone of Edward Smith, buried the 25 day of October
 A Childe of Steeven Woodes, buried the 30 day of October
 Ashley, ye sone of William Outlay, buried the 5 day of November,
 in the South Alley
 Elisabeth, ye daughter of (Mr) Godfrey Petty, buried the 8 day of
 November, in the high Quire
 William, the sone of Cotton dixon, buried the 9 day of November
 Elisabeth Caley, buried ye 10 day of November, in the North Alley
 William, ye sone of Symon Hakins (Hawkins), bur. the 21 of Dec.
 William, ye sone of Robert Graves, buried the 8 day of January
 Margrett, ye daughter of Leonard Swan, buried the 11 day of
 January, in the Middle Alley
 Ann Watson, Widow, buried the 16 day of January
 Margrett Smith alias Ayley, buried ye 18 day of January
 George, ye sone of Robert Graves, buried the 18 day of January

Ann, ye daughter of Thomas Hewby, buried the 23 day of January
 Sara, ye daughter of Mr Thomas drinkell, buried the 28 day of Jan.
 Ann, the daughter of Thomas Johnson, buried the last day of Jan.
 Sara, ye daughter of Henry Leedell, buried the first day of February
 Seth, ye sone of Thomas Hewby, buried the 2 day of February
 Isabell (Issabeth), ye wife of Myles Loockock, buried the 23 of Feb.
 Grace, ye daughter of Leonard Swann, buried the last day of
 February, in ye Middle Alley
 Elizabeth, ye daughter of Thomas Wethrell, bur. the 3 day of March
 Dorothy, ye daughter of Sr. Edward Stanhopp, (Knight), buried the
 6 day of March, in the North Quire
 John Hutton, buried the 6 day of March
 Elisabeth, ye daughter of Samuell Bankes, bur. the 16 day of March
 Henry, ye sone of William Watson, buried the 21 day of March
 Elizabeth, ye daughter of Launcelott Petty, bur. the 23 day of March
 Finitur hic Annus 1614

CHRISTNYNGES 1615

Ursula & dorothy, ye daus. of Leonard Swan, bap. the 27 day of Mar.
 Elisabeth, ye dau. of Henry (Harry) Fothergill, bap. the 4 of Aprill
 Jane, ye daughter of Hugh Saxton, baptized the 6 day of Aprill
 Ann, ye daughter of William Blancherd, baptized the 8 day of Aprill
 Richard, ye sone of Christopher Sleightholme (Sleighton), baptized
 ye 15 day of Aprill
 John, ye sone of Mr Thomas Atkinson, baptized the 18 day of Aprill
 John, ye sone of William Riddesdall, baptized the 20 day of Aprill
 Sara, ye daughter of William Mason, baptized ye 21 day of Aprill
 William, ye sone of Symon Hakins (Hawkins), bap. the 23 of Aprill
 Sara, ye daughter of Edward Bedford, baptized the 23 day of Aprill
 Fraunces, ye daughter of Mr Sergeant Newton, bap. ye 26 of Aprill
 Thomas, ye sone of William Topham, baptized ye 11 day of May
 George, ye sone of Sr. Edward Stanhope, (knight), bap. the 30 of May
 John, ye sone of Henry Aynley, baptized the 28 day of June
 Jane, ye daughter of Bartholomew Watman, bap. the 2 day of July
 Katherine, ye daughter of Bryan Bateson, baptized the 26 day of July
 William, ye sone of Christopher Wilkinson, bap. the 3 day of Aug.
 George, ye sone of Bryan Johnson, baptized the 10 day of August
 Christopher, ye sone of John Wrightson, baptized the 13 day of Aug.
 Judith, ye daughter of John Foster, baptized the 17 day of August
 William, ye sone of Sem Cassan, baptized the 20 day of August
 Launcelott, ye sone of Mr (Richard) Cowper, bap. the 26 of August
 Ann, ye daughter of William Tompson, baptized the 19 day of Sep.
 Thomas, ye sone of Mr Beverley, baptized the 24 day of September
 Michael, ye sone of John Typlady, baptized the 29 day of Sep.
 Richard, ye sone of William Outlay, baptized the 10 day of October
 Ursula, ye daughter of Ambrose Lambert, bap. the 10 day of Oct.
 Mary, ye daughter of John Burton, baptized the 22 day of October
 Samuell, ye sone of Edward Smith, baptized the 27 day of October
 John, ye sone of Thomas Wells, baptized the 2 day of November
 Sheffield, ye sone of Mr John Mercer (Marser), bap. the 9 day of Nov.



Edward, ye sone of Roger Jackman, baptized the 11 (12) day of Nov.
 John, ye sone of Mr Henry Webb, baptized the 24 day of November
 John, ye sone of (Mr) William Todd, baptized the 3 day of Dec.
 Mary, ye dau. of Mr Edward Richardson, bap. the 19 day of Dec.
 Ann, the deaughter of Thomas Wethrell, baptized the 27 day of Dec.
 Katherine, ye daughter of Robert Graves, bap. the 28 day of Dec.
 Mary, the daughter of Stephen Wood, baptized the 3 day of January
 Mary, ye daughter of (Mr) Ralph Nevill, baptized ye 14 day of Jan.
 Judith, ye daughter of Mr William Bellasses, bap. ye 21 day of Jan.
 Margrett, ye daughter of Robert Tompson, bap. ye 24 day of Jan.
 Phillip, ye sone of Samuell Bankes, baptized the 30 day of January
 William, ye sone of George Haxup, baptized the 4 day of February
 Thomas, ye sone of Thomas Hingston, baptized the 4 day of Feb.
 Liddia, ye daughter of Christopher Harvy, bap. the 10 day of Feb.
 Tomasin, ye daughter of William Taylor, bap. the 21 day of Feb.
 Susan, ye daughter of William Wharton, bap. the 23 day of February
 Christopher, ye sone of George Reynoldes, bap. the 26 day of Feb.
 Thomas, ye sone of George Lumley, baptized the last day of Feb.
 John & Hester, ye Children of Hugh Saxton, bap. the first of March
 Edward, ye sone of Mr doctor Hodson, baptized the 4 day of March
 John, ye sone of Gilbert Stork, baptized the 10 day of March
 Richard, ye sone of Robert Barehead, baptized the 22 day of March

WEDDINGES 1615

John Lovell and Ann Todd, maryed the 16 day of Aprill
 Phillip Hemsley & Ann Watson, maryed the 23 day of Aprill
 George Lewty & Jony Bell, maryed the last day of Aprill
 Richard Tharman and Jane Winterburne, maryed the 14 day of May
 George Haxup & Isabell (Elsabeth) Haxby, mar. the 4 day of June
 William Allanson & Hester Sunley, maryed the 6 day of June
 Michael Hodson & Ales Dobson, maryed the 20 day of June
 Henry Watson & Isabell Baynebrigg, maryed the 25 day of June
 John Loshe & Barbara Bell, maryed the 16 day of July
 Thomas Nelson & Isabell Wells, maryed the 30 day of July
 Henry Sawyer & Mary Jackson, maryed the 24 day of September
 William Satterthwaite & Elsabeth Richardson, mar. the first of Oct.
 Christopher Hall and Barbara Ridley, maryed the 8 day of October
 Arthur Watson & Ann Wethrell, maryed the 15 day of October
 Christopher Seewell & Katherine Eale, maryed the 22 day of Oct.
 Peeter Proude & Elsabeth Spetch, maryed the 29 day of October
 Edmund Smyth & Fraunces Hudson, maryed the 12 day of Nov.
 Thomas Williamson and Jane Crowther, maryed ye 14 day of Nov.
 Richard Maltby and Jane Lyster, maryed ye last day of November
 Thomas Jenyson & Ales Chambers, maryed the 3 day of december
 Robert Batley & Susan Hedley, maryed the 15 day of december
 John Hutton & Wynifride Tenant, maryed the 21 day of december
 Henry Roades & Ales Rogers, maryed the 21 day of december
 James Best and Grace Fearnley, maryed the 22 day of January
 Thomas Revis & Gartrude Ranfield, maryed the 28 day of January
 Robert Exley & Sibill Ramsden, maryed the 7 day of February



BURYELLS 1615

Sara, ye daughter of George Reynoldes, buried the 25 day of March,
 in ye Middle Alley
 Jane Moorton, buried the 26 day of March
 Robert, ye sone of John Tomlinson, buried the 3 day of Aprill, in
 the South Quire
 Tomasin, ye wife of (Mr) James dunyng, buried the 16 day of Aprill,
 in the South Alley
 John, ye sone of Mr Thomas Atkinson, buried the 18 day of Aprill,
 in the Middle Alley
 John, ye sone of William Riddesdale, buried the 26 day of Aprill
 Richard Lumley, buried the 10 day of May
 Mary Ruddock, buried the 26 day of May
 Ales, ye wife of Mr John Brice, bur. the 28 of May, in the high Quire
 Mrs Ann Bargeman (Bargement), buried the 6 day of June, in the
 high Crosse Alley
 Henry, ye sone of Richard Shircliff, buried the 28 day of Junne
 George Rey, buried the 5 day of July
 Ann Dunnage, buried ye 20 day of July, in the high Quire
 William, ye sone of Christo. Wilkinson, buried the 8 day of August
 Tomasin, ye wife of James Holdon, buried the 21 day of August
 William Billingley, buried the 7 day of Sep., in the North Alley
 James Coates, buried ye 9 day of September
 Mr Nicholas Fearneley, buried the 9 day of Oct., in the high Quire
 Jony Taylor, buried ye 13 day of November
 Thomas Tompson, a Prisoner at Mr Outlayes, bur. ye 13 day of Nov.
 Mary, the daughter of John Burton, buried the last day of Nov.
 Lucy, the wife of Mr William Tompson, buried the 21 day of decemb..
 in ye high Quire
 Margrett, the wife of George Baynebrigg, buried the 30 day of Dec.
 Sr. Richard Williamson, (Knight), buried the 12 day of January, in
 the Minster Church
 George Hardy, buried the 13 day of January
 John Crookedikes, buried the 16 day of January
 William Eskrigg, buried the 3 day of February, in ye Middle Alley
 Ann, ye wife of William Tompson, buried the 15 day of February
 Ann Bussy, Widow, buried the 21 day of February
 Isabell Bussy, buried the 5 day of March
 Reynold (Reignald) Taylor, buried the 10 day of March
 Mary Sissons, (the wife of Roger Syssons), bur. the 10 day of March
 William Webster, buried the 17 day of March
 Finitur hic Annus 1615

CHRISTNINGES 1616

Ellen, ye daughter of Francis Wynn, baptized ye 26 day of March
 Peeter, ye sone of Thomas Williamson, baptized ye 28 day of March
 William & Mary, ye Children of Leonard Swann, bap. the 29 of Mar.
 William, ye sone of Mr Sergeant Newton, baptiz. the 5 day of Aprill
 Mary, ye daughter of Mr Shircliff, baptized the 5 day of Aprill
 George, ye sone of Henry Leedell, baptized the 14 day of Aprill

Richard, ye sone of Henry Fothergill, (blank in the duplicate),
baptized the 12 day of May
Thomas, ye sone of Henry Bradley, baptized the 13 day of May
Toby, ye sone of Mr Samuell Hutton, baptized the 4 day of May
Elizabeth, ye daughter of Mr (Thomas) Atkinson, bap. the 26 of May
Elsabeth, ye daughter of Edward Turner, baptized the 4 day of June
Robert, ye sone of William Wells, baptized the 9 day of June
Margrett, ye daughter of Richard Fryer, baptized the 19 day of June
Judeth, ye daughter of (Mr) Thomas Clark, bap. the 28 day of June
William, ye sone of (Mr) Doctor Joseph Lyster, bap. the 2 of July
Thomas, ye sone of William Riddesdale, baptized the 10 day of July
Thomas, ye sone of William Goodrick (Gutherick), baptized the 18
day of August
John, ye sone of John Foster, baptized the 18 day of August
Sara, ye dau. of Mr Mark Metcalfe, (Esquire), bap. ye first of Sep.
Katherine, ye daughter of William Hewetson, bap. the 6 day of Sep.
Fraunces, ye daughter of George Tenant, baptiz. ye 15 day of Sep.
William, ye sone of William dring, baptized ye 15 day of September
William, ye sone of Mr Thomas Drinkell, bap. ye 17 (18) day of Sep.
James, ye sone of James Holdon, baptized the 25 day of September
Phillip, ye dau. of Christopher Morley, baptized the 8 day of Oct.
Robert, ye sone of John Hughthwait (Hewthwaite), baptized the 10
day of October
Ann, ye daughter of Richard Maltby, baptized the 21 day of Oct.
Robert & Katherine, ye Children of William Satterthwaite, baptized
the 8 day of November
Edward, ye sone of Paule Wood, baptized ye 19 day of November
William, ye sone of Thomas Winchester, baptized the 19 day of Nov.
Ellis & Beatrice, the Children of Robert Oldcorne, baptized the
8 day of December
William, ye sone of William Bell, baptized the 13 day of December
John, ye sone of John Wrightson, baptized the 10 day of January
Leonard & Martha, the Children of Henry Raper, baptized the 13
day of January
John, ye sone of Mr Edward Richardson, bap. the 20 day of Jan.
Samuell, ye sone of Launcelott Petty, baptized the 24 day of Jan.
Richard, ye sone of William Goodrick (Gutherick), baptized the
26 day of January
Margrett, ye daughter of John Shoreswood, bap. the 25 day of Feb.
Fraunces, ye daughter of Mr (John) Mercer (Marser), baptized the
7 day of March
Ralph, ye sone of John Houseman, baptized the 19 day of March
Robert, ye sone of Mr William Allanson (Allyson), baptized the 19
day of March
Rebecca, ye daughter of Mr (William) Todd, bap. the 22 day of Mar.

WEDDINGS 1616

James Allen & Ales Lee, maryed the 4 day of Aprill
Thomas Robinson & Ales Wooddam, maryed the 5 day of May
George Blades & Mary Skelton, maryed the 5 day of May

Robert Symes & Ann Sympson, maryed the 27 day of May
 Thomas Peereson & Mary Walker, maryed the 30 day of May
 Thomas Burden and Jane King, maryed ye 16 day of June
 Thomas Lewyns and Clare Toppin, maryed the 11 day of August
 George Watson & Jane Massam, maryed the 25 day of August
 Felix Banister & Mary Bankes, maryed the 18 day of September
 Richard Swale and Elizabeth Wynde, maryed the 20 day of Sep.
 Bryan Dent & Katherine Newby, maryed the 20 day of October
 William Topley and Dowglasse Eland, maryed the 20 day of Oct.
 Oswald Shepherd and Ann Bingley, maryed ye 8 day of November
 William Lynton and Margrett Atkinson, maryed the 10 day of Nov.
 Ferdinando Robinson and Tomasin Waterwoorth, maryed the 11
 day of November

(Mr) Robert Theakston (gent.), and (Mrs) Susan Cholmeley
 (daught. to Sr. Henry Chomeley), maryed the 19 day of Nov.
 Bigott Blades & Elizabeth Dent, maryed the 24 day of November
 Gyles Dodeswoorth and Jane Browne, maryed ye 20 (19) day of Jan.
 William Chapman and Ann Sotherne, maryed the 24 day of January
 Richard Dockley & Maude Coates, Widow, maryed the 9 day of Feb.
 John Taylor & Dorothy Eskrick, Widow, maryed the 2 day of March
 George Newsam & Elizabeth Widdowes, maryed the 2 day of March
 Stephen Cowpland and Margrett Richmond, maryed the 2 day of Mar.

BURYALLS 1616

Phillip Hemsley, buried the first day of Aprill
 Katherine Smith (Smythe), buried the 5 day of Aprill
 John, ye sone of Hugh Staxton, buried the 11 day of Aprill
 Adam Woorme, buried the 12 day of Aprill
 Mrs Margrett Colton, buried the 15 day of Aprill, in the North Quire
 George, ye sone of Henry Leedell, buried the 16 day of Aprill
 Thomas, ye sone of Mr Beverley, buried the 18 day of Aprill, in
 the South Quire
 Jony, ye wife of Henry Leedell, buried the 16 (21) day of Aprill,
 in the North Alley
 Wethered, the sone of Mr (John) Mercer, buried ye 27 day of Aprill,
 in the body of the Church
 William Dring, buried the 8 day of May
 Ralph Lodge, buried the 9 day of May, in the Minster Church
 Thomas Caley, buried the 10 day of May
 Richard, ye sone of Henry (Harry) Fothergill, bur. the 14 of May
 Avis, ye daughter of Robert Barehead, buried the 19 day of May
 Susan, ye daughter of William Bell, buried ye 25 day of May
 Christopher Fletcher, buried the 13 day of July, in ye North Quire
 Katherine, ye daughter of Mrs Weddell (of Clyfton), buried the 26
 day of July, in the body of the Church
 William, ye sone of (Mr) Doctor Joseph Lyster, buried the 7 day
 of August, in the high Crosse Alley
 Thomas, ye sone of William Riddesdale, buried the 14 day of Aug.
 Fraunces, ye daughter of Mr Sergeant Newton, buried ye 27 day
 of August, in the high Quire

Mr Henry Webb, buried the 9 day of September, in the North Alley
 Katherine, ye daughter of Will'm Hewetson, bur. the 11 day of Sep.
 Thomas Woodward, buried the 9 day of October
 Elizabeth, ye wife of Robert Barehead, buried the 18 day of Oct.
 John Ashton, buried ye 21 day of October
 (blank), ye dau. of Mr (Richard) Cowper, buried ye 24 day of Oct.
 A Child of Mr Lamploughs, buried the 25 day of October, in ye
 body of the Church
 (Mr) Ralph Lampton, buried the last day of October
 Robert, ye sone of William Satterthwaite, buried the 8 day of Nov.
 Katherine, ye dau. of William Satterthwaite, bur. ye 10 day of Nov.
 Elsabeth, ye wife of Thomas Lyster, buried the 13 day of November
 Wilfryde Browne, buried the 15 day of November
 John Foster, buried the 20 day of November, in the high Quire
 William, ye sone of Thomas Winchester, buried the 29 day of Nov.
 Sisley, ye daughter of Thomas Richardson, bur. the last day of Nov.
 William Heydon, buried the 10 day of December
 John Page, buried the 12 day of December
 Thomas Mann, buried the 6 day of January
 Jane, ye wife of Edmund Pickering, buried the 6 day of January, in
 ye North Quire
 John, the sone of Mr Henry Webb (Mistres Webb, widdow), buried
 the 14 day of January, in ye North Alley
 Richard, ye sone of William Outlay, buried the 18 day of January,
 in ye South Alley
 (Mr) Paule Speck, buried the 23 day of January, in the high Quire
 Thomas Bowlin, buried the 5 day of February
 Samuell, ye sone of Launcelott Petty, buried the 12 day of February
 Edward, ye sone of Mr Paule Wood, buried the 18 day of February,
 in the South Alley
 Richard Thornell, buried the 20 day of February
 Jony, ye wife of Thomas Black, buried the 26 day of February
 Leonard Goode, buried the 4 day of March
 Elsabeth, ye daughter of Mr Dodisworth, buried ye 13 day of
 March, in the South Quire
 Robert, ye sone of Mr William Allanson (Allyson), buried the 20
 day of March, in the (high) Crosse Alley
 Finitur hic Annus 1616

CHRISTNINGES 1617

William, ye sone of William Bellingham, baptized the 27 day of March
 Christopher, ye sone of Edward Horner, baptized the 6 day of Aprill
 Robert, ye sone of Robert Pannett, baptized the 6 day of Aprill
 Elizabeth, ye dau. of Mr doctor Hodson, bap. the 19 day of Aprill
 Hester, ye daughter of William Lynton, baptized the 21 day of Aprill
 Mark, ye sone of Richard Foster, baptized the 27 day of Aprill
 Ann, ye daughter of William Outlay, baptized ye 4 day of May
 Samuell, ye sone of Mr Thomas Atkinson, bap. the 13 day of June
 Robert, ye son of William Bradley, baptized the 20 day of June
 William, ye sone of Mr Doctor Lyster, bap. the 21 (22) day of June

Isabell, ye daughter of John Burton, baptized the 2 day of July
 Ann, ye daughter of Edward Bedford, baptized the 4 day of July
 Thomas, ye sone of Sargeant Newton, baptized the 27 day of July
 Mary, ye daughter of James Bell, baptized the 28 day of July
 Sara, ye daughter of Sem Casson, baptized ye 3 day of August
 Dorothy, ye daughter of Thomas (Wayte), bap. the 11 day of Aug.
 John, ye sone of Hugh Acroyd, baptized the 16 day of August
 Christopher, ye sone of Christo. Sewell, baptized ye 27 day of Aug.
 Thomas, ye sone of Richard Dockley, baptized the 14 day of Sep.
 William, ye sone of George Reynolds, baptized the 17 day of Sep.
 George, ye sone of William Wood, baptized the 29 day of September
 Sara, ye daughter of Thomas Williamson, baptized the 5 day of Oct.
 Robert, ye sone of Robert Graves, baptized the 12 day of October
 Jane, ye daughter of William Hewetson, baptized the 13 day of Oct.
 George, ye sone of George Lambe, baptized the 22 day of October
 William, ye sone of Henry Leedell, baptized the 23 day of October
 Mary, ye daughter of William Kemp, baptized ye 16 day of Nov.
 Christopher, ye sone of Robert Barehead, bap. the 25 day of Nov.
 Stephen, ye sone of Richard Fryer, baptized the 28 day of December
 William, ye sone of John Taylor, baptized the 7 day of January
 John, ye sone of Roger Jackman, baptized the 18 day of January
 William, ye sone of Thomas Wethrell, baptized the 20 day of Jan.
 Margrett, ye daughter of Stephen Wood, bap. the last day of Jan.
 John, ye sone of John Thorne, baptized the 3 day of February
 Christopher, ye sone of William Bell, baptized the 4 day of Feb.
 John, ye sone of William Lupton, baptized the 7 day of February
 Elisabeth, ye daughter of John Bowth, baptized the 15 day of Feb.
 Christopher, ye sone of William Goodrick (Guthrick), baptiz. the 21
 day of February
 William & Phillip, the sones (son and daughter) of William Sympson,
 baptized the 25 day of February
 Katherine, ye dau. of Richard Maltby, bap. the first day of March
 Elizabeth, ye dau. of William Goldfield, bap. the first day of March
 Jane, ye daughter of William Breckon, bap. the first day of March
 Fraunces, ye daughter of Ralph Nevill, baptized the 4 day of March
 Fraunces, ye dau. of Thomas Hingston, bap. ye 13 day of March
 William, ye sone of Samuell Banks, baptized ye 22 day of March

WEDDINGES 1617

John Thorne & Fraunces Wood, maryed the 22 day of Aprill
 William Tompson and Margery Fothergill, maryed the 11 day of May
 William Heslewood and Jane dring, maryed the 25 day of May
 Samuell Taylor and Hester Lumlay, maryed the 10 day of June
 William Smith & Mabbell Agglesfield, maryed the 10 day of June
 Edmund Joy & Mary Hardy, maryed the 3 day of August
 William Gouethwait & Elisabeth Mann (widdow), maryed the 10
 day of August
 Edmund Bryercliffe & Hester Bentley, maryed the 11 day of Sep.
 James Dobson & Ursula Hilton, maryed the 28 day of September

Thomas Thornebrough & Rose Wicker (Wickerman), (Widow),
 maryed ye 4 day of October
 William Breckon and Ellen Gillman, maryed the 19 day of October
 Thomas Haryson and Ales Tompson, maryed ye 2 day of November
 William Wray & Jane Buttrick, maryed the 9 day of November
 Thomas Tomlinson and Mary Wright, maryed ye 12 day of Nov.
 John Allyson & Margrett Hemsley, maryed the 23 day of November
 Thomas Terry & Elizabeth Dent, maryed the 25 day of November
 Anthony Nicholson and Ellen Hawkins, maryed ye 7 day of Dec.
 Richard Thorneton and Tomasin Somerton, mar. the 12 day of Dec.
 Mr Thomas Agar, Alderman, & Mrs Beatrice Davy (Widow),
 maryed the 22 day of December
 William Robinson and Elizabeth Yonge, maryed the 4 day of Jan.
 George Bosse & Ann Robinson, maryed the 18 day of January
 Adam Miller & Maude Mauleham, (Widow), maryed the 2 day of Feb.
 Edward Locky & Ales Whalley, maryed the 8 day of February
 Thomas Richardson and Elisabeth Lambe, maryed the 16 day of Feb.

BURYALLS 1617

George Bell, buried ye 26 day of March, in the body of ye Church
 John Burton, buried the 28 day of March
 Beatrice, ye daughter of Robert Oldcorne, buried the 29 day of March
 Ann Bonywell, buried the 29 day of March
 Mr Harbert davy, buried the 29 day of March, in ye North Quire
 Mr Giles Fenay, buried the 5 day of Aprill, in the high Quire
 John, ye sone of Robert Oldcorne, buried the 9 day of Aprill
 Thomas, ye son of Thomas Hingston, buried the 18 day of Aprill
 Richard Sympson, buried the 25 day of Aprill
 Gawyn Dent, buried the 29 day of Aprill
 Ellenor, ye wife of Mr. Bryan Bateson, buried the 17 (18) day of
 May, in ye South Quire
 Katherine, ye daughter of Mr Lamplough, buried the 20 day of
 May, in the Middle Alley
 Isabell, ye wife of William Wells, buried the 21 day of May
 Tristram Bryttayne, buried the 26 day of May, in the North Quire
 Richard, ye sone of William Goodrick (Guthrick), bur. the 30 of May
 Ellen Todd, buried ye last day of May
 Ales Peacock, buried the 14 day of June
 Isabell, ye wife of Lawrence Waterwoorth, buried the 18 day of
 June, in the body of ye Church
 John Bussy, buried ye 27 day of June
 Elisabeth Stockdale, buried the 28 day of June
 Isabell Hardy, buried the 28 day of June
 Mary, ye daughter of Widow Crookedikes, buried the 12 day of July
 Isabell, ye wife of Thomas Richardson, buried the 16 day of July
 Mr George Faucett, buried the 2 day of August, in ye South Quire
 Mr (John) Tomlinson, bur. the 3 day of August, in ye South Quire
 Edward, ye sone of Roger Jackman, buried the 12 day of August
 Dorothy, ye daughter of Edward Crowther, buried ye 15 day of Aug.
 Mr Stephen White, buried the last day of August, in ye high Quire

Christopher, ye sone of Christopher Seewell, bur. the 11 day of Sep.
 George, ye sone of William Wood, buried ye 2 day of October, in
 ye Middle Alley
 William, ye sone of William Bell, buried the 17 day of October
 A Child of George Tenantes, buried the 22 day of November, in
 ye Crosse Alley
 Thomas, ye sone of (Mr) Sargeant Newton, buried the 2 day of
 December, in ye high Quire
 Robert Oldcorne, buried the 9 day of December
 Isabell, ye wife of George Kay, buried the 28 day of December
 George Kay, buried the 6 day of January
 Francis Cawood, buried the 6 day of January
 William, ye sone of Mr John Thorne of ye Bedderne, buried the
 11 day of January, in the high Quire
 William Bussy, buried the 24 day of January
 Samuel, ye sone of Mr Thomas Atkinson, buried the 27 day of
 January, in the Middle Alley
 Ralph, ye sone of John Houseman, buried the 4 day of February
 Leonard, ye sone of Henry Raper, buried the 5 day of February
 John, ye sone of (Mr) John Thorne, buried the 6 day of February,
 in ye South Alley
 Rowlan Busfield, buried the 6 day of February
 Symon Bryer, buried the 8 day of February
 Richard, ye sone of Mr Richard Cowper, buried the 4 day of March
 Katherine Egle, buried the 14 day of March
 William, ye sone of William Goulethwait, bur. the 15 day of March
 finitur hic Annus

CHRISTNINGES 1618

John, ye sone of George Newsam, baptized the 27 day of March
 Ann, ye daughter of John Watson, baptized the 19 day of Aprill
 Leonard, ye sone of Leonard Swann, baptized the 19 day of Aprill
 Mary, ye daughter of Mr Doctor Hodson, bap. the 22 day of Aprill
 Rebecca, ye daughter of Launcelott Petty, bap. the 27 day of Aprill
 Susan, ye dau. of William Satterthwaite, bap. the first day of May
 Faith, ye daughter of Francis Hodson, baptized the 3 day of May
 Katherine, ye dau. of Mr Edward Parker, bap. the 10 day of May
 Mathew, ye sone of Margrett Wright, base begotten, baptiz. the
 28 day of May
 Elisabeth, ye daughter of James Allen, baptized ye 2 day of June
 Jane, ye dau. of Symon Hakins (Hawkins), bap. the 10 day of June
 Alice, ye daughter of Henry Ayneley, baptized the 19 day of June
 Thomas, ye sone of Thomas Goodall, baptized the 21 day of June
 Grace, ye dau. of Bartholomew Watman, bap. the 23 day of June
 John, ye sone of Mr William Bradley, baptized the 27 day of June
 Thomas, ye sone of Ferdinando Robinson, baptized ye 3 day of July
 Grevill, ye sone of Sr. Arthur Ingram, Knight, bap. the 7 day of July
 Richard, ye sone of Stephen Cowpland, baptized the 17 day of July
 Ann, ye daughter of Mr Doctor Lyster, baptized the 19 day of July
 John, ye sone of James Holdon, baptized the 9 day of August

Mary, ye daughter of Thomas Wells, baptized the 16 day of August
 Mary, ye daughter of Christopher Sewell, bap. the 19 day of August
 John, ye sone of Mr John Mercer (Merser), bap. the 23 of August
 Elizabeth, ye daughter of Roger Farrer, bap. the first day of Sep.
 Thomas, ye sone of Thomas Hewthwait, baptized ye 6 day of Sep.
 Thomas, ye sone of Mr Thomas Atkinson, bap. the 24 day of Sep.
 John, ye sone of Robert Lupton, baptized the 4 day of October
 Sara (Mary), ye daughter of Christo. Harvy, bap. the 10 day of Oct.
 Mary, ye daughter of Henry Leedell, baptized the 3 day of Nov.
 Mary, ye daughter of Thomas Robinson, baptized the 8 day of Nov.
 John, ye sone of Richard Shircliff, baptized the 12 day of November
 Grace, ye daughter of Bryan Dent, baptized the 18 day of November
 Edward, ye sone of George Haxupp, baptized the 22 day of Nov.
 George, ye sone of George Skalin, baptized the 23 day of December
 Mary, ye daughter of Mr Sargeant Newton, bap. the 27 day of Dec.
 Mary, ye daughter of Mr George Hamond, bap. the 29 day of Dec.
 David, ye sone of William Bell, baptized the 24 day of January
 Ellen, ye daughter of Mr Roades (Roodes), bap. the 29 day of Jan.
 William, ye sone of Mr Richard Cowper, baptized the 30 day of Jan.
 Fraunces, ye daughter of Henry Fothergill, bap. the 7 day of Feb.
 Thomas, ye sone of William Wells, baptized the 20 day of February
 Richard, ye sone of William Taylor, baptized the last day of Feb.
 John, ye sone of Mr William Todd, baptized the 5 day of March
 Ellen, ye daughter of Robert Graves, baptized the 17 day of March
 Avis, ye dau. of Robert Graves (Barehead), bap. the 21 day of Mar.

WEDDINGES 1618

James Busfield & Dorothy Stythy, maryed the 7 day of Aprill
 Thomas Sympson and Elizabeth Farley, maryed the 9 day of Aprill
 Mr John Appleyard and Sara Fenay, maryed ye 12 day of May
 John Tomlinson & Ellen Woodward, maryed the 7 day of June
 Mr Thomas Wilson & Mrs Ann Favour, maryed the 10 day of June
 Mathew Sharp & Margrett Stockdall, maryed the 24 day of June
 Mr John Walthall & Mrs Ann Roades, maryed the 23 day of July
 William Rogerson & Isabell Batley, maryed the first day of Sep.
 Mr Michael Tyreman & Ann Saltenstall, maryed the 4 day of Sep.
 Nicholas Wayneman & Phillis Wycliff, maryed the 6 day of Sep.
 Thomas Wood & Margrett Harbert, maryed the 14 day of September
 Thomas Thornell and Elizabeth Jackson, maryed the 27 day of Sep.
 George Hodson & Elizabeth Dixon, maryed the 13 day of October
 Robert Hage & Elizabeth Sharpus, maryed the 8 day of November
 Frauncis Atkinson and Mary Mattyson, maryed the 8 day of Nov.
 James Greenwood and Jane Thwaites, maryed ye 12 day of Nov.
 George Marshall & Ann Haryson, maryed the 22 day of November
 William Smith and Ann Hemsley, maryed the 23 day of November
 Ralph Frost & Mary Grymshaw, maryed the 29 day of November
 Arthur Page & Elizabeth Thackwray, maryed the 6 day of January
 Mr Thomas Stockton & Mrs Mary Faucett, (Widow), maryed the
 14 day of January
 George Webster & Charety Leckis, maryed the 24 day of January

Marmaduke Grymston, Esquire, & Ann dalton, daughter of Mr William Dalton, maryed the 26 day of January
 Roger Morwyn & Jane Peereson, maryed the last day of January
 Mathew Hunter & Christian Crookedikes, maryed the 4 day of Feb.
 Richard Nelson & Margrett Smith, maryed the 4 day of February
 Robert Mittfoorth (Mitfurth) and Sara Allen, mar. the 11 day of Mar.

BURYALLS 1618

Edward, ye sone of Richard Raper, buried the 4 day of Aprill
 Edmund Pickering, buried the 8 day of Aprill, in the North Quire
 Roger Tompson, buried the 12 (10) day of Aprill
 A Child of Mr Lamplough, buried the 20 day of Aprill, in ye Middle Alley
 Susan, ye dau. of William Satterthwait, buried the 10 day of May
 William, ye sone of Will'm dring, buried the 22 day of May
 Thomas ye sone of Thomas Goodall, buried the 26 day of June
 Mrs Ales Tyreman, buried the 24 day of July, in ye South Quire
 William, ye sone of Leonard Swann, buried the 24 day of July, in ye Middle Alley
 Rebecca, ye daughter of Mr William Todd, buried ye 27 day of July, in the Middle Alley
 Milley, ye daughter of Thomas Mann, buried ye 22 day of August
 Rebecca, ye daughter of Launcelott Petty, buried ye last day of Aug.
 Mary, ye daughter of Christopher Sewell, buried the 4 day of Sep.
 Elizabeth, ye daughter of Roger Farrar, buried the 7 day of Sep.
 Grevill, ye sone of Sr. Arthur Ingram, (knight, thelder), buried the 21 day of September, in the Minster Church
 John, ye sone of (Mr) Robert Lupton, buried the 7 day of October, in ye South Alley
 Grace, ye daughter of Bryan Dent, buried the 25 day of November
 Mary, ye daughter of Henry (Harry) Leedell, bur. ye 24 day of Dec.
 Mr William Smithson, bur. the 28 day of Dec., in the Middle Alley
 John Walker, buried ye 2 day of January, in the North Quire
 Mary, ye daughter of Mr Sargeant Newton, buried the 11 day of January, in ye high Quire
 Peeter Dent, buried the 20 day of January
 Bridgett Wright, buried the 24 of January, in the body of ye Church
 Ellen, ye dau. of Mr Roades, bur. the 30 of Jan., in the high Quire
 Ralph, the sone of Ralph Lodge, buried the 6 day of February
 Richard Haryson, bur. the 21 day of Feb., in the body of ye Church (blank), the wife of Ralph Prince, buried the last day of February
 A Child of Mr William Allansons (Allisons), buried the 3 day of March, in the high Crosse Alley
 Sara, ye daughter of Thomas Williamson, buried the 8 day of March
 Beatriee, ye daughter of Robert Pannett, buried the 9 day of March, in the Middle Alley
 John, ye sone of Mr William Todd, buried the 15 day of March, in the Middle Alley

Finis istius Anni 1618

CHRISTNINGES 1619

William, the sone of Mr William Tompson, bap. the 28 day of March
 Hester & Sara, ye daus. of George Gamble, bap. the 30 day of March
 Robert, ye sone of Christopher Goodrich (Guthrick), baptized the 4
 day of Aprill

Isabell, ye daughter of John Wrightson, baptized the 9 day of Aprill
 Jane, ye daughter of Mr Doctor Hodson, bap. the 15 day of Aprill
 Dorothy, ye daughter of Mr John Gamble, bap. the 15 day of Aprill
 Thomas, ye sone of Thomas Wate (Wayte), bap. the 18 day of May
 Ann, ye daughter of George Reynoldes, baptized the 24 day of May
 Thomas, ye sone of Mr Thomas Clark, baptized the 26 day of May
 Ellis, ye sone of William Outlay, baptized the 18 day of June

Isaac, ye sone of Ferdinando Robinson, baptized the 26 day of July
 Fraunces, ye dau. of John Shoreswood, bap. the first day of August
 Jane, ye daughter of Richard Fryer, baptized the 3 day of August

Ursula, ye daughter of William Satterthwaite, bap. the 4 day of Aug.
 William, the sone of Mr Robert Pannett, baptized the 4 day of Aug.
 William, ye sone of Richard Dockley, baptized the 8 day of August

Edward, ye bastard sone of Milley drew, baptized ye 8 day of August
 Margrett, ye daughter of Thomas Williamson, bap. the 14 day of Aug.

William, ye sone of William Nevill, baptized the 3 day of September
 Ann, ye daughter of Percivall Busfield, baptized the 5 day of Sep.

Elizabeth, ye daughter of George Newsam, bap. the 9 day of Sep.

William, ye sone of Richard Foster, baptized the 24 day of Sep.

William, ye sone of Leonard Swann, baptized the 24 day of Sep.

Ann, ye daughter of John Taylor, baptized the 28 day of September

Jane, ye daughter of Thomas Wethrell, baptized the first day of Oct.

Mary, ye daughter of Mr William Bradley, bap. the 15 day of Oct.

Jane, ye daughter of George Marshall, baptized the 18 day of Oct.

Frauncis, ye sone of Mr Doctor Lyster, baptized the 24 day of Oct.

Edward, ye sone of Symon Hakins (Hawkins), bap. the 25 of Oct.

Thomas, ye sone of William Riddesdale, baptized the 27 day of Oct.

Jane, ye daughter of Thomas Winchester, bap. the 30 day of Oct.

George, ye sone of Mathew Hunter, baptized the first day of Nov.

Jane, ye daughter of Roger Farrar, baptized the 3 day of November

William, ye sone of Roger Jackman, baptized the 9 day of Nov.

Robert, ye sone of Robert Wilkinson, baptized ye 14 day of Nov.

William, ye sone of Mr George Tenant, baptized the 14 day of Nov.

William, ye sone of Mr Marmaduke Grymston, bap. the 18 of Dec.

Ann, ye daughter of Thomas Robinson, baptized the 23 day of Dec.

Charles, ye sone of Thomas Hingston, baptized the first day of Jan.

John, ye sone of Henry Leedell. baptized the 6 day of January

Mary, ye daughter of John Bowthe, baptized the 11 day of January

Fraunces, ye daughter of Frauncis Hodson, bap. the 12 day of Jan.

Ellen, ye daughter of Stephen Cowpland, bap. the 16 day of Jan.

Margrett, ye daughter of Mr Osbaldeston, bap. the 27 day of Jan.

William, ye sone of Christopher Sewell, baptized the 29 day of Jan.

Ursula, ye dau. of Mr (John) Mercer, baptized the first day of Feb.

Martha, ye daughter of Mr John Pepper, baptized ye 2 day of Feb.

Oliffe, ye daughter of Mr Robert Parker, baptized the 10 day of Feb.

Margrett, ye daughter of Ambrose Lambert, bap. the 18 day of Feb.
 Thomas, ye sone of Henry Fothergill, baptized the 20 day of Feb.
 John, ye sone of William Hewetson, baptized the 20 day of Feb.
 Henry and Dorothy, ye Children of Jane Lobley, base borne,
 baptized ye 9 day of March
 William, ye sone of James Bell, baptized the 19 day of March

WEDDINGS 1619

Mr William Blythe and Bridgett Alablaste, mar. the 28 day of March
 Robert Rycroft & Jane Lodge, maryed the last day of March
 Andrew Shillito and Beatrice Pollard, maryed the 27 day of Aprill
 John Smith & Ann Spence, maryed the 2 day of May
 Thomas Lyster & Ann Ashton, (Widow), maryed the last day of June
 Willian Peereson and Isabell Staynefoorth, maryed the 18 day of July
 Richard Leeming & Isabell Bateson, maryed the 22 day of July
 John Myers & Isabell Lulley, maryed the 8 day of August
 Bryan Biggin & Elisabeth Rawe, maryed the 5 day of September
 Mr George Stanhope & Susan Mole, maryed the 16 day of Sep.
 Thomas Carrock and Isabell Nelson, maryed ye 28 day of September
 Thomas Walmsley and Isabell Kellett, maryed ye 13 day of Oct.
 William Byard & Mary Harryson, maryed the 19 day of October
 Leonard Saer & Margrett Bussy, (Widow), maryed ye 7 day of Nov.
 Robert Waller & Ann Robinson, maryed the 14 day of November
 John Audcock & Margrett Hewby, maryed the 14 day of November
 Thomas Petty and Mary Harbert, maryed the 16 day of November
 John Rymer & Katherine Headley, maryed the 28 day of November
 Nicholas Thrush (Threshe) & Jane Burton, maryed the 28 day of Nov.
 William Hinde & Mary Collyson, maryed the 28 day of November
 James Weddell & Elizabeth Wood, maryed the last day of Nov.
 Edward Atkinson and Jane Parkinson, maryed ye 14 day of Dec
 George Tompson & Fraunces Pagett, maryed the 17 day of January
 Henry Appleby & Katherine Johnson, maryed the 30 day of Jan.
 Christopher Leedell & Margrett Wilson, maryed the 30 day of Jan.
 Robert Watson & Ann Swales, maryed the last day of January
 Edward Greene & Jane Harwood, maryed the 16 day of February
 Mr Richard Harbert and Mary Peeres, maryed the 27 day of Feb.

BURYALLS 1619

Edward, ye sone of William Topham, buried the 26 day of March
 Dorothy, ye daughter of Mr (John) Gamble, buried the 19 day of
 April, in the North Quire
 A Child of Mr (Edward) Parkers, buried the 18 day of Aprill, in
 the high Quire
 Leonard Grayson, buried the 27 day of Aprill
 Barbara Parker, buried the 7 day of May
 Thomas, ye sone of Ferdinando Robinson, buried the 22 day of May
 Gyles Tewhett, buried the 28 day of May
 Robert, ye sone of Christopher Goodrick (Guthrick), buried the
 28 day of May
 A Child of Arthur Page, buried the 2 day of June
 Frauncis (Fraunces) Tempest, buried the 5 day of June

Mr Thomas Drinkell, buried the 12 day of June, in the North Quire
Beatrice Cooke, buried the 20 day of June

Bridgett Lawson, Widow, buried the 26 day of June

Ellis, ye sone of William Outlay, buried the 28 day of June, in the
South Alley

Barbera, ye wife of Ralph Osburne, buried the 12 day of July

Ales Burton, buried the 13 day of July

Jane, ye daughter of William Topham, buried the 19 day of July

John, ye sone of Gabriell Westby, buried the 21 day of July

Fraunces, ye daughter of John Shoreswood, buried the 2 day of Aug.

Ursula, ye dau. of William Satterthwaite, buried the 21 day of Aug.

(blank), the wife of John Davy, buried the 22 day of August

Thomas, ye sone of Will'm Wells, buried the 22 day of August

William Kitchingman, buried the 24 day of August

John, ye sone of Mr Robert Pannett, buried the first day of
September, in the Middle Alley

Thomas, ye sone of Mr Tho. Atkinson, buried the 2 day of
September, in the Middle Alley

Elizabeth Bryer, buried the 18 day of September

William, ye sone of Leonard Swann, buried the 3 day of October,
in the Middle Alley

Ann, ye dau. of John Taylor, bur. ye 11 of Oct., in the Middle Alley

Edy Hardy, buried the 15 day of October

George Lambe, buried the 20 day of October, in the South Alley

William, ye sone of Richard Foster, buried the 20 day of October

Mistris Palmer, buried the 30 day of October, in the Minster Church,
in the South side Quire

Leonard, ye sone of Leonard Swann, buried the 9 day of November,
in ye Middle Alley

Jane, the daughter of Roger Farrar, buried the 12 day of November

Mr Robert Allen, buried the 14 day of Nov., in the North Quire

Widow Page, buried the 18 day of November

Allexander Sheerlock, buried the 24 day of Nov., in ye South Quire

Ales, ye wife of Edward Horner, bur. the 17 of Dec., in the North Alley

Christopher Lyster, buried the 22 day of December

Richard Slinger, buried the 28 day of December, in the North Alley

Margrett, ye wife of William Cooke, buried the last day of Dec.

Charles, ye sone of Thomas Hingston, buried the first day of Jan.

Mr John Thorne of ye Bedderne, buried the 10 day of January,
(betwixt ye twooe Pillers) in the high Quire

John Skalin, buried the 17 day of January

Ann, ye daughter of Thomas Robinson, buried the 3 day of Feb.

Ann Rutlidge, buried the 7 day of February

John, ye sone of Roger Jackman, buried the 12 day of February

Fraunces, ye daughter of Mres Steevenson, buried the 27 day of
February, in the South Quire

Henry, ye sone of Jane Lobley, buried the 17 day of March

Dorothy, ye daughter of Jane Lobley, buried the 19 day of March

Thomas, ye sone of Thomas Waite, buried the 24 day of March

Finis Istius Anni 1619

CHRISTNINGS 1620

Dorothy, ye daughter of John Lawrence, Curate of this Church (of ye Belfryes), baptized the 29 day of March

William, ye sone of William Lupton, baptized the 8 day of Aprill

Mary, ye daughter of Mr John Gamble, baptized the 9 day of Aprill

Mary, ye daughter of Henry Raper, baptized the 10 day of Aprill

Jane, ye daughter of Mr Robert Maud, baptized the 11 day of Aprill

Elizabeth, ye daughter of Mr doctor Hodson, bap. ye 13 day of Apr.

Ann, ye daughter of Mr Thomas Atkinson, bap. the 17 day of Aprill

Sara, ye daughter of Mr William Todd, baptized the 22 day of Aprill

Elizabeth, ye daughter of Samuel Bankes, bap. the 25 day of Aprill

Elizabeth, ye dau. of Mr Sargeant Newton, bap. the 28 day of Aprill

Abigayle, ye daughter of Robert Raper, baptized the 16 day of May

Katherine, ye daughter of William Bell, baptized the 23 day of May

Elizabeth, ye daughter of Sr. Arthur Ingram, (knight thelder), baptized the 25 day of May

Jane, ye daughter of Thomas Goodall, baptized the last day of May

Mary, the daughter of William Wells, baptized the 4 day of June

Henry, ye sone of Sem Cassan, baptized the 6 day of June

Marmaduke, ye sone of Mr William Tompson, bap. the 11 of June

Sara, ye daughter of Arthur Page, baptized the 3 day of July

Margery, ye daughter of William Poyser, baptized the 3 day of July

Ann, ye daughter of William Hart, baptized the 4 day of July

Seth, ye sone of Christopher Goodrick (Guthrick), bap. the 9 of July

William, ye sone of William Kemp, baptized the 13 day of July

Ann, ye daughter of William Gouethwait, baptized ye 16 day of July

Katherine, ye daughter of William Tompson, bap. the 21 day of July

Margarett, ye dau. of Mr Leonard Headlam, bap. the 30 day of July

Margarett, ye daughter of John Audcock, bap. the 30 day of July

John, ye sone of Robert Waller, baptized the 4 day of August

Mary, ye dau. of Mr (William) Allanson (Allyson), bap. the 10 of Aug.

John, ye sone of William Shillyto, baptized the 20 day of August

Katherine, ye daughter Thomas Petty, baptized the 24 day of Aug.

William ye sone, of Christopher Busfield, bap. the 28 day of August

Henry (Harry), ye sone of (Mr) Ralph Nevill, bap. the 30 day of Aug.

Grace, ye daughter of William Outlay, baptized ye 17 day of Sep.

Katherine, ye daughter of William Man, baptized the 28 day of Sep.

Faith, the daughter of George Reynoldes (Reignoldes), baptized ye 2 day of October

Edward, ye sone of Mr James Weddell, baptized the 10 day of Oct.

Thomas, ye sone of Richard Foster, baptized the 12 day of October

John, the sone of John Taylor, baptized the 12 day of October

John, ye sone of William Taylor, baptized the 22 day of October

Edward, ye sone of Mr Edward Richardson, bap. the 27 day of Oct.

Philadelphia, ye dau. of Mr George Wethered, bap. the 7 day of Nov.

John, ye sone of William Hinde, baptized the 12 day of November

Theophan, ye dau of Mr Marmaduke Grymston, (Esquire), baptized the 14 day of November

Robert, ye sone of George Waller, baptized the 17 day of November

Jane, ye daughter of Robert Graves, baptized the 19 day of Nov.

William, ye sone of Thomas Robinson, baptized the 24 day of Nov.
Christopher, ye sone of Mary Staveley, base borne, baptized the 24 day of November

Mary, ye dau. of Mr Richard Harbert (Hoorbert), bap. the 28 of Nov.
John, ye sone of George Tompson, baptized the 10 day of December
Anna, the daughter of Roger Farrar, baptized the 12 day of Dec.
Margarett, ye daughter of Stephen Todd, baptized the 13 day of Dec.
Phillip, ye daughter of Thomas Wells, baptized the 17 day of Dec.
Richard, ye sone of Thomas Wate, baptized the 24 day of December
Judeth, ye dau. of George Newsam (Newsoom), bap. the 6 day of Jan.
Edward, ye sone of Mr doctor Stanhope, baptized the 9 day of Jan.
John, ye sone of John Saunderson, baptized the 28 day of January
Katherine, ye daughter of Mr Doctor Lyster, bap. the 28 day of Jan.
Mary, ye daughter of Robert Wilkinson, baptized the 2 day of Feb.
George, ye sone of William Beckett, baptized the 15 day of February
Elizabeth, ye daughter of William Nevill, baptized the 2 day of Mar.
Thomas, ye sone of William Wilson, baptized the 7 day of March
Margaret, ye daughter of Robert Barehead (Boorehead), baptized the 11 day of March

Anthony, ye sone of Henry Fothergill, baptized the 11 day of March
Sara, ye dau. of Nicholas Thrush (Thresh), bap. the 14 day of March
Arthur, the sune or John Saunderson, baptized the 10 day of Feb.,
Anno 1620, (written by a different hand)

WEDDINGES 1620

Mr Robert Faucon & Ann Staynecliff, maryed the 4 day of May
(Mr) John Scudamor & (Mrs) Ann Bowerchier, mar. the 17 of June
James Woodward (Woodwart) and Elizabeth Johnson, maryed the 18 day of June
Robert Gill & Isabell Jackson, maryed ye 25 day of June
Paule Bussy & Ann Maram, maryed the 9 day of July
George Baddeley & Jane Taylor, maryed the 16 day of July
Robert Hardy & Ellinor Tompson, maryed ye 6 day of August
Henry Stockton & Jane Faucett, maryed the 14 day of August
William Redman and Joan Grayson, maryed the 21 day of September
Thomas Bankes & Margrett Foster, maryed the first day of October
Mr Robert Hemswoorthe & Sara Pagett, maryed the 2 day of Oct.
Mr Godfrey Poole and Mrs Mary Browning, mar. the 26 day of Dec.
William Dixon & Elizabeth Davyson, maryed the 23 day of January

BURYALLS 1620

Henry Browne, a Prisoner in ye Peeter Prison, bur. the 28 of March
William, ye sone of William Lupton, buried the 11 day of Aprill
Robert Calverd, buried the 22 day of Aprill
Edward, ye sone of Symon Hakins (Hawkins), bur. the 28 day of Apr.
Elizabeth, ye wife of Launcelott Petty, buried the 28 day of Aprill,
in the North Quire
Thomas, ye sone of Richard Bangor, buried the 29 day of Aprill
Edward Winter, buried the 2 day of May

Margrett, the wife of Stephen Cowpland, buried ye 8 day of May
 John Headlam, buried the 18 day of May
 Stephen Cowpland, buried the 22 day of May
 Barbera Dickenson, buried the last day of May
 Ellen Wood, widow, buried the last day of May, in the Crosse Alley
 Ellen Browne, widow, buried the 2 day of June
 Jane, ye daughter of Richard Fryer, buried the 4 day of June
 Katherine, ye daughter of William Bell, buried the 4 day of June
 Robert Freckley, buried the 10 day of June
 Mary, ye daughter of Richard Shircliff, buried the 3 day of July
 Hester, ye wife of Mr William Allanson (Allyson), buried the 14 day
 of August, in ye South Quire
 Ann, ye wife of Thomas Lister, buried the 29 day of August
 William, ye sone of Christopher Busfield, buried the 2 day of Sep.
 Ann, ye wife of John Jackson, buried the 3 day of September, in
 the South Quire
 Margret, ye daughter of John Audcock, buried the 17 day of Sep.
 Marye, ye daughter of John Bowth, buried the 20 day of September
 Robert Tompson, buried the 28 day of September
 Thomas, ye sone of Mr Frauncis Wood, buried ye 6 day of October,
 in the high Quire
 Katherine, ye daughter of William Mann, buried the 9 day of Oct.
 Mr James Dunyng, buried the 20 day of October, in the South Quire
 John, ye sone of Robert Waller, buried the 20 day of October
 Jeffrey Walker, buried the last day of October
 Katherine, ye daughter of William Tompson, buried the 6 day of Nov.
 Elisabeth, daughter of George Newsam, buried the 8 day of Nov.
 Wynifride, the wife of Christopher Best, buried the 25 day of Nov.
 John Daggett, buried the 26 day of November, in ye high Quire
 William, ye sone of Thomas Robinson, buried the 29 day of Nov.
 Jane, ye daughter of George Marshall, buried the 5 day of Dec.
 Mr Hugh Nickson, buried the 8 day of December
 Elizabeth, ye daughter of Mr Edward Richardson, buried the 15
 day of November, in the North Quire
 Anna, ye daughter of Roger Farrar, buried the 17 day of December
 John, ye sone of Mr Edward Richardson, buried the 20 day of
 December, in ye North Quire
 Susan Wethrell, widow, buried ye 21 day of December
 Alice, ye wife of Mr Wivell, buried the 8 day of January, in the
 high Quire
 William Smith, a Prisoner that dyed at Mr Outlayes, buried the 12
 day of January
 William Lockey, buried the 15 day of January
 Ellen, ye daughter of Robert Graves, buried the 21 day of January
 Jane, ye daughter of Symon Hakins, buried the 28 day of January
 Thomas, ye sone of Mr William Todd, buried the 2 day of March,
 in ye Middle Alley
 Christo., the bastard sone of Mary Staveley, bur. the 2 day of March
 Mistris Hillyard, buried ye 4 day of March, in the Minster Church
 Finis istius Anni 1620

CHRISTNYNGES 1621

John, the sone of Ferdinando Robinson, bap. the 25 day of March
 Christopher, the sone of William Drew, baptized the 3 day of Aprill
 Alice, ye daughter of Thomas Richardson, the yonger, baptized the
 8 day of Aprill

Frauncis, ye sone of Richard Maltby, baptized the 10 day of Aprill
 Thomas, the sone of Paule Bussy, baptized the 25 day of Aprill
 Anthony, ye sone of Bryan Dent, baptized the 2 day of May
 Gartrude, the dau. of (Mr) William Bradley, bap. the 25 day of May
 William, ye sone of Richard Shircliff, baptized ye 27 day of May
 Katherine, ye daughter of Andrew Smith, baptized the 27 day of May
 Ann, ye daughter of Mathew Hunter, baptized ye 5 day of June
 Mary, the daughter of Christopher Sleightholme (Sleighton),
 baptized the 14 day of June

James, ye sone of Percivall Busfield, baptized the 14 day of June
 John, ye sone of John davy, baptized the 16 day of June
 Dorcas, the daughter of Mr (John) Gamble, bap. the 6 day of July
 Jane, ye daughter of Samuell Bankes, baptiz. the 8 day of July
 William, ye sone of John Bradley, baptized the 8 day of July
 Avis, the dau. of James Woodward (Woodwart), bap. ye 8 day of July
 Ann, the dau. of (Mr) William Satterthwaite, bap. the 13 day of July
 Susanna, ye dau. of Mr (William) Lamplough, bap. the 25 day of July
 Arthur, ye sone of William Bell, baptized the 14 day of August
 Elsabeth, ye daughter of Gabryell Westby, bap. the 19 day of Aug.
 Mary, the daughter of Thomas Williamson, bap. the 28 day of Aug.
 Elsabeth, ye daughter of George Marshall, bap. the 4 day of Sep.
 Judeth, ye daughter of Mr William Tompson, bap. the 27 day of Sep.
 Margaret, ye daughter of John Hewthwaite, bap. the last day of Sep.
 William, ye sone of Mr George Hamond, baptized ye 2 day of Oct.
 George, ye sone of George Reynoldes, baptized the 11 day of Oct.
 Ann, the daughter of Roger Jackman, baptized ye 14 day of October
 Lucy, ye daughter of George Dickenson, bap. the 13 day of Nov.
 Jane, ye daughter of Richard Fryer, baptized the 15 day of Nov.
 Anthony, ye sone of Sr. John Stanhope, knight, baptized the 27 (23)
 day of November

William, ye sone of William Tompson, baptized the 10 day of Dec.
 Mary, the daughter of Mr (John) Mercer, bap. the 10 day of Dec.
 James, ye sone of Robert Waller, baptized the 12 day of December
 Elsabeth, ye daughter of George Robinson, bap. the 23 day of Dec.
 Henry, ye sone of Mr (Robert) Maud, baptized ye first day of Jan.
 Jane, ye daughter of (Mr) James Greenwood, bap. the 8 day of Jan.
 George, ye sone of Edward Horner, baptized the 9 day of January
 William, the sone of Edward Crosby, baptized the 9 day of January
 Robert, ye sone of William Lupton, baptized the 15 day of January
 Edward, ye sone of Marmaduke Wethrell, baptized the 16 day of Jan.
 Margaret, ye dau. of Mr George Blackaller, bap. the 23 day of Jan.
 Francis, the sone of Mr Robert Pannett, bap. the first day of Feb.
 Ann, the daughter of John Audcock, baptized the 17 day of Feb.
 Christopher, ye sone of Robert Raper, baptized the 18 day of Feb.
 Conyers, ye sone of Mr Conyers Darcy, baptized the 3 day of March

Jane, ye daughter of Thomas Hingston, baptized the 10 day of Mar.
 Joseph, ye sone of Mr Doctor Lyster, baptized the 10 day of March
 Mary, ye daughter of Henry Leedell, baptized the 17 day of March

WEDDINGS 1621

Mr Ralph Ellis, Esquire, & Mistris Isabell Fale, mar. the 5 of Aprill
 Thomas Lyster & Jane Hudson, marryed the 23 day of Aprill
 Robert Ribuck & Margaret, Waller, marryed the first day of May
 Mathew Blithe & Ann Pratt, marryed the 6 day of May
 Thomas Spence and Elizabeth Laburne, marryed the 10 day of May
 William Fayreweather & Charety Leaver, marryed the 22 day of May
 John Crosse & Elizabeth Grayson, marryed the 3 day of June
 Mr Arthur Dakins and Elizabeth Dynnis, marryed the 24 day of June
 Ralph Robinson & Ellen Marshall, marryed the 18 day of July
 William Newhouse and Mary Ardington, marryed the 2 day of Aug.
 Thomas Cartwright and Ann Tompson, marryed the 6 day of Aug.
 John Lodge and Mary Pickering, marryed the 7 day of August
 John Girdler & Jane Watson, marryed the 9 day of September
 John Bowth and Ann Vause, marryed the 9 day of September
 Thomas Rishton & Elizabeth Smith, marryed the 17 day of Sep.
 Symon Buckton & Ann Catlan, marryed the 8 day of November
 Frauncis Smith & Ann Pilly, marryed the 11 day of November
 Thomas Haggus & Emott Wray, marryed the 20 day of November
 Bryan Richardson and Dorothy Gamble, marryed the 25 day of Nov.
 John Wells and Jane Ward, marryed the 20 day of January
 William Watkinson and Ann Wildman, marryed the 14 day of Feb.
 Mr Henry Withes and Elizabeth Peeres, marryed the 3 day of Mar.

BURYALLS 1621

George, ye sone of Mr George Wethred, buried ye 4 day of Aprill, in
 the high Quire
 John Parker, buried the 6 day of Aprill, in ye lowest Crosse Alley
 Mr James Spence, buried the 10 day of Aprill, in the high Quire
 Twoo Children of Henry (Harry) Applebyes, bur. the 24 day of May
 Mary, ye wife of Edmund Joy, buried the 28 day of May
 John, ye sone of John davy, buried the 29 day of June
 Margaret, ye daughter of Stephen Todd, buried the 29 day of June,
 in the Middle Alley
 Fraunces, ye daughter of Mr John Peeres, buried ye 4 day of July,
 in the high Quire
 John, the sone of John Taylor, bur. the 4 of July, in ye Middle Alley
 Mabbell Webster, buried the 17 day of July
 Abigaile, ye daughter of Robert Raper, buried the 20 day of July, in
 the North Alley
 Susanna, ye daughter of Mr (William) Lamplough, buried the
 25 day of July, in the Middle Alley
 Elsabeth Dargan, buried the first day of August
 A Child of Mr George Tenantes, bur. the 3 of Aug., in ye South Alley
 John Hawkeswoorth, bur. the 6 of Aug., in the lower Crosse Alley
 Elsabeth, daughter of William Goulethwait, bur. the 10 day of Aug.

William, the sone of Edward Brassebrigg, buryed the 11 day of Aug.

Jane Calverley, Widow, buryed the 12 day of August

Maud, the daughter of Mr Robert Pannett, buryed the 17 day of August, in the South Alley

Joyce, the wife of Mr Richard Outlay, buryed the 5 day of September, in the South Quire

Judeth, ye daughter of George Newsam, buryed the 5 day of Sep.

Ann, ye daughter of William Johnson, buryed the 29 day of Sep.

Frauncis, ye sone of Richard Maltby, buryed the 2 day of October

Robert Arnold, buryed the 17 day of Oct., in the low Crosse Alley

Thomas Wildman, buryed the 20 day of October

Davy Bell, buryed the 22 day of October

Ann, ye daughter of Bryan Johnson, buryed the first day of Nov.

Richard Ellis, buryed ye 2 day of November

William, ye sone of Mr Bryan Pannett, buryed the 11 day of November, in the South Alley

Mary, ye daughter of Mr William Bradley, buryed the 13 day of November, in the Middle Alley

Jane, ye daughter of Robert Graves, buryed the 16 day of November

Grace Watson, buryed the 17 day of November, in the North Quire

Anthony, ye sone of Sr. John Stanhope, knight, buryed ye 27 day of November, in the high Quire

Robert, ye sone of George Waller, buryed the 28 day of November

Sara, ye daughter of Mr (William) Todd, buryed ye 13 day of December, in the Middle Alley

William, ye sone of James Bell, buryed the 16 day of december

Jony, ye wife of Lancelott Rothwell, buryed ye 17 day of december

John, ye sone of William Shillito, buryed the 21 day of december

Mr Ralph Ellis, buryed ye 5 day of January, in the Minster Church, in the North Quire

George, ye sone of William Beckett, buryed the 6 day of January

George, ye sone of Edward Horner, buryed the 10 day of January

Mary, ye daughter of William Allanson (Allyson), buryed the 11 day of January, in the North Alley

Jane Hudson, buryed the 15 day of January

Judeth, ye daughter of John Foster, buryed ye 22 day of January

Katherine, ye daughter of Sr. George Ellis, (knight), buryed the 23 day of January, in the high Quire

Ann, the wife of Edward Turner, buryed the 25 day of January

George Haxupp, buryed the 7 day of February

John, ye sone of Mr Richard Cowper, buryed the 7 day of February

William, ye sone of Edward Crosby, buryed the 8 day of February

Ales, ye daughter of Henry (Harry) Saer, bur. the 15 day of Feb.

Robert, ye sone of Mr William Fale, buryed the 9 day of March, in ye high Quire

Finis istius Anni 1621

CHRISTNYNGES 1622

William, ye sone of Ralph Nevill, baptized the 12 day of Aprill

Roger, ye sone of Sem Cassan, baptized the 14 day of Aprill

Samuell, ye sone of Mr doctor Hodson, baptized ye 16 day of Aprill
 Ralph, ye sone of Mr Ralph Ellis, baptized the 18 day of Aprill
 Mary, ye daughter of Roger Farrar, baptized the 23 day of Aprill
 Hester, ye dau. of Christopher Busfield, bap. the 26 day of Aprill
 John, ye sone of Thomas Robinson, baptized the 2 day of May
 Elsabeth, the daughter of (Mr) James Bell, bap. the 3 day of May
 John, the sone of Robert Barehead, baptized the 11 day of May
 Isaac, the sone of William Mann, baptized the 18 day of May
 Mary, the daughter of George Tompson, baptized the 21 day of May
 William, ye sone of John Mason, baptized the 27 day of May
 George, ye sone of Mr John Gamble, baptized the 5 day of June
 Sara, ye daughter of Christopher Sewell, baptized the 25 day of June
 Mary, the daughter of Henry (Harry) Fletcher, bap. the 5 day of July
 Elsabeth, ye daughter of Oswald Geldart, baptized the 7 day of July
 Margaret, ye daughter of Mr William Allanson (Allyson), baptized
 ye 4 day of August

William, ye sone of Mr Edward Richardson, bap. the 5 day of Aug.
 Samuell, ye sone of Samuell Bankes, baptized the 13 day of August
 Susan, ye daughter of Ambrose Lambert, baptized the 21 day of Aug.
 Bartholomew, ye sone of William Outlay, bap. the 29 day of August
 John, ye sone of William Hart, baptized the 19 day of September
 Judeth, ye daughter of John Lawrence, Curate of this Church (of ye
 Belfries), baptized the 22 day of September

Sara, ye daughter of Nicholas Wayneman, bap, the 22 day of Sep.
 Thomas, ye sone of William Nevill, baptized the 13 day of October
 George, ye sone of William Riddesdale, baptized the 15 day of Oct.
 William, ye sone of Frauncis Hodson, baptized the 16 day of Oct.
 Ann, ye daughter of William Hinde, baptized the 16 day of October
 Thomas, ye sone of William Beckett, baptized the 26 day of October
 Edward, ye sone of Stephen Todd, baptized the last day of October
 Tymothy, ye sone of Mr William Bradley, bap. the 5 day of Nov.
 Francis, ye sone of William Wells, baptized the 6 day of November
 John, ye sone of Thomas Squire, baptized the 19 day of November
 Robert, ye sone of Robert Franke, baptized the first day of Dec.
 Mary, ye daughter of Mr John Pepper, baptized the 9 day of Dec.
 Barnard, ye sone of Mr Robert Barrick, (Esquire), baptized the 19
 day of December

William, ye sone of William Waudby, baptized the 22 day of Dec.
 John, ye sone of Thomas Haggus, baptized the first day of January
 Fraunces, the daughter of Mr Thomas Haryson, Esquire, baptized
 the 14 day of February

Alice, ye daughter of Edward Horner, bap. the 18 (8) day of March
 Mary, the daughter of George Newsam, baptized the 11 day of March
 Mary, the daughter of Thomas Goodall, baptized the 13 day of March

WEDDINGES 1622

John Swann & Margaret Lunn (Lune), married the 12 day of May
 (Mr) Richard Coates & Mistris Jane Pollard, mar. the 21 day of May
 Mr John Cholmeley and Mrs Isabell Ellis, (Widow), married the
 11 day of June

Edward Hodson & Fraunces Bowes, married the 6 day of August
 Edward Turner & Ellen Holdon, married the 25 day of August
 Frauncis Godfrey and Elizabeth Hall, married the 8 day of Sep.
 Thomas Lyster & Elizabeth Cooke, married the 4 day of November
 Robert Doddeswoorth and Barbera Tompson, married the 23
 day of November
 Charles Foggins & Mary Sympson, married the 24 day of Nov.
 Henry Wharton & Ann Towler, married the 26 day of November
 Arthur Pepper & Dorothy Langdale, married the 10 day of March

BURYALLS 1622

Katherine, the wife of Henry (Harry) Appleby, bur. the 18 of Aprill
 Ann, ye daughter of John Audcock, buried the 22 day of Aprill
 Thomas Johnson, buried the last day of Aprill
 John Playce, buried the 10 day of June
 William Cooke (of Clifton), buried the 13 day of June
 Mary, ye wife of William Bell, buried the 24 day of June
 Dorothy, ye daughter of John Lawrence, Curate of this Church,
 buried the 28 day of July, in the high Quire
 Mary, ye daughter of Mr (John) Mercer, buried the 30 day of July,
 in the Middle Alley
 Jane Calverd, Widow, buried the 15 day of August
 James Ottes, buried ye 7 day of September
 John Bradley, buried ye last day of September, in the South Quire
 James Whitehouse, buried the 8 day of October
 Mr John Petty, buried the 19 day of October, in the high Quire
 George, ye sone of William Riddesdale, buried the 21 day of Oct.
 Jane Hayton, Widow, bur. the 5 day of November, in the high Quire
 Bartholomew, ye sone of William Outlay, buried the 9 day of
 November, in the South Alley
 Ann Farding, buried the 14 day of November
 Phebe Woodward (Woodwart), buried the 17 day of November
 Mr John Thorne of Peetergate, buried the 25 day of November, in
 the high Quire
 Mr Doctor (Joseph) Lyster, buried the 27 day, of November, in
 the high Quire
 William, ye sone of Mr Sargeant Newton, buried the 21 day of
 December, in ye high Quire
 Elsabeth, ye daughter of Oswald Geldart, buried the 23 day of Dec.
 Barnard, ye sone of Mr Robert Barrick, (Esquire), buried the 4 day
 of February, in the South Alley
 Em. (Emme) Coort, buried ye 10 day of February
 Samuell Bankes, buried the 14 day of February
 Gartrude, ye daughter of Mr William Bradley, buried ye 17 day of
 February, in the Middle Alley
 Katherine, ye daughter of Mr Robert Suddaby, buried the 17 day
 of February, in the North Alley
 Thomas, ye sone of Richard Foster, buried the 24 day of February
 Margery, ye wife of Richard Scatchley, buried the 2 day of March,
 in ye high Quire

A Childe of Mr (Leonard) Headlams, buried the 6 day of March,
in the Middle Alley

Allan Robinsin, buried ye 20 day of March, in the North Alley

Finis istius Anni 1622

CHRISTNYNGES 1623

Tobias, the sone of Mr Doctor Hodson, bap. the first day of Aprill
John, ye sone of Richard Maltby, baptized the 25 day of Aprill
John, ye sone of Thomas Williamson, baptized the last day of Aprill
Frauncis, ye sone of Mr William Smith, baptized the 12 day of May
Theophilus, the sone of Edward Turner, baptized the 13 day of May
Toby, ye sone of Mr (John) Mercer, baptized the 14 day of May
Audry, the daughter of Thomas Cartwright, bap. the 17 day of May
John, the sone of John Taylor, baptized the 20 day of May
Tomasin, ye daughter of Mr Copley, baptized ye 30 day of May
Robert, ye sone of Thomas Hutchenson, baptized the 7 day of June
Thomas, ye sone of George Reynolds, baptized the 8 day of June
Elsabeth, ye daughter of Thomas Bates, baptized the 15 day of June
Grace, ye dau. of Christopher Busfield, baptized the 16 day of June
William, ye sone of Mr Thomas Clark, baptized the 3 day of July
Thomas, ye sone of Mr John Lovell, baptized the 3 day of July
Mary, ye daughter of Ferdinando Robinson, bap. the 11 day of July
William, ye sone of James Bell, baptized the 13 day of July
Robert, ye sone of Robert Mayneprise, baptized the 17 day of July
William, ye sone of Thomas Petty, baptized the 18 day of July
Isabell, the daughter of Ralph Nevill, baptized the first day of Aug.
Ann, ye daughter of Mr Sargeant Newton, bap. the 13 day of Aug.
Ann, ye daughter of Mr (John) Gamble, baptized the 14 day of Aug.
Mary, ye daughter of Thomas Lyster, baptized the last day of Aug.
Arthur, ye sone of Andrew Corney, baptized the 16 day of Sep.
Thomas, ye sone of Edward Crosby, baptized the 17 day of Sep.
Jane, ye daughter of Marmaduke Leefe, baptized the 20 day of Sep.
Avis, ye daughter of William Wilson, baptized the 25 day of Sep.
Elizabeth ye daughter of Richard Foster, baptized the 25 day of Sep.
Judeth, ye daughter of Mathew Hunter, baptized the 26 day of Sep.
Robert, ye sone of William Goodrick (Guthrick), baptized the
28 day of September
John, ye sone of Robert Raper, baptized the first day of October
William, ye sone of Mr Henry (Harry) Kitchingman, baptized the
2 day of October
Christopher, ye sone of George Robinson, baptized the 2 day of Oct.
Rebecca, ye daughter of Mr Mark Metcalfe, bap. the 5 day of Oct.
Faith, ye daughter of Thomas Robinson, baptized the 5 day of Oct.
Godfrey, ye sone of William Outlay, baptized the 12 day of October
Elsabeth, the daughter of Paul Bussy, baptized the 3 day of Dec.
Thomas, ye sone of Thomas Richardson, Junior, baptized the 16
day of December
Tomasin, the daughter of George Peereson, bap. the 22 day of Dec.
Charety, ye daughter of Roger Farrar, baptized the 26 day of Dec.
Robert, ye sone of John Audcock, baptized the 8 day of January

Margarett, ye daughter of Richard Shircliff, bap. the 26 day of Jan.
 William, ye sone of John Saunderson, baptized the 17 day of Feb.
 John, ye sone of Mr Thomas Masterman, baptized the 17 day of Feb.
 William, ye sone of Mr William Bradley, baptized the 4 day of March
 Mary, the daughter of Mr William Allanson (Allyson), baptized the
 7 day of March

Ralph, ye sone of Thomas Wells, baptized the 16 day of March
 Susan, ye daughter of Marmaduke Crosby, bap. the 20 day of March
 Elisabeth, the daughter of Robert Graves, bap. the 22 day of March
 Robert, ye sone of George Tompson, baptized the 23 day of March

WEDDINGES 1623

Thomas Snawden and Ann Stilling, maryed ye 5 day of May
 Mathew Smith & Ales Hoole, maryed the 8 day of June
 Frauncis Laycock & Dorothy Dickenson, marryed the 15 day of June
 Ralph Prince & Ales Benson, marryed the 22 day of June
 Thomas Haryson & Elisabeth Bankes, Widow, mar. the 13 day of July
 Thomas Waller & Elizabeth Illingwoorth, marryed the 22 day of July
 Thomas Grainge & Jane Emerson, marryed the 7 day of September
 James Scruton & Ann Wilson, marryed the 7 day of September
 Edward Williamson and Fraunces Banckhouse, mar. the 14 of Sep.
 Mr Christopher Topham & Ann Levett, marryed the 12 day of Nov.
 Mr William Spence and Ann Spence, Widow, mar. the 16 day of Nov.
 William Morley & Ann Leedes, marryed the 20 day of November
 Mr Frauncis Cracroft and Mrs Jane Waterhouse, m'yed the 20
 day of November
 William Savage & Jane Bradley, (Widow), marryed the 17 day of Dec.
 Mr Thomas Staveley and Petrenell Chambers, mar. the 17 day of Dec.
 Thomas Preston & Ales Wood, maryed the 18 day of January
 Robert Stott & Ann Smith, marryed the 8 day of February
 Thomas Browne & Ellen Waggett, marryed the 24 day of February
 Christopher Hunton and Ales Smith, maryed the 4 day of March

BURYALLS 1623

Jane, ye wife of Hugh Hunton, buried the 25 of March
 Edith Waggett, buried the 2 day of Aprill
 Elisabeth, ye daughter of George Robinson, bur. the 19 day of Aprill
 George Trotter, buried the 29 day of Aprill, in the North Alley
 Mr John Blake, Batchelor of divinitie, buried the 10 day of May, in
 the high Quire
 John, ye sone of Richard Maltby, buried the 19 day of May
 Robert Playce, buried the 23 day of May
 Mrs Alice Bla[n]chierd, buried the 25 day of May, in the high Quire
 Jane Robinson als. Watson, buried the 28 day of May
 Ann dickenson, Widow, buried the first day of June
 Grace, ye daughter of Christopher Busfield, bur. the 16 day of June
 Christopher, ye sone of Robert Raper, buried the 2 day of July, in
 the North Alley
 Roger Spacy, buried the 2 day of July
 John, ye sone of Robert Barehead, buried the 2 day of July

Michaell Best, buried the 5 day of July
 Mary, ye daughter of Mr Phillip Penrose, buried the 6 day of July,
 in the high Quire
 Katherine, the daughter of Robert Graves, buried the 22 day of July
 William Collins, buried ye 24 day of July, in the North Quire
 Richard Bradley, buried the 25 day of July, in the North Quire
 Ann Peckett, Widow, buried the 30 day of July
 Mr Edward Richardson, bur. the first day of Aug., in the North Quire
 Ann, ye daughter of William Blanchierd, buried the 3 day of Aug.
 Frauncis Browne, buried the 22 day of August
 Margaret Whitehead, buried ye 25 day of August
 James Greenwood, buried the 3 day of September, in the high Quire
 Christopher Sleightholme (Sleighton), buried the 8 day of September,
 in the South Alley
 Mary, ye daughter of Thomas Williamson, buried the 14 day of Sep.
 John, ye sone of John Crosse, buried the 16 day of September
 Robert Ward, buried ye 19 day of September
 Bridgett, ye wife of William Freckley, buried the 28 day of Sep.
 Joan, ye wife of Mr Phillip Penrose, buried the 29 day of September,
 in the high Quire
 Edward Stephenson, buried the first day of October
 William, ye sone of Mr Henry (Harry) Kitchingman, buried the
 2 day of October
 William Outlay, buried the 2 day of October, in the South Quire
 Avis, the daughter of William Wilson, buried the 11 day of October
 Maud, ye wife of Adam Miller, buried the 15 day of October
 Mistris Margaret Hutton, Widow, buried the 27 day of October,
 in ye North Alley
 Mrs Elizabeth Petty, Widow, buried the 14 day of November,
 in the high Quire
 Mathew Smith, buried the 20 day of November
 John Taylor, buried the 8 day of December, in the Middle Alley
 Ann, ye daughter of Christopher Standeven, bur. the 11 day of Dec.
 Isabell Slater, buried ye 13 day of December
 Edy (blank), buried the 24 day of December
 (blank), the wife of Lawrence Gray, buried the 25 day of December
 Mistres Fraunces Hodson, (ye wife of Mr William Hodson), buried
 the 20 day of January, in the South Quire
 Grace, the daughter of Bartholomew Watman, buried the 24 day of
 January, in ye North Alley
 Jane, ye daughter of Thomas Hingston, buried the 5 day of Feb.
 Margaret, ye daughter of Mr (William) Allanson (Allyson), buried
 the 8 day of February, in ye (high) Crosse Alley
 Judeth, ye daughter of John Lawrence, Curate of this Church,
 buried the 13 day of February, in the high Quire
 Avis, ye daughter of Robert Barehead, buried the 15 day of February
 The Lady Thornebrough, wife of Sr. Beniamyn Thornebrough,
 buried ye 15 day of February, in the high Quire
 Ann Marshall, Widow, buried the 16 day of February
 Mr Henry Swinburne, bur. the 24 day of Feb., in the Minster Church

Elizabeth Cock, buried the 26 day of February
 William, the sone of John Saunderson, buried ye 26 day of Feb.
 Jane Tempest, Widow, buried the 6 day of March
 Marmaduke Girlington, buried the 12 day of March
 Finis istius Anni 1623

CHRISTNYNGES 1624

William, ye sone of George Waller, baptized the 30 day of March
 Elizabeth, ye daughter of Percivall Busfield, bap. the 9 day of Aprill
 Thomas, ye sone of Mr Thomas Haryson, Esquire, baptized the
 17 day of Aprill
 Robert, ye sone of Mr Robert Barrick, Esquire, baptized the 26
 day of Aprill
 Phinehas, ye sone of Mr Doctor Hodson, baptized the 3 day of May
 George & Judeth, ye Children of Mr George Hamond, baptized
 the 9 day of May
 Elizabeth, ye daughter of William Waudby, bap. the 18 day of May
 Elizabeth, ye daughter of William Tompson, bap. the 23 day of May
 Maud, the daughter of Arthur Pepper, baptized the 8 day of June
 William, ye sone of John Thorne, baptized the 17 day of June
 Isabell, ye daughter of John Awmon, baptized the 17 day of June
 Robert, ye sone of Robert Davy, baptized the 27 day of June
 Dorothy, ye daughter of Mr John Mercer (Marser), baptized the
 29 day of June
 Peeter, ye sone of Thomas Hingston, baptized the 2 day of July
 John, ye sone of William Wilkinson, baptized the 5 day of July
 Ann, the daughter of Richard Scatchley, baptized the 15 day of July
 Isabell, ye daughter of John Oliver, baptized the 18 day of July
 George, ye sone of Henry (Harry) Hunter, bap. the 27 day of July
 Christopher, ye sone of Mr John Pepper, baptized the 6 day of Aug.
 Roger, ye sone of Richard Fryer, baptized the 8 day of August
 Denny, ye daughter of William Hewetson, baptized the 15 day of Aug.
 John, ye sone of William Riddesdale, baptized ye 2 day of Sep.
 Judeth, the daughter of Edward Williamson, bap. the 21 day of Sep.
 Philadelphia, ye daughter of Mr Michael Stanhope, baptized the
 4 day of October
 Henry, ye sone of William Nevill, baptized the 4 day of October
 Thomas, ye sone of Thomas Haggus, baptized the 10 day of Oct.
 Ann, ye daughter of Christopher Wilkinson, bap. the 29 day of Oct.
 Mary, ye daughter of John Hutchenson, baptized the 10 day of Nov.
 Robert, ye sone of Robert Raper, baptized the 17 day of Nov.
 Jane, ye daughter of William Wells, baptized the 21 day of Nov.
 Richard, ye sone of William Wilson, baptized the 21 day of Nov.
 Elizabeth, ye daughter of Robert Waller, baptized ye 6 day of Dec.
 Robert, ye sone of Mr John Gamble, baptized the 7 day of Dec.
 Thomas, ye sone of Thomas Goodall, baptized the 19 day of Dec.
 Robert, ye sone of Ralph Bardon, baptized the 19 day of december
 Elizabeth, ye daughter of George Reynoldes, bap. the 28 day of Dec.
 Dorothy, ye dau. of Robert Mayneprise, baptiz. the 30 day of Dec.
 Leonora, ye dau. of Gotschalt Woor, a dutchman, bap. the 5 day of Jan.

James, ye sone of James Bell, baptized the 11 day of January
 Mary, the daughter of George Kay, baptized the 12 day of January
 Richard, ye sone of Christo. Goodrick (Guthrick), baptized the
 13 day of January
 Margaret, the daughter of William Mason, bap. the 21 day of Jan.
 Ann, ye daughter of Nicholas Thrush (Threshe), baptized the
 23 day of January
 Ellen, ye daughter of Stephen Todd, baptized the 23 day of January
 Thomas, ye sone of Thomas Proctor, bap. the last day of February
 William, ye sone of Mr Henry Wickham, baptized the 8 day of Mar.
 Tymothy, ye sone of Mr Richard Maltby, baptized the 10 day of Mar.
 Edmund, the sone of Sem Cassan, baptized the 11 day of March
 Thomas, ye sone of Mr William Allanson (Allyson), baptized the
 14 day of March
 Fraunces, the daughter of Christopher Busfield, baptized the 20
 day of March
 Mary, ye daughter of Nicholas Wayneman, bap. the 20 day of March

WEDDINGS 1624

Mr William Tindall and Mrs Elizabeth Weddell, (widow), married
 the 6 day of Aprill
 George Dickenson & Alice Spetch, married the 29 day of Aprill
 George Newham and Phillip Garbut, married the 2 day of May
 Anthony Bankes & Alice Walker, married the 18 day of May
 Robert Field & Isabell Field, married the 8 day of June
 John Peerson & Elizabeth Prest, married the 13 day of June
 John Hornesby & Jane Wilkinson, married the 4 day of July
 Richard Bambrough and Mary Fewster, married the 11 day of July
 Thomas Pickering and Susan Belt, married the 5 day of August
 Edward Hall & Katherine Gower, married the 22 day of August
 Mr William Belt, Esquire, & Mrs Susan Millington, (Widow),
 married ye 24 day of August
 John Reynoldes & Elizabeth Sympson, married the 3 day of Oct.
 Michael Peerson & Dorothy Goodyer, married the 9 day of Oct.
 Phillip Peerson & Dorothy Hill, married the 17 day of October
 William Wilkinson & Mary Metcalfe, married the last day of Oct.
 John Wood and Jane Hunt, married the first day of November
 James Barrowskill and Jane Dixon, married the 28 day of Nov.
 Robert Webster & Ann Peerson, married the last day of November
 George Hunter & Alice Goodyer, married the 2 day of December
 Richard Walker & Elizabeth Huddleston, married the 10 day of Jan.
 William Kay & Margaret Lancaster, married the 16 day of Jan.
 Edward Westeyes and Isabell Bough, married the 3 day of Feb.
 Robert Rudson & Elizabeth Skalin, (widow), mar. the 3 day of Feb.
 William Rayley & Ellen Swann, married the 6 day of February

BURYALLS 1624

Thomas, ye sone of Richard Dockley, buried the 25 day of March
 Elizabeth Kitchingman, Widow, buried ye first day of Aprill
 James Wharton, buried the 3 day of Aprill

Thomas, ye sone of Mr Frauncis Wood, buried the 6 day of Aprill,
 in the high Quire
 Mary, ye daughter of Mr William Dalton, the kinges Attorney,
 buried the 10 day of Aprill, in the high Quire
 William, the sone of Mr Thomas Clark, buried the 10 day of Aprill,
 in the South Alley
 Richard, ye sone of William Goulethwait, buried the 10 day of Aprill
 Ralph, ye sone of Thomas Wells, buried the 12 day of Aprill
 Mr Thomas Millington, buried the 18 day of Aprill, in ye high Quire
 William, ye sone of William Kemp, buried the 21 day of Aprill
 William, ye sone of William Waudby, buried the 23 day of Aprill
 John, ye sone of Thomas Williamson, buried the last day of Aprill
 Fraunces, ye daughter of Mr Frauncis Wood, buried ye 5 day of May,
 in the high Quire
 William Lawrence, buried the 8 day of May
 Robert, ye sone of Mr Robert Barrick, buried the 11 day of May,
 in the North Alley
 Ellen, ye wife of Frauncis Lyster, buried the 17 day of May, in ye
 Crosse Alley
 Charety, ye daughter of Roger Farrer, buried the 19 day of May
 Fraunces, ye daughter of Mr Thomas Haryson, Esquire, buried the
 29 day of July, in the high Quire
 Denhy, the daughter of William Hewetson, bur. the 18 day of Aug.
 John, ye sone of John Bogg, buried the 19 day of Aug.
 Mary, ye daughter of George Tompson, buried the 30 day of Aug.
 Susan (blank), servant to Sr. Will'm Ingram, buried ye 15 day of
 September, in the body of the Church
 Judeth, the daughter of Edward Williamson, bur. the 29 day of Sep.
 Mr George Wethered, buried the 7 day of Nov., in the high Quire
 Robert Parker, buried the 15 day of November
 Robert, ye sone of Robert Raper, buried the 18 day of November,
 in ye North Alley
 Richard, ye sone of William Wilson, buried the 26 day of November
 William Watkinson, buried the 29 day of Nov., in the South Alley
 Margaret, ye wife of Henry (Harry) Ayneley, bur. the 2 day of Dec.
 Audry, ye daughter of Thomas Cartwright, buried the 13 day of Dec.
 Symon Richmond, buried the 28 day of December
 Peeter, ye sone of Thomas Hingston, buried the 3 day of January
 Dorothy, ye wife of John Wells, buried the 10 day of January
 Ales Walker, buried the 16 day of January
 James, ye sone of James Bell, buried the 12 day of February
 William, ye sone of Richard Shircliff, buried the 21 day of February
 Margery, ye wife of William Black, buried the first day of March
 Mr Robert Holeswoorth, bur. the 2 day of Mar., in the South Quire
 Lucy, ye wife of Thomas Hingston, buried the 3 day of March
 George, ye sone of George Braithwaite, a stranger, buried the
 4 day of March
 Fraunces, ye daughter of Mr Ralph Nevill, buried the 13 day of
 March, in the North Alley

Finis istius Anni 1624

CHRISTNYNGES 1625

James, the sone of John Carr, baptized the 17 day of Aprill
 Thomas, ye sone of Edward Turner, baptized the 19 day of Aprill
 Mark, ye sone of Richard Bambrough, baptized the 27 day of Aprill
 John, ye sone of Fraunces Hodson, baptized the first day of May
 John, ye sone of John Lovell, baptized the 29 day of May
 John, ye sone of Christopher Standeven, baptized the last day of May
 Thomas, ye sone of Mr Mark Metcalfe, baptized the 19 day of June
 Elizabeth, ye daughter of Mr Robert Barrick, Esquire, baptized the
 20 day of June

Samuell, ye sone of William Beckett, baptized the 27 day of June
 Edward ye sone of Edward Horner, baptized the 4 day of July
 Richard, ye sone of William Hinde, baptized the 11 day of July
 Elizabeth, ye daughter of John Bogg, baptized the 7 day of August
 Fraunces, ye dau. of Mr Thomas Younge, bap. the 8 day of August
 Margery, ye daughter of George Gamble, baptized the 11 day of Sep.
 Thomas, ye sone of William Goodrick (Guthricke), baptized the
 18 day of September

(Samuell, the sone of Roger Farrer, baptiz. the xxth day of Sep.)
 Elizabeth, ye daughter of Henry (Harry) Leedell, ye 2 day of Oct.
 Mary, ye daughter of Roger Garfett, baptized the 6 day of October
 Margaret, ye daughter of Thomas Wells, baptized the 9 day of Oct.
 Dorothy, ye daughter of George Peerson, bap. the 15 day of Oct.
 Elizabeth, ye dau. of William Kitchingman, bap. the 16 day of Oct.
 Thomas, ye sone of Marmaduke Leefe, baptized ye 18 day of Oct.
 William, ye sone of William Lupton, baptized the 19 day of Oct.
 Robert, ye sone of Thomas Robinson, baptized ye 19 day of Oct.
 Samuell, ye sone of Robert Raper, baptized the 25 day of October
 Tymothy, ye sone of Mr Doctor Hodson, bap. the 25 day of Oct.
 Ralph, ye sone of Mr Ralph Nevill, baptized the 27 day of October
 Dorcas, ye daughter of Mr Marmaduke Gibbons, baptized the
 8 day of November

Mary, ye daughter of Ambrose Lambert, baptized the 18 day of Nov.
 Ann, ye daughter of Launcelott Petty, baptized the 23 day of Nov.
 Katherine, ye dau. of Edward Williamson, bap. the 25 day of Nov.
 Richard, ye sone of George Robinson, baptized the 27 day of Nov.
 Jane, ye daughter of George Peckett, baptized the 17 day of Dec.
 Katherine, ye daughter of Thomas Richardson, ye yonger, baptized
 the 18 day of Dec.

Robert, ye sone of James Bell, baptized the 19 day of december
 Thomas, ye sone of Robert Mayneprise, bap. the first day of Jan.
 Josua, ye sone of Mr Thomas Clark, baptized the 6 day of January
 William, ye sone of William Waudby, baptized ye 14 day of January
 Elizabeth, ye daughter of Henry Leedell *(Harry Leedes), baptized
 ye 15 day of January

William, ye sone of George Tompson, baptized the 2 day of Feb.
 Mary, ye daughter of William Wilson, baptized the 9 day of Feb.
 Fraunces, ye daughter of Thomas Harrington, bap. the 17 day of Feb.
 Anthony, ye sone of Thomas Wright, baptized the 18 day of Feb.

* Probably Leedes, Hen. Leedes, & Jane Beamont, mar. Apr. 28, 1625.

Sara, ye daughter of William Wilkinson, baptized ye 24 day of Feb.
 Jane, ye daughter of William Nevill, baptized the 17 day of March
 Thomas, ye sone of Thomas Hutchenson, bap. the 22 day of March

WEDDINGES 1625

Henry Leedes and Jane Beamont, married the 28 day of Aprill
 Thomas Harrington and Elizabeth Sleightholme (Sleighton),
 married the 2 day of May
 Robert Skeebebeck and Faith Tompson, married the 8 day of May
 John Foord & Elizabeth Winter, Widow, married the 8 day of May
 Nicholas Boyes & Ann Denham, married the 8 day of May
 William Bell & Isabell Coates, married the 11 day of May
 Richard Greene & Doroty Cobb, married the 14 day of May
 Robert Teshton & Isabell Stark, married the 22 day of May
 (Mr) John Dawney, (gent.), & Mary Hunsley, mar. the 7 day of June
 Richard Brignall and Ann Watkinson, Widow, mar. the 3 day of July
 Richard Watson & Ellen Vavasour, married the 26 day of July
 Henry (Harry) Ayneley & Jane Carus, married the 11 day of Sep.
 John Easwood & Faith Blaker, married the 25 day of September
 Peeter Ethrington and Ann Harding, married the 23 day of October
 Thomas Oliver & Maud Burton, married the 27 day of November
 Richard Boothe & Elizabeth Askwith, married the 7 day of Dec.
 John Cliff & Isabell Houleswoorth, married the 15 day of January

BURYALLS 1625

Edward Clark, buried the 2 day of Aprill
 William Tompson, buried the 8 day of Aprill
 Mary Somerskales, buried the 16 day of Aprill
 Ann, ye Wife of William Blanchierd, buried the 24 day of Aprill, in
 the North Quire
 Thomas Williamson, buried the 2 day of May, at St Martins, in
 Conystreet
 (Mistres) Maud, ye wife of Mr Edward Calverd, buried the 11 day
 of May, in ye high Quire
 Thomas, ye sone of Mr Thomas Haryson, Esquire, buried ye 14
 day of May, in the high Quire
 Jane Watman, Widow, buried the 17 day of May, in the North Alley
 Mabel Tompson, Widow, buried the 25 day of May
 Margery, ye daughter of Edward Turner, buried the 26 day of May
 Thomas, ye sone of Mr William Allanson (Allyson), buried the
 30 day of May, in the (high) Crosse Alley
 Mary Webster, buried the last day of May
 Emott, the daughter of Richard Shircliff, buried the 3 day of June
 Mr Richard Outlay, buried the 13 day of June, in the South Quire
 Edward, ye sone of Edward Horner, buried the 7 day of July
 Barbara Lamplough, buried the 14 day of July, in ye North Alley
 John, ye sone of William Wilkinson, buried the 28 day of July
 Ellen Shawcock, Widow, buried ye last day of July
 Mary, the daughter of Mr William Allanson (Allyson), buried the 6
 day of August, in the high Crosse Alley
 Gyles Bateson, buried the 7 day of August

Philadelphia, ye daughter of Mr George Wethered, buried the 10 day of August, in the high Quire

Elizabeth Hayles, buried the 13 day of Aug. in the body of ye Church
Thomas Hewby, buried the 18 day of September

Mr Mathew Bowes, bur. the 29 day of September, in the high Quire

Nicholas Robinson, bur. the 20 day of Oct., in ye body of the Church
Rober[t], ye sone of Thomas Robinson, buried the 20 day of Oct.

Thomas Lyster, buried the 22 day of October, in ye Minster Church
Ellen, ye wife of William Rayley, buried the 24 day of October, in

the North Quire

Jane, ye daughter of William Wells, buried ye last day of October
Margrett, ye wife of Leonard Swann, buried the 17 day of November,

in the North Quire

Mary, ye daughter of Roger Garfett, buried ye 27 day of November

Dorothy, ye daughter of George Peereson, bur. the 6 (16) day of Dec.

Thomas, ye sone of Robert Mayneprise, buried the 2 day of Jan.

Elizabeth, ye daughter of Mr Robert Barrick, bur. the 14 day of Jan.

Margrett, ye wife of William Drew, buried the 20 day of Jan.

Thomas, ye sone of Henry (Harry) Dixon, buried the 21 day of Feb.

William Black, buried the 24 day of February

Dorothy Chapman, buried the 24 day of February

Tymothy, ye sone of Richard Maltby, buried the 2 day of March

Thomas Thorp, a stranger, buried ye 7 day of March

Ann Parker, buried the 11 day of March

Finis istius Anni 1625

CHRISTNYNGES 1626

George, ye sone of (Mr) William Tompson, bap. the 2 day of Aprill

Jane, ye daughter of William Bell, baptized the 8 day of Aprill

Katherine, ye dau. of Robert Skeelebeck, bap. the 16 day of Aprill

Mary, ye daughter of Thomas Squire, baptized the 20 day of Aprill

Edmund, ye sone of Mr John Gamble, baptized the 22 day of Aprill

George, ye sone of John Carnaby, baptized the 24 day of Aprill

James, ye sone of Arthur Pepper, baptized the 24 day of Aprill

Robert, ye sone of Sem Cassan, baptized the 28 day of Aprill

Alice, ye daughter of John Hutchenson, bap. the 14 day of May

Thomas, ye sone of Mr Doctor Scott, deane of York, baptized the last day of May

John, ye sone of Mr John Pepper, baptized the first day of June

William, ye sone of William Wasse, baptized ye 2 day of June

Richard, ye sone of Richard Scatchley, baptized the 7 day of June

Ellen, ye daughter of Robert Barehead, baptized the 11 day of June

William, ye sone of William Satterthwaite, bap. the 15 day of June

Ann, ye daughter of Robert Graves, baptized the 20 day of June

Katherine, ye daughter of Sr Arthur Ingram, ye younger, knight, baptized the 22 day of June

Judeth, ye daughter of Richard Foster, baptized the 24 day of June

Jane, ye daughter of Mr William Smith, baptized the 8 day of July

Susanna, ye daughter of Mr William Bradley, bap. the 14 day of July

Christopher, ye sone of Edward Crosby, baptized the 20 day of July

Ann, ye daughter of Edward Horner, baptized the last day of July,
(entered out of place)

Thomas, ye sone of John Thorne, baptized the 3 day of August

Mary, ye daughter of Thomas Petty, baptized the 9 day of August

Ann, the daughter of John Audcock, baptized the 10 day of August

Edward, ye sone of Mr Edward Calvord, baptized the 13 day of Aug.

Margarett, ye daughter of Mr Thomas Haryson, Esquire, baptized
the 16 day of August

Robert, ye sone of George Reynoldes, baptized the 8 day of Sep.

Elizabeth, the dau. of Mr Leonard Headlam, bap. the 13 day of Sep.

Robert, ye yonger, ye sone of William Goodrick (Guthrick), baptized
the 17 day of September

Ralph, ye sone of Thomas Bache, baptized the 24 day of September

Martha, ye daughter of William Reynoldes, bap. the 24 day of Sep.

Robert, the Bastard sone of William Gray (Grey), bap. the 2 of Oct.

Jane, ye daughter of William Fell, baptized the 13 day of October

William, the sone of Mr William Allanson, bap. the 15 day of Oct.

Grace, ye daughter of Mr Thomas Masterman, bap. the 27 of Oct.

Mary, the daughter of Richard Bambrough, bap. the 24 day of Nov.

John, ye sone of John Burton, baptized the last day of November

Alice, ye daughter of Symon Buckton, baptized the 17 day of Dec.

Mary, ye daughter of Robert Hurd, baptized the 17 day of January

Stephen, ye sone of Ferdinando Robinson, bap. the 19 day of Jan.

Ann, ye dau. of Christopher Goodrick (Guthrick), bap. the 25 of Jan.

Arthur, ye sone of Mr doctor Hodson, baptized the 22 day of March

WEDDINGES 1626

Edmund Colton & Grace Edwardes, married the 30 day of March

James Thirgill & Alice Nesse, married the 17 day of Aprill

George Scarr & Margrett Weddell, married the last day of May

Mr John Stanhope and Mrs Margaret Peeres, mar. the 8 of June

John Sheereburne and Ann Maskall (Marscall), mar. ye 10 of June

Thomas Brearcliff and Grace Pullen, married the 20 day of June

Edward Watson & Margaret Johnson, married the 25 day of June

Richard Stayneton and Katherine Proctor, (widow), married the 15
day of August

Henry Rawlins & Fraunces Ryder, married the 11 day of September

Mr Marmaduke Langdall & Mrs Lenox Rodes, mar. the 12 of Sep.

Christopher Clark & Mary Browne, married ye 24 day of September

William Haddison & Jane Walker, married the 24 day of September

Mathew Sutton & doroty Cock, married the 15 day of October

Edward Gervis (Jervis) & dorothy Binkes, married the 5 day of Nov.

Anthony Clarkson & Milley Gray (Grey), married the 19 day of Nov.

Thomas yonge & Margaret Busby, married the 26 day of November

William Lathom & Margaret Boothe, married the 28 day of Nov.

Bryan Falconer & Sibill Wright, married the 13 day of december

John Stranguidg & Ann Sickling, married ye 16 day of January

Lawrence dawson & Elizabeth Reynard, married the 24 day of Jan.

Tymothy Hooke & Jane Williamson, married the 15 day of Feb.

Robert Metcalf & Sisly Metcalf, married the 24 day of February

BURYALLS 1626

John, ye sone of Marmaduke Crosby, buried the 3 day of Aprill
 Richard Scatchley, buried the 3 day of Aprill
 Jane, ye daughter of Sr. William Aclam, knight, buried the 11 day
 of Aprill, in the North Quire
 Jane, the daughter of William Bell, buried the 19 day of Aprill
 Katherine, ye daughter of Richard Maltby, bur. the last day of Apr.
 Faith, ye wife of Robert Skeelebeck, buried the 8 day of May
 John Owen, buried ye 18 day of May
 Tymothy, ye sone of Mr William Bradley, buried the 20 day of May,
 in the Middle Alley
 Sr. George Ellis, knight, bur. the 22 day of May, in the high Quire
 Frauncis (Fraunces) Hodson, buried the 24 day of May
 John Best of Apleton, buried the 25 day of May
 Margery, ye wife of John Stockdall, buried the 5 day of July
 Katherine, the dau. of Marmaduke Crosby, buried the 8 day of July
 Thomas Bossè, buried the 25 day of July, in the North Alley
 Elizabeth, ye daughter of John Hewetson, buried the 18 day of Aug.
 Mary Hart, buried ye 7 day of September
 Thomas, ye sone of Mr Mark Metcalfe, buried the 28 day of
 September, in the high Quire
 Elisabeth, ye daughter of Mr Leonard Headlam, buried the 10 day
 of October, in the Middle Alley
 Mary, ye dau. of Henry (Harry) Fothergill, bur. the 20 day of Oct.
 Isabell, ye wife of Robert Bake, buried the 30 day of October, in
 the body of the Church
 Grace, ye daughter of Mr Thomas Masterman, buried the 3 day of
 November, in the North Alley
 Fraunces, ye daughter of Thomas Harrington, bur. the 18 day of Nov.
 John, ye sone of John Burton, buried the 8 day of December
 Mary, ye wife of George Hobson, (senior), buried the 27 day of
 december, in the high Quire
 Mary, ye daughter of George Kay, buried the 17 day of February
 Elisabeth, ye wife of William Gill, buried the first day of March
 John Wilkinson, buried the 7 day of March
 Edmund, ye sone of Mr (John) Gamble, buried the 14 day of March,
 in ye North Quire
 Katherine, ye dau. of Robert Skeelebeck, bur. the 18 day of March
 John Brittyane, buried the 20 day of March
 Hugh Currar, buried the 20 day of March
 Finis istius Anni 1626

CRISTNYNGES 1627

John, the sone of John Oliver, baptized the 25 day of March
 Elias, the sone of Edmund Coulton, baptized the 29 day of March
 Marmaduke, ye sone of Mr Marmaduke Gibbons, bap. ye 8 day of Apr.
 Gartrude, ye dau. of Christopher Busfield, bap. ye 8 day of Aprill
 Elizabeth, ye daughter of William Bell, baptized the 10 day of Aprill
 John, ye sone of Mr Stephen Todd, baptized the 16 day of Aprill
 Frauncis, ye sone of George Peereson, baptized the 17 day of Aprill

William, ye sone of Thomas Lyster, baptized the 6 day of May
 Roger, ye sone of Robert Waller, baptized the 6 day of May
 Hillary, ye sone of Robert Mayneprise, baptized the 8 day of May
 Thomas, ye sone of Christopher Clark, baptized the 17 day of May
 George, ye sone of Thomas Dunyng, baptized the 18 day of May
 William, ye sone of Edward Williamson, baptized the 5 day of June
 Richard, ye bastard sone of Christopher Hemyngway, baptized ye
 14 day of June

Christopher, ye sone of Henry (Harry) Ward, bap. the 20 day of June
 Thomas, ye sone of Mr Thomas Squire, (Parson of Eskrigg),
 baptized the 26 day of June

Elizabeth, ye daughter of Michael Nayler, bap. the 28 day of June
 William, ye sone of Mr John Lovell, baptized the 5 day of July
 Ann, ye daughter of John Morley, baptized the 8 day of July
 Thomas, ye sone of Thomas Harrington, baptized ye 13 day of July
 Samuell, ye sone of Thomas Goodall, baptized the 14 day of July
 Thomas, ye sone of Mr Thomas Harryson, Esquire, baptized the
 last day of July

Robert, ye sone of Mr Ralph Nevill, baptized the first day of August
 William, ye sone of George Carr, baptized the 6 day of August
 John, the sone of John Miller, baptized the 10 day of August
 Mary, ye daughter of Sr. Arthur Ingram, knight, ye yonger, baptized
 the 20 day of August

John, ye sone of Roger Farrar, baptized the 29 day of August
 Mark, ye sone of Mr John Pepper, baptized the 18 day of September
 Edward, ye sone of Edward Turner, baptized the 21 day of Sep.
 Mathew, ye sone of (Mr) Launcelott Petty, bap. the 27 day of Sep.
 Jane, the daughter of William Kitchingman, bap. the 14 day of Oct.
 Jane, ye dau. of William Goodrick (Guthrick), bap. the 16 of Oct.
 Elizabeth, ye dau. of Mr Henry Wickham, bap. the 18 day of Oct.
 Sara & Rebecca, ye daus. of Mr William Allanson, bap. the 27 of Oct.
 Dorothy, ye dau. of Edward Gervis (Jervis), bap. the last day of Oct.
 Jeremy, ye sone of William Waudby, baptized the 7 day of November
 Abigaile, ye daughter of (Mr) Arthur Pepper, bap. the 16 day of Oct.
 Richard, ye sone of George Peckett, baptized the 21 day of Nov.
 Isabell, ye daughter of William Nevill, baptized the 23 day of Nov.
 John, ye sone of Mr Mark Metcalfe, baptized the 27 day of November
 William, ye sone of Mr Leonard Headlam, bap. the 27 day of Nov.
 Robert, ye sone of John Houleswoorth, baptized the 7 day of Dec.
 William, ye sone of Richard Stayneton, baptized the 9 day of Dec.
 Ann, ye daughter of Charles Peereson, baptized the 23 day of Dec.
 Fabian, ye sone of Thomas Hutchenson, baptized ye 26 day of Dec.
 Jane, ye daughter of Henry Leedes, baptized the 2 day of January
 Frauncis, ye sone of Marmaduke Leefe, baptized the 8 day of Jan.
 Isaac, ye sone of Nicholas Wayneman, baptized ye 11 day of Jan.
 Ursula, ye daughter of Mr Frauncis Tyreman, bap. the 18 day of Jan.
 Thomas, ye sone of Mr Thomas yonge, baptized the 24 day of Jan.
 William, ye sone of George Robinson, baptized the 27 day of Jan.
 John, ye sone of John Wright, baptized the 29 day of January
 Alice, ye daughter of John Bogg, baptized the 4 day of February

William, ye sone of William Thornebrough, bap. the 9 day of Feb.
 William, ye sone of John Burton, baptized the 16 day of February
 Ellen & Edward, ye Children of Mr William Lupton, baptized the
 6 day of March
 John, ye sone of Robert Davy, baptized the 22 day of March

WEDDINGES 1627

Phillip Harbert & Ales Freeman, married the 27 day of March
 Josias Collyer & Rebecca Marshall, married the 11 day of May
 Thomas Bambrough and Elsabeth davy, married the 20 day of May
 Thomas Wilkinson and Fraunces Hardcastle, mar. the 4 day of July
 Thomas Spence & Mary Rutledge, married the 7 day of August
 Lawrence Hamerton and Mary Winterburne, mar. the 4 day of Sep.
 William Gill and Jane Henleck, married ye 9 day of September
 William Beckwith and Mary Winchester, married the 7 day of Oct.
 George Pick & Margaret Bugg, married the 23 day of October
 John Browne & Ellen Lambley (Lamley), married the 28 day of Oct.
 William Thornbrough & Mary Beamont, married the 4 day of Nov.
 George Walkington and Jane Ewart, married the 4 day of November
 Rowland Gladeston and Barbara Greene, married the 18 day of Nov.
 Thomas Proctor & Jane Allan, married the 25 day of November
 Roger Carter & Em Rayles, married the first day of December
 Robert Skeebebeck and Alice Foster, married the 10 day of Dec.
 Thomas Ketland & Ales Bell, married the 14 day of January
 James Sympton and Elsabeth Vicars, married the 17 day of Feb.
 Robert Tomlinson & Ales Peereson, married the 24 day of Feb.

BURYALLS 1627

Christopher, ye sone of William Bell, buried ye 17 day of Aprill
 A Child of Andrew Corneyes, buried ye 18 day of Aprill, in ye body
 of the Church
 Marmaduke, ye sone of Mr Marmaduke Gibbons, buried the 20 day
 of Aprill, in the high Quire
 Francis, ye sone of George Peereson, buried the 22 day of Aprill
 Elizabeth, ye daughter of Robert Waller, buried ye 24 day of Aprill
 William, ye sone of George Tenant, buried the 29 day of Aprill
 Francis (Fraunces) Leigh, buried the 8 day of May, in the body
 of the Church
 Christopher Busfield, buried the 19 day of May, in the South Alley
 Elizabeth, ye daughter of William Bell, buried the 28 day of May
 Henry (Harry) Bryttayne, buried the 4 day of June
 Tomasin, ye daughter of George Peereson, buried the 14 day of June
 Ann, ye daughter of Mr (Tho.) Atkinson, buried the 16 day of June,
 in the body of the Church
 Mary, ye daughter of Mr Thomas Petty, buried ye 23 day of June,
 in the (high) Crosse Alley
 William, ye sone of William Waudby, buried the 25 day of June
 Margaret, ye daughter of Mr (George) Blackaller, buried the 29
 day of June, in the South Quire

Christopher, ye sone of Henry (Harry) Ward, buried the 3 day of July, in the South Alley
 Isabell, ye wife of William Tompson, buried the 9 day of July
 Roger, ye sone of Robert Waller, buried the 9 day of July
 Mary, ye daughter of Ambrose Lambert, buried the 11 day of July
 John, ye sone of Frauncis (Fraunces) Hodson, bur. the 12 day of July
 Ann, ye daughter of Robert Graves, buried the 13 day of July
 Lawrence Gray (Grey), buried the 14 day of July
 Hester, ye daughter of Mr John Thorne, buried the 28 day of July, in the South Alley
 Robert, ye sone of Mr Ralph Nevill, buried the 10 day of August, in ye North Alley
 Ann, ye daughter of Mr John Gamble, buried ye 13 day of August, in the North Quire
 Jane, ye daughter of William Fell, buried the 14 day of August
 Ales, ye daughter of John doddeswoorth, buried the 15 day of Aug.
 Thomas, ye sone of Mr John Thorne, buried the 24 day of August, in the South Alley
 Samuell, ye sone of Ferdinando Robinson, bur. the 27 day of Aug.
 Robert, ye sone of Sem Cassan, bur. the 27 of Aug., in ye Middle Alley
 John Jackson, buried the first day of September
 Edmund, ye sone of Sem Cassan, buried the 2 day of September, in ye Middle Alley
 Edward, ye sone of Mr dighton, buried the 9 day of September
 Ellen, ye daughter of Mr Steven Todd, buried ye 23 day of September, in the Middle Alley
 Dorothy, the wife of Edward Gervis (Jervis), & her sone, buried both together the last day of October
 A Child of Mr John Daltons, bur. the 20 of Nov., in ye high Quire
 Mistris Shaw, widow, bur. the 23 of Nov., in ye lower Crosse Alley
 A Child of John yonges, in Bowdam, buried ye 24 day of November
 Susan, ye wife of Mr Sargeant Newton, buried the 25 day of November, in the high Quire
 Vincent, ye sone of Mr Richard doddeswoorth, buried the 22 day of december, in the North Alley
 A Child of William Ashburnes, bur. the 29 of Dec., in the North Alley
 Katherine, ye daughter of Mr James Bell, buried ye 10 day of Jan.
 Mistris Margery Lampton, buried the 14 day of January, in ye body of the Church
 Fabian, ye sone of Thomas Hutchenson, buried the 19 day of Jan.
 Mary, ye daughter of Thomas Squire, buried the 24 day of January
 Ann, ye daughter of Mr Sargeant Newton, buried the 24 day of January, in the high Quire
 Margaret Barker, buried the 4 day of March
 Ellen, ye daughter of (Mr) William Lupton, bur. the 7 day of Mar.
 Philadelphia, ye daughter of Sr. Conyers darcy, buried the 8 day of March, in the high Quire
 Robert Greenwood of Hallyfax, buried the 9 day of March, in ye Crosse Alley
 Edward, ye sone of Mr William Lupton, buried the 9 day of March

Elsabeth, the wife of William Goulethwaite, bur. the 15 day of Mar.
Finis istius Anni 1627

CHRISTNYNGES 1628

Charles, ye sone of (Mr William) Ambler, bap. the 30 day of March
Hanna, the daughter of Mr John Gamble, bap. the 4 day of Aprill
Elizabeth, the daughter of Andrew Corney, bap. the 9 day of Aprill
Elizabeth, ye daughter of George Waller, bap. the 23 day of Aprill
Katherine, ye daughter of Paule Bussy, baptized the 11 day of May
Sara, the daughter of George Reynoldes, bap. the 18 day of May
Katherine, ye daughter of William Hinde, bap. the 25 day of May
Mary, ye daughter of William Wasse, baptized the first day of July
Thomas, ye sone of Mr William Satterthwaite, bap. the 3 day of July
Katherine, ye daughter of Mr doctor Hodson, bap. the 14 day of July
Elizabeth, ye daughter of Ambrose Lambert, bap. the 14 day of July
Jane, ye daughter of Nicholas Thrush, baptized the 20 day of July
John, the sone of Robert Waller, baptized the 20 day of July
James, ye sone of (Mr) Henry (Harry) Ward, bap. the 6 day of Aug.
George, ye sone of George Peerson, baptized the 17 day of August
Alice, ye daughter of Richard Shircliff, baptized the 25 day of Aug.
Mary, ye daughter of John Carr, baptized the 28 day of August
Katherine, ye daughter of Henry Leedell, bap. the last day of Aug.
Elizabeth, ye daughter of Mr John Thorne, bap. the 4 day of Sep.
Elizabeth, ye daughter of Thomas Richardson, ye yonger, baptized
the 17 day of September
Martha, ye daughter of Robert Dixon, baptized the 22 day of Sep.
Ann, ye daughter of Robert Skeelebeck, baptized the last day of Sep.
Sara, ye daughter of Edmund Coulton, baptized the 2 day of Oct.
James, ye sone of Henry Hunter, baptized the 5 day of October
Lucy, ye daughter of John Morley, baptized the 17 day of October
Sara, ye daughter of Mr Ralph Nevill, baptized the 28 day of Oct.
Thomas, ye sone of Richard Foster, baptized the 30 day of October
Ralph, ye sone of William Reynoldes, baptized the 5 day of Nov.
Margarett, ye daughter of John Carnaby, baptized the 9 day of Nov.
Philiberto, the sone of Mr Thomas Squire, (Parson of Eskrigg),
baptized the 14 day of November
Arthur, ye sone of Sr. Arthur Ingram, knight, ye yonger, baptized
ye 7 day of December
George, ye sone of John Benson, baptized the 12 day of December
Dorothy, ye daughter of Mr William Tompson of the Bedderne,
baptized the 16 day of December
Henry, the sone of William Ashburne, baptized the 26 day of Dec.
Dorcas, ye daughter of Richard Bambrough, bap. the 6 day of Jan.
Ann, ye daughter of John yonge, baptized the 11 day of January
Margarett, ye daughter of William Bell, baptized the 11 day of Jan.
Margarett, ye daughter of Robert Raper, baptized the 14 day of Jan.
James, ye sone of Thomas Haggus, baptized the 23 day of January
William, ye sone of Mr John Pepper, baptized the first day of Feb.
Richard, ye sone of Richard Harland, baptized the 8 day of Feb.
Mary, ye daughter of William Thornebrough, bap. the 13 day of Feb.

Thomas, ye sone of Alice Hodson, Widow, base borne, baptized the 20 day of February

Susan, ye daughter of Mr George Lyster, baptized the 24 day of Feb.

Samuel, ye sone of Mr William Allanson, bap. the 23 day of March

WEDDINGS 1628

Marmaduke Robson & Elisabeth Gilley, married the 20 day of Aprill

Thomas Stafford and Issabell Tessymond, mar. the 20 day of Aprill

Mr William Lynley and Dorothy Bateson, mar the first day of May

Mr John Oxley and Mistris Ann Lovell, Widow, married the 17 day of June

James Scott and Jane Shipton, married the 20 day of July

Thomas Bryercliff and Isabell Leeming, married the 21 day of July

Richard Sloe & Petronell Scatchley, (Widow), married the 13 day of August

Richard Tyson and Mary Tankierd, married the 13 day of August

Mr Adam Mort & Mistris Ann Southwoorth, mar. the 14 day of Aug.

Mr Roger Ward & Mistris Katherine Ellis, mar. the 21 day of Aug.

John Benson and Jane Gourt, married the 7 day of September

George Bell & Margery Sparling, married the 21 day of September

Roger Marshall & Dorothy Jackson, Widow, mar. the 29 day of Sep.

Richard Halder & Ann Stibbin, married ye 9 day of November

William Rayner & Ales Wilson, married the 12 day of November

George Addyson & Fraunces Wharton, (Widow), married the 20 day of November

Richard Chapman & Margaret Todd, married the 23 day of Nov.

Richard Goodrick (Guthrick) & Isabell Waggett, married the 23 day of November

William Wrightman & Ann Woodhouse, mar. the 25 day of Nov.

John Nicholson & Ales Penrose, married the 29 day of November

George Mansfield and Sara Blythe, married the 29 day of Nov.

John Curdeux & Elizabeth Paule, married the 16 day of February

BURYALLS 1628

Mary Windle, buried the 26 day of March

Isaac, ye sone of Nicholas Wayneman, buried the last day of March

William Hemesley, buried the 16 day of Aprill, in the South Alley

Alice Playce, Widdow, buried the 22 day of Aprill

Ann Wilson, buried the 22 day of Aprill

Hanna, ye daughter of Mr (John) Gamble, buried the 29 day of May, in the North Quire

Edward, ye sone of Edward Hoop, buried the 30 day of May

Mary, ye daughter of Mr George Tenant, buried the 23 day of July

Hester Hilde, buried the 29 day of July

Bryan Tompson, buried the 12 day of August

Elizabeth, ye wife of Mr Robert Morley, Esquire, buried the 21 day of August, in the high Quire

A Child of John Brownes, buried the 25 day of August

William, ye sone of Mr William Bradley, buried the 29 day of August, in the body of the Church

Dorothy, ye daughter of Mr Marmaduke Lyster, buried the 15 day
 of September, in the upper Crosse Alley
 A Child of William Wilsons, buried the 3 day of October
 Robert, the sone of Mr James Bell, buried the 19 day of October,
 in the higher Crosse Alley
 Katherine, ye daughter of Paul Bussy, buried the 20 day of Nov.
 Margaret, the wife of Mr George Tenant, buried the 20 day of
 November, in the South Quire
 Rebecca, ye daughter of Mr Mark Metcalfe, buried ye 20 day of
 November, in the high Quire
 A Childe of Mr James Bells, buried the 22 day of November
 John, ye sone of Roger Farrar, buried the 24 day of November
 Ann, ye daughter of Robert Skeelebeck, buried ye 2 day of Dec.
 Arthur, ye sone of Sr. Arthur Ingram, knight, ye yonger, buried the
 9 day of December, in the Minster Church
 Richard Hall, buried the 10 day of December, in the South Quire
 Ann Bowman, buried the 18 day of december
 Patrick Howell, buried ye 19 day of December, in the North Alley
 Barbara, ye wife of Sr. Beniamyn Thornebrough, knight, buried the
 21 day of december, in ye high Quire
 Sara, ye daughter of Mr William Allanson, buried the 25 day of
 december, in the North Alley
 Abigaile, ye daughter of Mr Arthur Pepper, buried ye 5 day of
 January, in the North Alley
 John, ye sone of Henry Leedell, buried the 20 day of January
 Ellen Stapleton, buried the 24 day of January
 Jane, ye wife of William Heslewood, buried the 11 day of February
 Thomas, ye sone of Thomas Hutchenson, buried the 12 day of Feb.
 Mary, the dau. of Henry (Harry) Bryttayne, bur. the 15 day of Feb.
 Finis istius Anni 1628

CHRISTNYNGES 1629

*(Elizabeth, ye dau. of Sem Cassan, was bap. the vjth day of Aprill)
 Ann, ye daughter of George Tompson, baptized the 14 day of Aprill
 Mary, ye daughter of John Wright, baptized the 19 day of Aprill
 George, ye sone of Mr John Lovell, baptized the 21 day of Aprill
 Marmaduke, the sone of Arthur Pepper, baptized the 22 day of Aprill
 Katherine, the daughter of Steven Ellwis, baptiz. the 24 day of Aprill
 Tobias, ye sone of Mr Leonard Headlam, bap. the 28 day of Aprill
 Charles ye sone of Mr Edward Calvord, baptized the 8 day of May
 Ann, the dau. of William Kitchingman, baptized the 12 day of May
 Samuell, the sonne of Ferdinando Robinson, bap. the 14 day of May
 Mary, ye daughter of Launcelott Petty, baptized the 22 day of May
 Christopher, the sone of Robert Goodrick (Guthrick), baptized the
 24 day of May
 Mary, ye daughter of Mr John Gamble, baptized the 29 day of May
 Margaret, ye daughter of Robert Hurd, baptized the last day of May
 Annabella, ye dau. of Mr Doctor Wickham, bap. the 4 day of June

* Not in the Duplicate.

William, ye sone of Mr Doctor Hodson, baptized the 6 day of June
 Ellen, ye daughter of Richard Sloe, baptized the 9 day of June
 Grace, ye daughter of Mr Thomas Harryson, Esquire, baptized the
 18 day of June

John, the sone of John Audcock, baptized the 24 day of June
 Charles, ye sone of Mr William Smyth, baptized the 4 day of July
 Mary, ye daughter of Ralph Bardon, baptized ye 19 day of July
 Mary, ye daughter of Tristram Markendale, bap. the 8 day of Aug.
 Thomas, ye sone of James Hutchenson, baptized the 16 day of Aug.
 John, ye sone of Joseph Sampson, baptized the 26 day of August
 Thomas, ye sone of Roger Farrer, baptized the 28 day of August
 John, ye sone of John Houleswoorth, baptized the 6 day of Sep.
 Edward, ye sone of Thomas Browne, baptized ye 14 day of Sep.
 Katherine, ye daughter of Thomas Bache, bap. the 16 day of Sep.
 Arbella, the daughter of Sr. Arthur Ingram, knight, thelder, baptized
 the 19 day of September

Ann, ye daughter of Christopher Wilkinson, bap. the 23 day of Sep.
 Samuell, ye sone of Hugh Glaves, baptized the 6 day of October
 Dorothy, ye daughter of Mr William Lupton, bap. the 18 day of Oct.
 Mary, the daughter of Mr Frauncis Tyreman, bap. the 28 day of Oct.
 Thomas, ye sone of Robert Skeelebeck, baptized the 12 day of Nov.
 Ann, ye daughter of (Mr) Steven Todd, baptized the 8 day of Dec.
 Ann, ye daughter of Thomas Hickson, baptized the 20 day of Dec.
 Mary, ye daughter of John Browne, baptized the 28 day of Dec.
 Thomas, ye sone of Mr Mark Metcalfe, baptized the 28 day of Dec.
 John, ye sone of Edward Williamson, baptized the first day of Jan.
 Fraunces, ye dau. of Marmaduke Leefe, baptized the 5 day of Jan.
 George, the sone of George Robinson, baptized the 6 day of Jan.
 Mathew, ye sone of Mr Marmaduke Gibbons, bap. the 9 day of Jan.
 John, ye sone of Thomas Hutchenson, baptized the 10 day of Jan.
 Mary, the daughter of William Ashburne, baptiz. the 7 day of Feb.
 Thomas, ye sone of Lawrence Poker (Poaker), bap. the 16 day of Feb.
 Thomas, ye sone of Mr James Bell, baptized the 26 day of February
 Frauncis, ye sone of Edward Turner, baptized the 21 day of March

WEDDINGES 1629

Andrew Foster & Ann Wilson, married the 12 day of Aprill
 John Parker & Prudence Walton, married ye 28 day of June
 Mr Edward Stancliff & Rachell Grice, married the 21 day of July
 John Hall & Isabell Arnald, married the 6 day of August
 Thomas Bird & Margarette Nicholson, married the 16 day of August
 William Johnson and Isabell Mason, married the 30 day of August
 Thomas Wilson, (junior), and Isabell Stevenson, mar. the 6 day of Sep.
 Anthony Wilson & Elizabeth Stayneton, mar. the 29 day of Sep.
 John Bateson & Margarette Crosby, married the first day of Nov.
 Richard Browne & Rachell Clark, married the 17 day of November
 William Page & Elizabeth Wilton, married the 22 day of November
 Thomas Hick and Grace Mella, married the 24 day of November
 William Rowland and Ales Greene, married the 19 day of January
 Robert Harper & Ann Garner, married the 9, day of February,

BURYALLS 1629

Isabell, ye daughter of William Nevill, buried the 27 day of March
 Samuell, ye sone of Mr William Allanson, buried the 2 day of Aprill,
 in the North Alley
 Ann Headlam, buried ye 11 day of Aprill, in the South Quire
 George Pybus, buried ye 17 day of Aprill, in the South Alley
 Mary, ye daughter of Mr (John) Gamble, buried the 17 day of Aprill,
 in the North Quire
 Isabell, ye wife of Mr Fraunces Wood, buried the 24 day of Aprill,
 in ye high Quire
 Mr John Lyster, buried ye 24 day of Aprill, in the high Quire
 Fraunces Walker, Widow, buried ye 9 day of May
 Thomas Collyer, buried the 14 day of May, in the lower end of
 ye Church
 Samuell, the sone of Ferdinando Robinson, bur. the 15 day of May
 John, ye sone of Mr Mark Metcalfe, buried ye 17 day of May, in
 ye high Quire
 Ann, ye daughter of William Kitchingman, bur. the 18 day of May
 William, ye sone of Mr John Pepper, buried the 28 day of May, in
 ye North Quire
 Sara, ye daughter of Mr Thomas Masterman, buried the last day of
 May, in the North Quire
 Isabell Wilson, Widow, buried the 6 day of June
 George Reynoldes, buried the last day of June, in the South Quire
 Elizabeth Shields, buried the 8 day of July
 George Hunter, buried the 13 day of July, in the South Quire
 James, ye sone of John Carr, buried the 14 day of July
 Mary, ye daughter of Tristram Markendale, bur. the 8 day of Aug.
 Frauncis, ye sone of Marmaduke Leefe, buried the 19 day of Aug.
 Mr John Thorne of Bowthom, bur. the 3 day of Sep., in ye South Quire
 Toby, ye sone of Mr Leonard Headlam, buried the 6 day of
 September, in the Middle Alley
 Sara, ye daughter of Mr Ralph Nevill, buried the 19 day of
 September, in the North Alley
 Ann, ye daughter of Christopher Wilkinson, bur. the 25 day of Sep.
 Rowland Savage, buried the 25 day of September
 Mr Henry Leech, buried the 10 day of October, in the North Alley
 dorothy, ye dau. of (Mr) William Lupton, buried the 8 day of Nov.
 Mrs Hansby, Widow, bur. the last day of Dec., in the North Quire
 Ales Dangew, Widow, buried the first day of January
 Marmaduke, the sone of Arthur Pepper, buried the 14 day of
 January, in the North Alley
 Robert, the sone of Rober Mayneprise, buried the 20 day of March
 Ales Bryttayne, Widow, buried the 22 day of March
 Finis istius Anni 1629

CHRISTNYNGES 1630

John, ye sone of William Waudby, baptized the 29 day of March
 Fraunce, ye daughter of Sr. Arthur Ingram, (knight), the yonger,
 baptized the 5 day of Aprill

Samuell, ye sone of Mr Thomas Masterman, bap. the 9 day of Aprill
 Katherine, ye daughter of John Morley, bap. the 29 day of Aprill
 Fraunces, ye daughter of Edward Hoope, bap. the 23 day of May
 Isabell, ye daughter of Sem Cassan, baptized ye 10 day of June
 Martha, ye daughter of Mr Percivall Levett, bap. the 11 day of June
 Danyell, ye sone of Mr doctor Hodson, baptized the 19 day of June
 James, ye sone of Anthony Cooke, baptized the 20 day of June
 Margaret, ye daughter of Paule Bussy, baptized the 27 day of June
 Margaret, ye dau. of Mr Thomas Edmundes, bap. the 29 day of June
 John, ye sone of Thomas Goodall, baptized the 3 day of July
 Sara, ye daughter of Mr John Pepper, baptized the 9 day of July
 Philadelphia, the daughter of Mr Thomas Harryson, Esquire,
 baptized the 23 day of July
 Christian, ye daughter of William Coulton (Colton), baptized the
 23 day of July
 Margaret, the daughter of George Peckett, bap. the 25 day of July
 Sara, ye daughter of Henry Leedes, baptized the 15 day of August
 Alice, ye daughter of William Kitchingman, bap. the 15 day of Aug.
 Christopher, ye sone of Mr William Smith, bap. the 2 day of Sep.
 Jane, ye sone of (Mr) William Tompson, baptized the 5 day of Sep.
 Henry, the sone of Mr Doctor Wickham, bap. the 16 day of Sep.
 John, ye sone of Mr Ralph Nevill, baptized the 19 day of September
 Mary, ye daughter of Mr John Lovell, baptized the 21 day of Sep.
 Thomas, ye sone of William Goodrick (Guthrick), bap. the 29 of Sep.
 Edmund, ye sone of Thomas Haggus, baptized the 3 day of October
 Thomas, ye sone of Thomas Woodward, baptized the 10 day of Oct.
 Ellen, ye dau. of William Thornebrough, baptized the 10 day of Oct.
 Henry, ye sone of Mr Henry Ward, baptized the 12 day of October
 Symon, ye sone of Mr John Stanhope, baptized the 14 day of Oct.
 Elizabeth, ye dau. of Mr William Tomlinson, bap. the 14 day of Oct.
 William, ye sone of John Parker, baptized the 24 day of October
 Thomas, ye sone of William Wasse, baptized the 30 day of October
 Ann, ye daughter of Robert Waller, baptized the last day of October
 Fraunces, ye dau. of Josias Cowper, baptized the 9 day of November
 Edward, ye sone of Edmund Coulton (Colton), bap. the 10 of Nov.
 Ann, the daughter of Thomas Crowther, baptized the 16 day of Nov.
 Edward, ye sone of Arthur Pepper, baptized the 17 day of November
 Ann, ye daughter of Thomas Petty, baptized the 21 day of Nov.
 Fraunces, ye daughter of Steven Elwis, baptized the 22 day of Nov.
 Isabell, ye daughter of Richard Stayneton, bap. the 28 day of Nov.
 Andrew, ye sone of William Davy, baptized the 29 day of November
 John, ye sone of John Benson, baptized the 3 day of December
 Elizabeth, ye dau. of Mr Leonard Headlam, bap. the 23 day of Dec.
 Tymothy, ye sone of Henry Wilson, baptized the 25 (26) day of Dec.
 Ann, ye daughter of Thomas Harrington, bap. the 29 day of Dec.
 Mary, ye dau. of Charles Peereson (of Rocliff), bap. the 6 day of Jan.
 Thomas, ye sone of Ambrose Lambert, baptized the 18 day of Jan.
 Grace, ye dau. of Thomas Wilson, the yonger, bap. the 21 of Jan.
 Thomas, ye sone of Ferdinando Robinson, bap. the 23 day of Jan.
 Sara, ye daughter of Mr William Allanson, bap. the 27 day of Jan.

Mary, ye daughter of William Rayley, baptized the 28 day of Jan.
 Jeremy, ye sone of Tristram Markendale, baptized the 10 day of Feb.
 Christian, ye dau. of John Saunderson, baptized the 15 day of Feb.
 Margaret, ye dau. of Thomas Richardson, bap. the 16 day of Feb.
 Elizabeth, ye dau. of Robert Skeebebeck, bap. the 6 day of March
 Margaret, the daughter of John Bogg, baptized the 6 day of March
 Martha, ye daughter of Mr James Bell, baptized the 8 day of March
 Elizabeth, ye dau. of Mr John Gamble, bap. the 16 day of March
 Ann, ye dau. of Mr William Sunter, baptized the 19 day of March
 Margery, ye dau. of William Gouletwaite, bap. the 20 day of March
 Rebecca, ye dau. of Richard Pickard, baptized the 24 day of March

WEDDINGS 1630

William Sunter & Margaret Walker, married the 4 day of Aprill
 Jonas Waterhouse & Mrs Katherine Lyster, (Widow), married the
 14 day of Aprill
 William Hutchenson and Averell Slingsby, mar. the 29 day of Apr.
 Thomas Yates & Ales Smith, married the 6 day of May
 Richard Smith & Elizabeth Morley, married the 30 day of May
 Paule Beale & Dorcas Bowes, married the 14 day of June
 Richard Pockley and Ursula Hobman, married the 22 day of June
 Robert Wilson & dorothy Burton, married the 18 day of July
 Bryan Beckett and Margaret Rowback, married the 10 day of Aug.
 William Croe & Jane Tompson, married the 21 day of August
 William Gill & Ales Sisson, married the 12 day of September
 Richard Westaby & Margery Haryson, married the 14 day of Oct.
 Mr William Ramsden and Katherine Carr, mar. the first day of Nov.
 John Pickering & Jane Hodson, married the 7 day of November
 Anthony Foster & Margaret Tompson, married the 7 day of Nov.
 Thomas Story & Ann Smithson, married the 16 day of November
 John Poppleton & Jane Goodrick (Guthrick), mar. the 21 of Nov.
 Nicholas Nordaby & Ann Browne, married the last day of Nov.
 William Foster & Mary Wilkinson, married the 5 day of december
 Thomas Garnett & Mary Thorp, married the 13 day of december
 Mr Thomas Squire and Katherine Wood, married the 13 day of Feb.
 Thomas Peighen & Elizabeth Carr, married the 22 day of February

BURYALLS 1630

Frauncis, the sone of Edward Turner, buried the 25 day of March
 Mathew Dent, buried the 29 day of March, in the North Quire
 Fraunces, ye daughter of Marmaduke Leefe, bur. the 8 day of Aprill
 (Mistres Barrick), (the wife of Mr Robert Barrick), buried the 10
 day of Aprill, in the high Quire
 Thomas, ye sone of Mr James Bell, buried the 21 day of Aprill
 Jane, ye wife or William Gill, buried the 26 day of Aprill
 Maude, ye daughter of Leonard Swan, buried the 13 day of May,
 in the Middle Alley
 Frauncis, ye sone of William Wells, buried the 26 day of May
 Mrs (Alice) Tindall, Widow, buried the last day of June, in the
 high Quire

(blank) Marshall, buried the 3 day of July
 John Ellis, buried the 16 day of July, in the North Quire
 Sara, ye wife of (Mr) John Plowman, buried the 24 day of July, in the South Alley
 Mr Bowmer Lasinby, buried the 8 day of August, in the high Quire
 Lucy, ye daughter of John Morley, buried the 12 day of August
 Ann, ye daughter of George Tompson, buried the 23 day of Aug.
 Ales, ye dau. of William Kitchingman, buried ye first day of Sep.
 Mary, ye dau. of William Thornebrough, buried the 5 day of Sep.
 Bridgett, ye daughter of Mr William Tomlinson, buried the 11 day of September, in the Middle Alley
 Fraunces, ye daughter of Mr (John) Mercer, buried the 17 day of September, in the Middle Alley
 Mr William Pullayne, buried the 18 day of Sep., in the South Alley
 Thomas, ye sone of Robert Skeelebeck, buried the 25 day of Sep.
 Christopher dawson, buried the 26 day of September
 Isabell, ye daughter of Mr William Garbutt, bur. the last day of Sep.
 Ales, ye wife of Mr Allan Pingston, buried the 9 day of October, in ye high Quire
 Mary, ye daughter of John Wright, buried the 28 day of October
 Margaret, ye daughter of Robert Raper, bur. the last day of Oct.
 Edward, ye sone of Edmund Coulton, buried the 10 day of Nov.
 Elizabeth, ye daughter of Mr John Thorp, buried the 11 day of November, in the South Alley
 George, ye sone of George Robinson, buried the 13 day of Nov.
 William, ye sone of George Robinson, buried the 17 day of Nov.
 Mr George Blackaller, buried the 18 day of November, in the South Quire
 Fraunces, ye daughter of Steven Elwis, buried ye 27 day of Nov.
 Isabell, ye dau. of Richard Stayneton, buried the 29 day of Nov.
 Richard Watson, buried the 3 day of December
 Mr George Norton, buried the 11 day of Dec., in the high Quire
 Thomas Crowther, buried the 19 day of december
 (Mrs) Susan, ye wife of Mr Recorder Belt, buried the 26 day of december, in the high Quire
 Mr Walter Kay, buried the 29 day of december
 Emott (Em.), ye wife of Percivall Tompson, buried the 3 day of Jan.
 Richard, ye sone of Hugh Glaves, buried the 11 day of January
 Edward Hoope, buried the 12 day of January
 Ann, ye daughter of Thomas Harrington, buried the 19 day of Jan.
 Ann, ye daughter of Robert Waller, buried the 23 day of January
 *Mrs Nevill, Widow, buried the 25 day of Jan., in the North Alley
 Timothy, ye sone of Henry (Harry) Wilson, bur. the 29 day of Jan.
 Dorothy, ye wife of William Whenchley, buried the 2 day of February, in the lower Crosse Alley
 Grace, ye dau. of Thomas Wilson, the yonger, bur. the 4 day of Feb.
 Elizabeth Smithson, buried the 14 day of Feb., in the Middle Alley
 Susan, ye dau. of Henry (Harry) Raper, buried ye 25 day of Feb.

* Katherine, added at a later date.

Dorothy, ye wife of Robert Raper, buryed the first day of March, in
the North Alley

Ellen drinkell, Widow, buryed the 20 day of March
Finis Istius Anni 1630

CHRISTNYNGES 1631

Richard, ye sone of Edward Goodall, baptized the 27 day of March

William, ye sone of William Gill, baptized the 27 day of March

Dorothy, ye daughter of Thomas Elwis, bap. the 27 day of March

Mary, ye daughter of Joseph Sampson, bap. the last day of March

Mary, ye daughter of Edward Turner, baptized ye 3 day of Aprill

Roger, ye sone of Marmaduke Leefe, baptized the 8 day of Aprill

George, ye sone of Thomas Browne, baptized ye 19 day of Aprill

Ann, the daughter of John Burton, baptized the 24 day of Aprill

William, ye sone of Mark Bovill, baptized ye 15 day of May

William, ye sone of Francis Bussy, baptized the 17 day of May

John, ye sone of George Bovill, baptized the 20 day of May

Elizabeth, ye dau. of Richard Bambrough, bap. the 12 day of June

Peeter, ye sone of Launcelott Petty, baptized the first day of July

Ann, ye daughter of Henry (Harry) Hunter, bap. the 3 day of July

John, ye sone of George Gower, baptized the 5 day of July

William, ye sone of John Brasse, baptized the 18 day of July

Susanna, ye daughter of Sr. Arthur Ingram, knight, ye yonger,
baptized the 21 day of July

Mary, ye daughter of George Tompson, baptized the 8 day of Aug.

Margarett, ye dau. of Mr Richard Harland, bap. the 14 day of Aug.

William, ye sone of John Poppleton, baptized the 21 day of Aug.

John, ye sone of William Bell, baptized the 28 day of August

Arthur, ye sone of Andrew Corney, baptized the 29 day of August

Thomas, ye sone of William Foster, baptized the 7 day of September

Edward, ye sone of Hugh Graves, baptized the 8 day of September

Ann, ye daughter of George Robinson, baptized the 14 day of Sep.

Edward, ye sone of Mr John Stanhope, baptized the 16 day of Sep.

Vincent, ye sone of Steven Elwis, baptized the 21 day of September

George, ye sone of George Hobson, ye yonger, baptized the 23
day of September

Tymothy, ye sone of Edward Gell, baptized the 8 day of October

George, ye sone of Thomas Story, baptized the 11 day of October

Mary, ye daughter of John Houldsworth, bap. the 14 day of Oct.

William, ye sone of Robert Davy, baptized the 20 day of October

Katherine, ye dau. of Edmund Coulton, bap. the 21 day of October

Elizabeth, ye daughter of John Wright, baptized the 21 day of Oct.

John, ye sone of John Wilson of Clifton, and of Isabell Wilkinson,
baptized the 23 day of October

Jane, ye daughter of William Reynolds, baptized the last day of Oct.

Frauncis, ye sone of William Hinde, baptized the 14 day of Nov.

Elizabeth, ye daughter of Mr William Smith, (Clerk), baptized the
25 day of November

Margarett, ye daughter of John Morley, baptized the 2 day of Dec.

Richard, ye sone of Nicholas Thrush, baptized the 20 day of Dec.

Rose, ye daughter of Conn Maggennis, an Irishman, baptized the 27 day of December

John, ye sone of James Lumley, baptized the 28 day of December
 Alice, the daughter of Henry Leedell, baptized the first day of Jan.
 Michael, ye sone of Mark Lowson, baptized the 14 day of January
 Robert, ye sone of Thomas Nayler, baptized the 15 day of January
 Joan, ye daughter of Richard Foster, baptized the 17 day of January
 Henry, ye sone of Richard Paule, baptized the 8 day of February
 William, ye sone of Mr Recorder Belt, baptized ye 22 day of Feb.
 Jane, ye daughter of John Potter, baptized the last day of February
 Grace, ye daughter of William Coulton, baptized the 2 day of March
 Fraunces, ye daughter of Lawrence Poker, bap. the 11 day of March
 Elizabeth, the daughter of Henry Wilson, bap. the 20 day of March

WEDDINGS 1631

Nicholas Dobbyson & Petronell Harker, mar. the 25 day of Aprill
 Mr Robert Freeman & Susan Jackson, marryed the first day of June
 Thomas Smith & Fraunces Bateson, marryed the 27 day of June
 William Levens & Ellen Staveley, marryed the 24 day of July
 Frauncis Andran & Sibill Wager, marryed the 30 day of August
 James Shoreswood & Mary Driffild, marryed the 25 day of Sep.
 Richard Bambrough and Elizabeth Raper, mar. the 29 day of Oct.
 Edward Cock and Ann Smith, marryed the 20 day of November
 John Potter & Margaret Wilson, marryed the last day of November
 Richard Harper & Ann Walker, marryed the 4 day of December
 John Topham and Elizab. Fawber, marryed the 5 day of December

BURYALLS 1631

Mrs Isabell Tinkerson, widow, buried the 29 day of March, in the lower Crosse Alley
 Ann, ye daughter of John Carr, buried the 8 day of Aprill
 Mary, ye daughter of Edward Turner, buried the 10 day of Aprill
 Jane Walton, Widow, buried the 11 day of Aprill
 Martha, ye daughter of Mr James Bell, buried the 17 day of Aprill
 Jane, ye wife of Edward Crosland, buried the 18 day of Aprill
 William Tompson, buried the 22 day of Aprill
 Ann, ye daughter of John Burton, buried the 7 day of May
 William, ye sone of Mark Bovill, buried the 19 day of May
 Guy Wray, buried the 14 day of June
 Mr George Lyster, buried the 26 day of June, in the South Alley
 Mary, the wife of Richard Bambrough, buried the 28 day of June
 Ann, ye daughter of Roger Jackman, buried the 4 day of July, in the Middle Alley
 Thomas, ye sone of William Wasse, buried the 5 day of July, in the South Alley
 Ann Steele, buried the 28 day of July, in ye South Alley
 William Beckett, buried the 8 day of August
 Mary Sleightholme, (Widow), bur. the 9 of Aug., in the South Alley
 John, the sone of William Bell, buried the first day of September

Jane, the wife of Roger Jackman, buried the 3 day of September,
in the North Quire
Thomas Gibson, buried ye 9 day of September
Thomas, ye sone of William Foster, buried the 9 day of September
Mr Charles Hincks, a stranger, who died at Mr Micha. Tyremans,
was buried the 20 day of September, in ye North Quire
Lucy, the wife of Mr William Allanson, buried the 24 day of
September, in ye high Quire
George, ye sone of George Hobson, the yonger, buried the 27 day
of September, in the Middle Alley
Edward, ye sone of Mr John Stanhope, buried the 10 day of October,
in the high Quire
(blank), the daughter of George Peckett, buried the 12 day of Oct.
Mary, ye daughter of John Houleswoorth, bur. the 27 day of Oct.
George Hobson, ye elder, buried the first of Nov., in ye high Quire
Frauncis, ye sone of William Hinde, buried the 15 day of November
Henry Prince, buried ye 4 day of December, in the South Quire
Jane Lyster, widow, buried the 10 day of December
Mary, ye daughter of Joseph Sampson, buried the 10 day of Dec.
Arthur Pepper, buried the 23 day of December, in the North Quire
John, ye sone of James Lumley, buried the last day of December
Henry Ward, buried ye first day of January, in the South Quire
Ellen Hewby, Widow, buried the 8 (17) day of January
Mr Sargeant Newton, buried the 17 day of Jan., in ye high Quire
Jane, the daughter of Robert Hutchenson, buried the 19 day of Jan.
Gwen, the wife of John Cowper, buried the 13 day of February
John Atkinson, buried ye 19 day of February
Frauncis Chapman, buried the 19 day of February
Mary, ye daughter of William Rayley, buried the 20 day of Feb.
Lady Katherine Ingram, widow, buried the 21 day of February, in
the Minster Church
Henry, ye sone of Richard Paule, buried the 3 day of March
Elsabeth Fale, buried the 9 day of March, in the low Crosse Alley
Susan, ye wife of Edward Thornton, buried the 17 day of March
Hester, the daughter of Peeter Samon, buried the 24 day of March
Finis istius Anni 1631

Memorandu : the Plague was this yeere, 1631, in St Laurence Church-
yard, Barkerhill, and in some Townes about York, as Hungtington etc.

CHRISTNYNGES 1632

Leonard, ye sone of John Audcock, baptized the 25 day of March
John, ye sone of Mr doctor Hodson, baptized the 20 day of Aprill
Ann, the daughter of Roger Farrar, baptized the 25 day of Aprill
George, ye sone of George Stott, baptized the 6 day of May
Meribell, ye daughter of Edward Turner, baptized the 25 day of May
John, ye sone of Mr Frauncis Tyreman, baptized the 3 day of June
Jane, ye daughter of Edward Gervis, baptized the 10 day of June
Elizabeth, ye daughter of William Warter, bap. the 10 day of June
Fraunces, ye dau. of Mr William Corney, bap. the 18 day of June

Ann, the daughter of John Burton, baptized the 19 day of June
 Fraunces, ye dau. of Arthur Pepper, baptized the last day of June
 Richard, ye sone of Robert Skeelebeck, baptized the 5 day of July
 George, ye sone of Mr George Deane, baptized the 8 day of July
 George, ye sone of William Wasse, baptized the 9 day of July
 Benjamin, ye sone of Mr Percivall Levett, bap. the 12 day of July
 Thomas, ye sone of Mr Andrew Corney, baptized the 17 day of July
 Elizabeth, ye daughter of John Beckett, baptized the 20 day of July
 Robert, ye sone of Robert Hurd, baptized the 20 day of July
 Elizabeth, ye dau. of Edward Williamson, bap. the 22 day of July
 William, ye sone of Thomas Hutchenson, baptized the 27 day of July
 Beatrice, ye daughter of Mr John Lovell, bap. the 29 day of July
 John, ye sone of William Foster, baptized the 29 day of July
 Boswell, ye sone of William Thornebrough, bap. the 10 day of Aug.
 John, ye sone of Mr Mark Metcalf, (Esquire), bap. the 15 day of Aug.
 Thomas, ye sone of Sr Arthur Ingram, knight, the yonger, baptized
 the 7 (6) day of September

William, ye sone of John Houleswoorth, baptized ye 16 day of Sep.
 Jane, ye daughter of William davy, baptized the 18 day of Sep.
 George, ye sone of William Gill, baptized the 21 day of September
 Alice, ye daughter of William Bell, baptized the 27 day of Sep.
 William, ye sone of Mark Bovill, baptized the last day of September
 John, ye sone of John Coshe, baptized the 10 day of October
 Ann, ye daughter of Mr Thomas Harryson, Esquire, baptized the
 19 day of October

Elsabeth, ye daughter of George Peckett, baptized the 9 day of Nov.
 Martin, ye sone of Henry Leedes, baptized the 16 day of November
 William, ye sone of William Kitchingman, bap. the 18 day of Nov.
 Edward, ye sone of Mr John Stanhope, baptized the 20 day of Dec.
 Thomas, ye sone of Peeter Samon, baptized the 23 day of December
 Thomas, ye sone of George Bovill, baptized the 23 day of December
 William, ye sone of Robert Jefferdson (Jeffordson), baptized the 26
 day of December

Elizabeth, ye daughter of Thomas Yates, baptized the 2 day of Jan.
 William, ye sone of Henry Stubbes, baptized the 4 day of January
 William, ye sone of Mr Thomas Squire, (of ye Bedderne), baptized
 ye 6 day of January

Ellen, ye daughter of Edward Goodall, baptized the 6 day of Jan.
 Robert, ye sone of Mr William Saterthwaite, bap. ye 10 day of Jan.
 William, ye sone of Mr William Dawson, baptized the 12 day of Jan.
 Ellen, ye daughter of Mr Launcelott Petty, bap. the 18 day of Jan.
 Ann, ye daughter of Frauncis Bussy, baptized the 27 day of Jan.
 Jane, ye daughter of William Morley, baptized the 2 day of Feb.
 Dorothy, ye daughter of William Bell, baptized the 4 day of Feb.
 Arthur, ye sone of Thomas Squire, Parson of Eskrigg, baptized the
 16 day of February

Henry, ye sone of John Benson, baptized the 24 day of February
 John, ye sone of Richard Chapman, baptized the 26 day of Feb.
 Elizabeth, ye daughter of Mr Edward Calvert, baptized the first
 day of March

William, ye sone of Joseph Sampson, baptized the 3 day of March
 Margaret, ye daughter of Robert Goodrick, bap. the 3 day of March
 Richard, ye sone of Richard Pickard, baptized the 13 day of March
 George, ye sone of William Hinde, baptized the 24 day of March

WEDDINGS 1632

Mr George Shillito and Edith Cowper, married the 12 day of Aprill
 James Trollip & Fraunces Dalby, married the 6 day of May
 William Carleile and Fraunces Bradley, married the 29 day of May
 Thomas Ruiston & Susan Dewis, married the 6 day of June
 Mr Phillip Harbert & Mrs Ellen Barton, (Widow), married the
 24 day of June
 Roger Gray and Isabell Carter, married the last day of June
 Frauncis Turner & Elizabeth Chapman, married the 8 day of July
 John Edwardes & Isabell Hodson, married the 15 day of July
 Henry Stubbes & Ales Swann, married the 19 day of August
 Humfrey Richardson and Jane Jennyson, married ye 19 day of Aug.
 Frauncis Webster and Isabell Chater, married ye 6 day of Sep.
 Robert Harker & Isabell Tompson, married the 13 day of Nov.
 Leonard Hewthwait and Mary Tompson, married the 15 day of Nov.
 Gregory Smith & dorothy Taylor, married the 18 day of November
 Robert Leppington & Ann Smalcher, married the 18 day of Nov.
 Robert Horsley & Ann Browne, married the 18 day of November
 John Cobb and Ales Hodson, married the 2 day of December
 Henry Fayrefax and Elizabeth Fothergill, mar. the 18 day of Dec.
 Mr John Carington and Elizabeth Sympson, mar. the 10 day of Jan.
 Thomas Hatfield & Jony Leeming, married the 29 day of January
 Christopher Wilberfosse and Mary Tyus, married the 3 day of Feb.
 Thomas Hall & Elizabeth Tompson, married the 26 day of February

BURYALLS 1632

Ann, ye daughter of Elisabeth Gillman, buried the 9 day of Aprill
 William, ye sone of Mr William Allanson, buried the 16 day of
 Aprill, in the high Quire
 Mr Leonard Faucett, bur. the 20 of Aprill, in ye body of the Church
 Henry (Harry) Petty, bur. the 22 day of Aprill, in the Middle Alley
 Thomas Hall, buried the 24 day of Aprill
 Robert Waller, buried the 4 day of May
 Mary, ye wife of Frauncis Willons, buried the 9 day of May, in the
 Middle Alley
 Peeter Peerson, buried the 4 day of June, in the South Quire
 Jane, ye daughter of Edward Gervis, buried the 10 day of June
 Mary, the wife of William Water, buried the 16 day of June
 Bartholomew, ye sone of Robert Pinder, buried the 19 day of June
 Richard Tebb, buried ye 27 day of June
 Mr Paule Hart, buried the 27 day of June, in the North Quire
 Mr Edward Cooke, bur. ye 10 day of July, in the low Crosse Alley
 William, ye sone of John Parker, buried the 12 day of July
 Ann, ye daughter of Henry Brittain, buried the 15 day of July

Mary, ye wife of Mr Henry Blackistone, buried the 19 day of July,
in ye high Quire
Ann, ye daughter of Henry Hunter, buried the 23 day of July
Mr John Harryson, Phisitian, bur. the 30 of July, in the high Quire
Elizabeth, ye dau. of Edward Williamson, buried the 30 day of July
Katherine, ye base daughter of Sr. Edward Fleetwood, knight,
buried the first day of August
Ann, ye daughter of Thomas Hickson, buried the 2 day of August
Richard, ye sone of Nicholas Thrush, buried the 18 day of August
Elizabeth Leaver, buried ye 21 day of August, in the North Quire
Dorothy Atkinson, Widow, buried the 3 day of September
Arthur, ye sone of (Mr) Andrew Corney, buried the 12 day of
September, in ye Middle Alley
Margarett, ye wife of Richard Shircliff, buried the 15 day of Sep.
Richard Baynes, buried the 20 day of September
Elizabeth, ye wife of Mr John Bishopp, buried the 24 day of
September, in ye high Quire
Ales, ye daughter of Edward Bell, buried the 29 day of September
Ursula, ye dau. of Henry Raper, bur. the 9 of Oct., in ye Middle Alley
William, ye sone Mark Bovill, buried the 11 day of October
Isabell, ye daughter of Mr Sem Cassan, buried the 30 day of
October, in ye Middle Alley
(blank), the wife of Mr John Ingram, buried the last day of October,
in ye Minster Church
Ellen Bales, buried the 5 day of November
Ellen, ye daughter of William Wilson, buried the 6 day of Nov.
Thomas Bache, buried ye 13 day of November
Beatrice, ye daughter of Mr John Lovell, buried the 22 day of
November, in the high Crosse Alley
Elizabeth, ye daughter of Thomas Yates, buried the 4 day of Jan.
Elizabeth, ye dau. of George Reynoldes, buried ye 11 day of Jan.
Tymothy, ye sone of Edward Gell, buried the 17 day of January
Mris Judeth Thorne of the Bedderne, Widdow, buried ye 24 day of
January, in the high Quire
Elsabeth, ye daughter of John Wrightson, buried the 13 day of Feb.
(Margret), the daughter of Richard Fryer, buried the 23 day of Feb.
Finis istius Anni 1632

CHRISTNYNGES 1633

William, ye sone of Thomas Goodall, baptized the last day of March
Dorothy, ye daughter of Marmaduke Leefe, bap. the 7 day of Aprill
Judeth, ye daughter of Thomas Kent, baptized the 22 day of Aprill
Arabella, ye daughter of Mr Doctor Stanhope, bap. the first of May
John, ye sone of George Hobson, baptized the first day of May
Robert, ye sone of Mr Robert Barrick, Esquire, bap. the 3 of May
Tymothy, ye sone of Tymothy Sympson, bap. the 27 day of May
George, ye sone of John Parker, baptized the 30 day of May
Fraunces, ye dau. of Mr Steven Todd, baptized the first day of June
Ann, ye daughter of Ellen yonge, by Oswald Mitforth, baptized the
5 day of June



Lyddia, the daughter of Richard Paule, baptized the 11 day of June
 William, ye sone of Thomas Elwis, baptized the 16 day of June
 Charles, ye sone of Sr. William Allanson, knight, bap. the 21 of June
 Margaret, ye dau. of Thomas Hickson, baptized the last day of June
 Joseph, ye sone of James Shoreswood (Showerswood), baptized the
 2 day of July

Edmund, ye sone of Anthony Cooke, baptized the 4 day of July
 John, ye sone of Thomas Story, baptized the 5 day of July
 Ann, ye daughter of John Cobb, baptized the 10 day of July
 William, ye sone of Mr Roger Beckwith, baptized the 11 day of July
 Ann, ye daughter of Thomas Thorneton, baptized the 14 day of July
 Richard, ye sone of Christopher Hutton, baptized the 4 day of Aug.
 Katherine, ye dau. of Mr James Bell, baptized the 30 day of August
 Mary, ye daughter of John Cowper, baptized the 30 day of August
 Mary, the daughter of James Lumley, baptized the first day of Sep.
 Isaac, the sone of Thomas Harrington, baptized ye 2 day of Sep.
 Phinehas, ye sone of Mr Doctor Hodson, baptized the 5 day of Sep.
 John, the sone of Hugh Glaves, baptized the 5 day of September
 Henry, ye sone of Edward Bell, baptized the 15 day of September
 Martha, ye daughter of Josua Cowper, baptized the 16 day of Sep.
 James, ye sone of Paule Bussy, baptized the 16 day of September
 George, ye sone of George Tompson, baptized the 23 day of Sep.
 Edward, ye sone of Richard Kay, baptized the 27 day of September
 Ann, ye daughter of William Hill, baptized the 27 day of September
 Ann, ye daughter of Mr John Lovell, baptized the 16 day of Oct.
 Henry, ye sone of Henry Fairefax, baptized the 30 day of October
 Fraunces, ye daughter of Symon Buckton, bap. the 3 day of Nov.
 Ann, ye daughter of George Stott, baptized the 10 day of November
 Fraunces, ye daughter of Ambrose Lambert, bap. the 14 day of Nov.
 John, the sone of John Poppleton, baptized the 17 day of November
 Edmund, the sone of Mr George Deane, bap. the 26 day of Nov.
 Leonard, ye sone of Nicholas Thrush, baptized the 8 day of Dec.
 Katherine, the daughter of Thomas Wells, ye yonger, baptized the
 8 day of December

Edmund, ye sone of Edmund Coulton, baptized the 18 day of Dec.
 Henry, ye sone of Mr Thomas Harryson, Esquire, baptized the 20
 day of December

John, the sone of John Yonge, baptized the first day of January
 John, ye sone of Steven Elwis, baptized the 15 day of January
 Ursula, ye daughter of James Danby, baptized the 19 day of January
 Alice, ye daughter of John Saunderson, baptized the 2 day of Feb.
 Christopher, ye sone of Thomas Martin, baptized the 2 day of Feb.
 Mary, the daughter of William Coulton, baptized the 5 day of Feb.
 Thomas, ye sone of Robert Wilson, baptized the 9 day of February
 Mary, ye dau. of Thomas Wilson, ye yonger, baptized the 19 of Feb.

WEDDINGES 1633

Thomas Keddy & Ellis Leeve, maryed the 4 day of Aprill
 Mr Luke Robinson and Mris Fraunces Hodson, mar. the 9 of May
 Edward Nelson & Ann Smith, married the 23 day of June

William Hallyley and Jane Wilson, married the 18 day of August
 Mr Thomas Gee and Mrs Katherine Constable, mar. the 24 of Sep.
 Mr Major Vavasour & Mrs Fraunces Leigh *(Heigh?), married the
 17 day of October

Frauncis Riveley & Mary Pybus, married ye 20 day of October
 Frauncis Bayne & Mrs Jane dawson, (Widow), mar. the 26 of Oct.
 William Robinson and Judeth Brigges, married the 26 day of Nov.
 Robert Seckar & Ann Story, Widow, married the 19 day of Dec.
 (Mr) Robert Whitley, (gent.), and Margaret Wood, married the
 23 day of January

James Braithwait and Elizabeth Horner, mar. the 26 day of Jan.

William Lund & Mary Petty, married the 2 day of February

Thomas Wright & Margaret Myers, married the 4 day of February

BURYALLS 1633

Elizabeth Croft, servant to Sr. Arthur Ingram, (knight), the elder,
 buried the last day of March, in the lower Crosse Alley

John Maskew, buried the 10 day of Aprill, in the high Quire

Judeth, ye daughter of Thomas Kent, buried the 25 day of Aprill,
 in the North Quire

Ann, ye wife of John Doddeswoorth, buried the 7 day of May

Christopher Morley, Clark of this Parish (of the Belfreys), buried
 the 10 day of May, in the Minster Church

Dorothy, ye daughter of Leonard Swan, buried ye 13 day of May,
 in the high Crosse Alley

Margaret, ye wife of Leonard Saer (Sayer), buried the 14 day of May

Richard, ye sone of Roger Sissons, buried the 15 day of May

Samuell, ye sone of Hugh Glaves, buried the 20 day of May

A Child of George Robinsons, still borne, buried the 21 day of May

John Richmond entred to be Clark at this time. (This in different handwriting.)

A Child of Mrs Bayledons, still borne, buried the 26 day of May,
 in the South Alley

Margaret, ye daughter of Robert Goodrick, bur. the 15 day of June

Robert Bake, buried ye 28 day of June, in the low Crosse Alley

Edmund, ye sone of Anthony Cooke, buried the 9 day of July

Richard, ye sone of William Hynde, buried the 15 day of July

Christopher, the sone of Tristram Brittain, bur. ye first day of Aug.

Ann, ye daughter of William Dawson, buried the 15 day of August,
 in ye South Alley

Mr John Bellwood, Parson of dalby, buried the 23 day of August,
 in the high Quire

John, ye sone of Mary Tomlinson, buried the 26 day of August

Ann, ye wife of Christopher Hutton, buried the first day of Sep.

Katherine, ye daughter of Mr James Bell, buried ye 5 day of Sep.

Isaac, ye sone of Thomas Harrington, buried the 20 day of Sep.

George, ye sone of William Wasse, buried the 28 day of September,
 in ye South Alley

* This is probably a clerical error.

Joseph, ye sone of James Shoreswood (Showerswood), buried the
29 day of September
Ann, ye daughter of William Hill, buried the 2 day of October
Mr John Pepper, buried the 4 day of October, in the North Quire
William, ye sone of Mr John Thorne (of Bowthorn), (Mrs Thorne,
Widow), buried the 12 day of October, in the South Alley
Thomas Story, buried the 13 day of November, in the South Alley
Jane Dennis, buried the 16 day of November
Martha, ye daughter of Josua Cowper, buried the 24 day of Nov.
John, the sone of Steven Elwis, buried the 25 day of January
Grace, the daughter of Mr Thomas Harryson, Esquire, buried the
13 day of February, in the high Quire
Richard, ye sone of Richard Scatchley, buried the 18 day of Feb.
Mr Sem Cassan, bur. the 27 day of Feb., in the high Crosse Alley
John, ye sone of Hugh Graves, buried the 8 day of March
Finis istius Anni 1633

CHRISTNYNGES 1634

Jane, ye daughter of Mr Luke Robinson, (Esquire), baptized the
27 day of March
William, ye sone of Mr Percivall Levett, bap. the 29 day of March
Phinehas, ye sone (daughter, but see burial, April 21, in same
Register) of Henry Stubbes, baptized the 11 day of Aprill
Milcah, ye daughter of Mr Robert Barrick, Esquire, baptized the
11 day of Aprill
Judeth, ye daughter of Mr William Smith, bap. the 14 day of Aprill
William, ye sone of Willam Reynoldes, baptized the 25 day of Aprill
Judeth, ye daughter of Mr William Corney, bap. the 25 day of Aprill
Robert, ye sone of Mr Robert Morley, Esquire, baptized the 26
day of Aprill
William, ye sone of Edward Stout, baptized the 5 day of May
Vincent, ye sone of Mr Mark Bovill, baptized the 8 day of May
Edward, ye sone of Edward Williamson, baptized the 8 day of June
Leonard, ye sone of George Robinson, baptized the 9 day of June
Seth, the sone of Seth Parkinson, baptized the 15 day of June
Isabell, ye daughter of Mathew Peele, baptized the 22 day of June
Mark, ye sone of Mr Mark Metcalfe, baptized the 6 day of July
Ambrose, ye sone of John Wright, baptized the 10 day of July
Arthur, ye sone of Sr Arthur Ingram, knight, ye yonger, baptized
the 15 day of July
Richard, ye sone of Sr. William Belt, knight, bap. ye 23 day of July
Ann, ye daughter of Robert Goodrick (of Clifton), baptized the
10 day of August
William, ye sone of William Foster, baptized the 30 day of August
William, ye sone of Tymothy Sympson, baptized the 5 day of Sep.
Edward, ye sone of William Thornebrough, bap. ye 7 day of Sep.
Steven, ye sone of Mr Steven Elwis, baptized the 22 day of Sep.
Martha, ye daughter of George Pickering, bap. the 23 day of Sep.
Jane, ye daughter of William Metcalfe and Jane Tawby, baptized
the 24 day of September

Barbara, ye daughter of Sr. William Allanson, knight, baptized the 26 day of September

Mary, ye daughter of William Davy, bap. the 29 day of September

George, ye sone of Cuthbert Sissons of Clifton, bap. the 2 day of Oct.

John, ye sone of John Bellingham, baptized ye 7 day of October

Christian, ye daughter of Thomas Hutchinson, bap. the 8 day of Oct.

Thomas, ye sone of Henry Wilson, baptized the 17 day of Oct.

Josua, the sone of Josua Cowper, baptized the 21 day of October

Elizabeth, ye daughter of William Hill, bap. the 24 day of October

Edward, ye sone of Edward Wilkinson, baptized the 27 day of Oct.

Eleanor, ye daughter of Mr Robert Whitley, bap. the 6 day of Nov.

Elizabeth, ye daughter of Edward Faucett, bap. the 7 day of Nov.

Mary, ye daughter of Mr doctor Hodson, baptized the 8 day of Nov.

William, ye sone of William Dixon (of Clifton), and Jane Richardson, baptized the 9 day of November

William, ye sone of George Bovill, baptized the 14 day of November

William, ye sone of Mr John Singleton, baptized the 21 day of Nov.

Barbara, ye daughter of Mr Edward Calverd, bap. the 25 day of Nov.

Elizabeth, ye daughter of Richard Smithson, bap. the 28 day of Nov.

Alice, the daughter of Mr George Chater, bap. the first day of Dec.

George, ye sone of Mr doctor Stanhope, baptized ye 11 day of Dec.

Mary, ye daughter of John Beckett, baptized the 26 day of Dec.

Grace, the daughter of James Shoreswood, baptized the 6 day of Jan.

Frauncis, ye sone of Thomas Maskall, baptized the 9 day of Jan.

Frauncis, ye sone of Frauncis Bussy, baptized the 9 day of January

Thomas, ye sone of John Ellerker, baptized the 25 day of January

John, ye sone of Mr Henry Sandwith, baptized the 11 day of Feb.

Thomas, ye sone of John Houleswoorth, baptized ye 11 day of Feb.

Nathanyell, ye sone of Mr Frauncis Bayne, bap. the 13 day of Feb.

John & Elizabeth, the sone & daughter of Hugh Glaves, baptized the 23 day of February

Mathew, ye sone of John Audcock, baptized the 24 day of february

Grace, ye daughter of William Kitchingman, bap. the 24 day of Feb.

Launcelott, ye sone of Launcelott Petty, bap. the 11 day of March

Thomas, ye sone of Sr. Thomas Gower, knight, baptized the 19 day of March

WEDDINGS 1634

William Marshall and Ann Smith, marryed the 28 day of March

Nicholas Dobbyson & Jane Hickson, marryed the 13 day of Aprill

Mr William Gower and Fraunces Wentwoorth, marryed the last day of Aprill

James Gaffney & Ann Underlee, marryed the last day of Aprill

Mr George Ellis, Esquire, & Mrs Fraunces Holland, marryed ye 4 day of May

James Best & Margaret Pape, marryed the 4 day of May

William Rawderson and dorothy Wycliff, marryed ye 10 day of June

John Rawderson & Katherine Wardman, marryed the 10 day of June

Josua Roades & Alice Hoy, (Widow), marryed the 22 day of June

Robert Haughton & Ann Edyson, marryed the 6 day of July

William dawson & Jane Judson, married the 14 day of July
 Richard Brogden & Elizabeth Geldert, married the 4 day of August
 George Camedge & Ann Watson, married ye 19 day of August
 John Powell and Mary doddeswoorth, married the 11 day of Sep.
 Mr Edward Brooke and Isabell Levett, Widow, married the 25
 day of September
 Mr John Markes & Elizabeth Atkinson, married the 7 day of Oct.
 Thomas Wakefield and Katherine Sympson, mar. the 14 day of Oct.
 Frauncis Cundale (Dundall) & Ellen Foster, mar. the 14 day of Oct.
 Anthony Middleton and Mary Wilson, married ye 26 day of October
 Thomas Shackleton and Ann Hagston, married the 28 day of Oct.
 Steven Hewetson & Sisly Furby, married the 2 day of November
 Edward Lund & Gartrude Hall, married the 4 day of November
 Robert Terry & Mary Barry, married the 26 day of November
 Richard Northaby and Katherine Ednam, married the 13 day of Jan.
 Henry Peereson & Barbara Bowmer, married the 25 day of January
 Thomas Tompson and Elizabeth Crake, married the 26 day of Jan.

BURYALLS 1634

Elizabeth, the wife of Thomas Wilson, the elder, buried the
 4 day of Aprill
 James Holland, buried the 7 day of Aprill
 Prudence, ye wife of John Parker, buried the 9 day of Aprill
 Richard Maltby, buried the 20 day of Aprill
 Phinehas, the sone of Henry Stubbes, buried the 21 day of Aprill,
 in the high Crosse Alley
 George, ye sone of Symon Hakins, buried the 29 day of Aprill
 Mr George Autherson of Cogden in Swadale, (dying at Mr Michael
 Tyremans), was buried ye last day of Aprill, in ye high Quire
 William, ye sone of Edward Stout, buried the 7 day of May
 Margaret Satterthwaite, buried the 20 day of May
 John, ye sone of William Hynde, buried the 20 day of May
 Mrs Katherine Moore, Widow, buried the 9 day of June, in the
 Minster Church
 Ann, ye daughter of Sr William Lyster, knight, buried the 11 day
 of June, in the high Quire
 Milcah, ye daughter of Mr Robert Barrick, Esquire, buried the 24
 day of June, in the North Quire
 Ambrose, ye sone of John Wright, buried the 15 day of July
 Mark, ye sone of Mr Marke Metcalfe, buried the 17 day of July, in
 the high Quire
 Richard, ye sone of Sr. William Belt, knight, buried the last day of
 July, in ye high Quire
 John, ye sone of John Barley, buried the first day of August
 Isabell, ye wife of Mr Miles White, buried the 17 day of August, in
 St. Michael's Church (in Spurryergate)
 Mr John Knagges, buried ye 21 day of August, in the high Quire
 Edmund Brownerigg, bur. the 23 day of Aug., in the Minster Church
 Ann, the wife of Thomas Cartwright, buried the 25 day of August
 Vincent, ye sone of Mr Mark Bovill, buried the 26 day of August

Robert, the sone of Robert davy (day), buried the 4 day of Sep.
 William, ye sone of William Thornebrough, buried the 5 day of Sep.
 William, ye sone of Tymothy Sympson, buried the 7 day of
 September, in the Middle Alley
 Edward, ye sone of William Thornebrough (Thorebrough), buried
 the 13 day of September
 Steven, ye sone of Mr Steven Ellwis, buried the 24 day of Sep.
 Margaret, ye daughter of Thomas Wells, ye yonger, (of Clifton),
 buried the last day of September
 Mary, ye daughter of William davy, buried the 3 day of October
 Christian, ye dau. of Thomas Hutchenson, buried the 10 day of Oct.
 John, ye sone of John Bellingham, buried the 15 day of October
 A Childe of Frauncis Riveleyes, still borne, bur. the 29 day of Oct.
 Fraunces, ye daughter of Mr Steven Todd, buried ye 6 day of
 November, in the Middle Alley
 John, ye sone of Mr Marke Metcalfe, buried the 18 day of
 November, in the high Quire
 Roger Jackman, buried the 20 day of November, in the North Alley
 Mr Henry Hall, buried ye 5 day of December, in the high Quire
 John, the sone of John Wright, buried ye 8 day of December
 Elizabeth Chapman, buried the 16 day of December
 A Childe of Mr John Ingrams, still borne, buried the 23 day of
 December, in the high Quire
 Henry, ye sone of Mr Paul Wood, buried the 5 day of January, in
 the high Crosse Alley
 Richard Shirckiff, buried the 11 day of January
 William, ye sone of Mr Percivall Levet, buried the 13 day of
 January, in the South Alley
 Thomas Cartwright, buried the 16 day of January
 Margaret Wharton, Widow, buried the 21 day of January
 Fraunces, ye daughter of Ambrose Lambert, bur. the 26 day of Jan.
 William, ye sone of Roger Jackman, buried the 3 day of February
 Josua, ye sone of Josua Cowper, buried the 12 day of Feb.
 A Childe of Roger Beckwithes, still borne, buried the 26 day of Feb.
 John, ye sone of Hugh Glaves, buried the last day of February
 Robert, ye sone of Mr Robert Morley, Esquire, buried the 13 day
 March, in the high Quire
 Finis istius Anni 1634

CHRISTNYNGES 1635

Hester, ye daughter of Mr John Gamble, bap. the first day of Aprill
 Alice, ye daughter of Joseph Sampson, baptized the 5 day of Aprill
 Ann, ye daughter of Richard Stayneton, baptized the 7 day of Aprill
 Thomas, ye sone of John Burton (of Clifton), bap. the 13 day of Apr.
 Elizabeth, ye daughter of William Morley, bap. the 23 day of Aprill
 Edward, ye sone of Robert Seckar, baptized the 23 day of Aprill
 John, ye sone of Henry Stubbes, baptized the 8 day of May
 Elizabeth, ye daughter of Mr Thomas Squire of ye Bedderne,
 baptized the 11 day of May

Robert, ye sone of Robert Skeelebeck, baptized the 22 day of May
Barbara, ye daughter of Mr Thomas Haryson, Esquire, baptized the
5 day of June

Thomas, ye sone of William Hill, (Baker), bap. the 19 day of June

Robert, ye sone of Mr William Wasse, baptized the 28 day of June

Peeter, ye sone of George Emerson, baptized the last day of June

William, ye sone of Mr John Rogers, baptized the 9 day of July

Robert, ye sone of Arthur Corbett, baptized the 19 day of July

Frauncis, ye sone of Mr John Lovell, baptized the 21 day of July

Ann, ye daughter of Thomas Goodall, baptized the 21 day of July

Elizabeth, ye daughter of Frauncis Cundall, bap. the 11 day of Aug.

Thomas, ye sone of William Phillipps, baptized the 21 day of Aug.

Rose, ye daughter of Mr doctor Mottershed, bap. the 24 day of Aug.

Thomas, ye sone of Mr Mark Bovill, baptized the 26 day of August

Thomas, ye sone of James Blackbeard, baptized the 30 day of Aug.

Thomas, ye sone of John Cowper, baptized the 17 day of October

Margarett, ye daughter of William Thornebrough, baptized the 21
day of October

Margarett, ye daughter of John Wright, baptized the 22 day of Oct.

Barbara, ye daughter of Sr. Arthur Ingram, knight, the yonger,
baptized the 5 day of November

William, ye sone of James danby, baptized the 6 day of November

Elizabeth, ye daughter of Richard Paule, bap. the 16 day of Nov.

Ann, the daughter of William Davy, baptized the 24 day of Nov.

George, the sone of Mr George Deane, baptized the 9 day of Dec.

Ann, ye daughter of James Lumley (of Clifton), baptized the 13
day of December

Ralph, the sone of George Hobson, baptized the 13 day of Dec.

Thomas, ye sone of Henry Fayrefax, baptized the 16 day of Dec.

Thomas, the sone of John Mayers, baptized the 16 day of Dec.

George & Annas, ye sone & daughter of Robert Atkinson of Clifton,
baptized the 17 day of december

William, ye sone of William Rayley, baptized the 28 day of Dec.

Mary, ye dau. of John Poppleton of Clifton, bap. the 3 day of Jan.

William, ye sone of William Colton, baptized the 6 day of January

Martha, ye daughter of Sr. William Belt, knight, baptized the 14
day of January

Judeth, ye daughter of (Mr) John Singleton, bap. the 15 day of Jan.

Thomas, ye sone of Mr George Chater, baptized the 19 day of Jan.

Thomas, the sone of Edmund Colton, baptized the 4 day of Feb.

William, ye sone of Sr. William Allanson, knight, baptized the 5
day of February

William, ye sone of Thomas Martin, baptized the 9 day of February

Fraunces, ye daughter of Edward Bell, baptized the 17 day of Feb.

Arthur, ye sone of Mr Roger Beckwith of Rocliff, baptized the 19
day of February

Steven, ye sone of Thomas Ellwis, baptized the 26 day of February

John, the sone of Edward Leedell, baptized the 10 day of March

Steven, the sone of William Gill, baptized the 13 day of March

Barlow, ye sone of Mr Doctor Wickham, bap. the 17 day of March

WEDDINGES 1635

James Rosindall & Tomasin Marbeck, married the last day of March
 George Blades & Elizabeth Browne, married the 19 day of Aprill
 Edward Leedell & Fraunces yonge, married the 26 day of Aprill
 Thomas Johnson & Elizabeth Richardson, married the 8 day of May
 John Browne & Elizabeth West, married the 18 day of May
 Christopher Smith & Elizabeth Sharp, married the 27 day of May
 John Tompson & Katherine Swan, married the 24 day of June
 Henry Brasington & Isabell Parkin, married the 15 day of July
 William Servant and Ann Wethrell, married the 2 day of August
 Thomas Perkin & Agnes Marshall, married the 20 day of August
 James Wastell & Meryall Harper, married the 18 day of October
 William Inman & Eleanor Wise, married the 29 day of October
 Thomas Bosse & Ann Gudgeon, married the 8 day of November
 Richard Wright & Jennett Hall, married the 28 day of November
 Guy Haxby & Mary Cartwright, married the 29 day of November
 Mr William Blakestone & Ann Catterton, married ye 24 day of Dec.
 Mr William Alder, Preacher (& Minister) at Tillmouth in Northum-
 berland, & Mrs Ann Miller (Milner), widow, married the first
 day of January
 Robert Mitchell & Elizabeth Swift, married the 6 day of January
 Mr Gilbert Smithson and Fraunces Willy, married the 12 day of Jan.
 Mr William Lyster & Jane Rawson, Widow, mar. ye 21 day of Feb.
 John Wrightson & Grace Pluritt, widow, married the 21 day of Feb.
 Mr Robert Pannet & Elizabeth Gillman, mar. the first day of March

BURYALLS 1635

Abraham, ye sone of Edward Turner, buried the 28 day of March
 Ann, ye daughter of Richard Stayneton, buried the 14 day of Aprill
 Sr. Thomas Tildesley, knight, buried the 17 day of Aprill, in the
 North Quire
 Maude, ye wife of Richard dockley, buried the First day of May
 Elizabeth, ye daughter of William Morley, buried the 2 day of May
 A Child of Peeter Samons, still borne, buried the 12 day of May
 Elizabeth Bussy, Widow, buried the 15 day of May
 Elizabeth, ye daughter of Mr Thomas Squire of ye Beddrne, buried
 the 30 day of May, in the high Crosse Alley
 Richard, ye sone of Sr. Thomas Gower, knight, buried the 27 day
 of June, in the high Quire
 William, ye sone of William Coxon, buried the 14 day of July
 Mary, ye daughter of Mr John Gamble, buried the 26 day of July,
 in the high Quire
 Robert, ye sone of Arthur Corbett, buried the 27 day of July
 Frauncis, ye sone of Mr John Lovell, buried the First day of
 August, in ye South Alley
 George, ye sone of George Bywater, buried the 6 day of August, in
 the North Alley
 Thomas, ye sone of Mr Thomas Clark, buried the 9 day of August,
 in the high Crosse Alley

Ellen, ye wife of (Mr) Launcelott Petty, buried the 21 day of August,
in the North Quire

Thomas, ye sone of William Phillipps, buried the 29 day of August
A Child of James Wilsons of Clifton, still borne, buried the last
day of August

Mr Frauncis Bayne, buried the 4 day of Sep., in the North Quire
A Child of Mr Frauncis Baynes, still borne, bur. the 10 day of Sep.
Ann, the wife of Symon Hakins, buried the 6 day of October

Henry Ayneley, buried the 12 day of October

Thomas, ye sone of John Cowper, buried ye 20 day of October

Jane Bosse, Widow, buried the 21 day of Oct., in ye North Alley

Ellen, the wife of Mr Robert Smith, buried the 22 day of October,
in the North Quire

Mary, ye wife of Mr William Phillipps, Counselor, buried ye 23 day
of October, in the high Quire

Jane Basford, buried ye 30 day of October, in the North Alley

Isabell, ye wife of Mr Bartholomew Watman, buried the 14 day of
November, in the South Quire

Margarett, ye wife of Anthony Appleby, buried the 18 day of Nov.

Mary, ye daughter of Mr James Bell, buried the 25 day of November,
in ye high Crosse Alley

Alice, ye daughter of Mr George Chater, buried the 8 day of
december, in the Middle Alley

Margarett, ye wife of Robert Mayneprise, buried the 12 day of Dec.

A Child of Thomas Atkinsons, (still borne), buried the 23 day of
December, in the Middle Alley

George, ye sone of Robert Atkinson of Clifton, bur. the 4 day of Jan.

Mary, ye daughter of Mr William Robinson (of Tinley), buried the
12 day of January, in the South Quire

John, ye sone of Henry Stubbs, buried the 16 day of January, in
the North Alley

Isabell Redman, buried ye 20 day of January, in the South Alley

Fraunces, the daughter of Edward Bell, buried the 21 day of Feb.

Baibara, ye daughter of Mr Thomas Harryson, Esquire, buried the
22 day of February in the high Quire

Thomas, the sone of Edward Gervis, buried the 26 day of Feb.

John Powell of ye Minstergarth, buried the 3 day of March

Frauncis, ye sone of Frauncis Bussy, buried the 8 day of March, in
ye South Alley

John Parry, a stranger, buried the 10 day of March

Thomas, the sone of Henry Wilson, buried the 15 day of March

Katherine, the daughter of Thomas Wells, bur. the 15 day of March

Robert, the sone of Mr Thomas Naylor, bur. the 15 day of March,
in the Middle Alley

Finis istius Anni 1635

CHRISTNYNGES 1636

Mary, the daughter of Richard Smithson, bap. the 25 day of March

Arthur, ye sone of Mr Steven Todd, baptized the 7 day of Aprill

James, the sone of James Fowler, baptized the 12 day of Aprill

John, ye sone of Cuthbert Surbutt, baptized the 12 day of Aprill
George, ye sone of Mr Thomas Squire of ye Beddern, baptized the
18 day of Aprill

Fraunces, ye dau. of James Shoreswood, bap. the 19 day of Aprill
William, ye sone of Mr Robert Barrick, Esquire, baptized the 25
day of Aprill

Dorcas, ye daughter of Edward Turner, baptized the 25 day of Aprill
Richard, ye sone of Richard Kay, baptized the 2 day of May
Frances, the daughter of George Gower, baptized the 16 day of June
Thomas & John, the sones of Charles Yates, bap. the 17 day of June
Henry & Ellen, the sone and daughter of Henry Stubbes, baptized
the 26 day of June

Ann, ye daughter of (Mr) Henry Sandwith, bap. the 28 day of June
Robert, ye sone of Robert Secker, baptized the first day of July
Faith, the daughter of George Robinson, baptized the 3 day of July
Giles, the sone of Seth Wate, baptized the 11 day of July
Faith, the daughter of Bartholomew White, bap. the 22 day of July
Katherine, ye daughter of Richard Glenton (of Clifton, baptized the
last day of July

Robert, ye sone of George Saltus, baptized the 15 day of August
Fraunces, ye daughter of Mr Thomas Harryson, Esquire, baptized
the 19 day of August

Sara, ye daughter of Marmaduke Leefe, baptized the 26 day of Aug.
Mary, ye dau. of George Burton, a stranger, bap. the 30 day of Aug.
George, the sone of George Bovill, baptized the 4 day of September
Tymothy, ye sone of Thomas Swarthland, bap. the 7 day of Sep.
Elizabeth, ye daughter of William yonge, Baker, baptized the 15
day of September

Thomas, ye sone of Symon Buckton, baptized the 21 day of Sep.
George, ye sone of Robert Hoopes, baptized the 26 day of Sep.
Thomas, the sone of Thomas Bosse, baptized the 29 day of Sep.
Ann, ye daughter of Cuthbert Syssons of Clifton, baptized the 6
day of October

Margarett, ye daughter of William Hill, Bourneleader, baptized the
9 day of October

Fraunces, ye daughter of George Peckett, bap. the 14 day of Oct.
Allan, ye sone of Mr John Lovell, baptized the 22 day of October
Elizabeth, ye daughter of Mr John Lovell, baptized the 23 day of
October. Allan and shee were Twinnes

Edward, the sone of Mr William Smith, Clerk, bap. the 25 day of Oct.
Dorothy, the daughter of William Phillipps, bap. the 28 day of Oct.
Edward, the sone of Mr Robert Whitley, baptized the 3 day of Nov.
Jane, ye daughter of Mathew Peele, baptized the 13 day of Nov.
Mary, ye daughter of Tymothy Sympson, baptized the 16 day of Nov.
Ann, ye daughter of Edward Wilkinson, baptized the 20 day of Nov.
Sara, ye daughter of John Beckett, baptized the 25 day of Nov.
Jane, ye daughter of John Cowper, baptized the 26 day of Nov.
George, ye sone of John Houleswoorth, bap. the 28 day of Nov.
Ann, ye dau. of Robert Wilson of Clifton, bap. the 4 day of Dec.
Thomas, ye sone of John Wrightson, baptized ye 18 day of Dec.

William, ye sone of Mr Steven Elwis, baptized the 18 day of Dec.
 Ann, ye dau. of James Wilson of Clifton, bap. the 28 day of Dec.
 Katherine, ye daughter of Mr Doctor Mottershed, baptized ye 9
 day of January

Mary, ye daughter of Robert Skeebebeck, baptized the 20 day of Jan.
 Seth, the sone of Seth Barnard, baptized the 30 day of January
 John, the sone of John Ripley, baptized the 10 day of February
 Mark, ye sone of Edward Bell, baptized the 12 day of February
 John, ye sone of Thomas Hickson, baptized the 14 day of February
 Thomas, ye sone of William Foster, baptized the 16 day of Feb.
 Fraunces, ye dau. of Mr George Deane, bap. the 14 day of March
 Mary, ye daughter of Francis Cundall, baptized the 19 day of March

WEDDINGS 1636

William Ailestone alias Kirster & Ann Mallyson, married the 15
 day of May

Alexander Foster & Ann Ethrington, married the 15 day of May
 John Johnson & Mary Swayne, married the 19 day of June
 Ralph Jaques & Ellen Browne, married the 28 day of June
 William Aspelston and Elizabeth Brewster, mar. the 24 day of July
 John Briggs & Margaret Atkinson, married the 11 day of August
 Robert Bellwood & Ann Harbert, married the 14 day of August
 John Tebb & Jane Biggin, married the 21 day of August
 Richard Whitehead and Fraunces Brunton, mar. the 6 day of Oct.
 Samuel Bayles & Elizabeth Thackwray, married the 16 day of Oct.
 Mr James Bealeby & (Mrs) Alice Hunter, Widow, married the 23
 day of October

John Maskhall & Jane Gasken, married the 13 day of November
 John Tompson & Sara Hartley, married the 23 day of November
 Mr Richard Badley & Mrs Cassandra Mole, mar. the 28 day of Nov.
 Symon Hakins & Fraunces Metcalfe, married the last day of Nov.
 Richard Thorp & Isabell Acam, married the First day of December
 Mr William Neale & Elizabeth Bradley, married the 18 day of Dec.
 Christo[pher] Harryson and Margaret doddeswoorth, married ye
 22 day of December

Mr Thomas Heskett & Mrs Mary Bethell, mar. ye last day of Jan.
 Thomas Pallicer & Joan Franckland, married the 2 day of Feb.
 Samuel Reynoldes and Elizabeth Carr, married the 5 day of Feb.

BURYALLS 1636

Thomas, ye sone of Mr George Chater, buried the last day of March,
 in ye Middle Alley

Leonard, ye sone of George Robinson, bur. the last day of March
 Isabell, ye wife of Christopher Waggett, buried the 14 day of Aprill
 James, ye sone of James Fowler, buried the 25 day of Aprill
 George, ye sone of Mr Thomas Squire of ye Bedderne, buried
 the 5 day of May, in the high Crosse Alley
 Mrs Jane Stevenson, Widow, buried the 11 day of May, in the
 South Quire

Alice, the dau. of Roger Farrer, bur. the 21 of May, in the South Alley
 Margaret, ye daughter of John Wright, buried the 22 day of May
 Robert, the sone of Robert Skeelebeck, buried the 28 day of May
 A Child of Mr Tymothy Peeres, still borne, buried the 8 day of
 June, in ye North Alley
 Fraunces, ye daughter of James Shoreswood, bur. the 17 day of June
 John, ye sone of William Wilson, buried the 20 day of June
 Thomas, ye sone of Charles yates, buried the 22 day of June, in ye
 South Alley
 A Sone of Mr Woodburnes, still borne, buried the 27 day of June,
 in ye South Quire
 Ann, ye wife of Richard Brignall, buried the 20 day of July
 Jane, ye daughter of John Cobb of Clifton, buried the 20 day of July
 Richard, the sone of Christo. Hutton, buried the 26 day of July
 Faith, ye daughter of Bartholomew White, buried the 27 day of
 July, in the Middle Alley
 Giles, the sone of Seth Wate, buried the 3 day of August, in the
 North Alley
 Peeter, ye sone of George Emerson, buried the 8 day of August
 Alice, ye daughter of John Saunderson, buried the 24 day of August
 Robert, ye sone of Robert Davy, buried the 26 day of August
 Sara, ye daughter of Marmaduke Leefe, buried the 5 day of Sep.
 Christopher, ye sone of Mr Thomas Masterman, buried the 6 day of
 September, in the North Quire
 Henry Fairefax, buried the 12 day of September, in the North Quire
 Isabell, the wife of Marmaduke Leefe, buried the 12 day of Sep.
 George, the sone of Robert Hoopes, buried the 3 day of October
 Ann, ye daughter of Mr Thomas Petty, buried the 17 day of
 October, in the high Crosse Alley
 Allan, the sone of Mr John Lovell, buried the 23 day of October,
 in the South Alley
 Ann, ye wife of Mr Michaell Tyreman, buried the 25 day of October,
 in the South Quire
 Edward, ye sone of Robert Seckar, buried the 25 day of October,
 in the South Alley
 Mr William Todd, bur. the 2 day of december, in the Middle Alley
 Alice, the wife of Richard Ellycarr, buried the 7 day of December
 Richard Fryer, buried the 26 day of December
 Phillip Gayle, (servant to Edward Gell), buried the 14 day of Jan.
 Thomas, ye sone of Thomas Bosse, buried the 19 day of January
 Thomas Couleson, servant to Sr. William Dalton, buried the 24 day
 of January, in the South Alley
 Ann, ye dau. of Robert Wilson of Clifton, buried the 26 day of Jan.
 Thomas, ye sone of Richard Foster, buried the 28 day of January
 Seth, the sone of Seth Barnard, buried the 6 day of February
 Mrs Elizabeth Leech, widow, bur. the 21 day of Feb., in ye North Alley
 Rose, ye daughter of Mr Doctor Mottershed, buried the 14 day of
 March, in the high Quire
 Ann, ye wife of William Taylor of Clifton, bur. the 19 day of March
 Finis istius Anni 1636

CHRISTNYNGES 1637

Elias, the sone of James Shoreswood, baptized the 28 day of March
 Edward, ye sone of Henry Wilson, baptized the 29 day of March
 Lucy, the daughter of Mr John Singleton, bap. the 5 day of Aprill
 James, the sone of James Blackbeard, baptized the 10 day of Aprill
 Thomas, ye sone of Mr Roger Beckwith, bap. the 10 day of Aprill
 Ann, ye daughter of Thomas Wells, baptized the 12 day of Aprill
 Henry, ye sone of Mr William Wasse, baptized the 13 day of Aprill
 Ester, ye daughter of Hugh Glaves, baptized the 14 day of Aprill
 Elizabeth, ye daughter of Edward Leedell, bap. the 20 day of Aprill
 Robert, ye sone of William Mayneprise, baptized ye 23 day of Aprill
 Mark, ye sone of James Fowler, baptized the 27 day of Aprill
 Ellen, the daughter of Robert Hopperton and Mary Armstrong (of Clifton), baptized the 1 day of May

Robert, ye sone of Sr. William Belt, knight, bap. the 2 day of May
 Eleanor, ye daughter of Sr. Arthur Ingram, knight, the yonger, baptized the 17 day of May

John, the sone of Henry Barker, baptized the 18 day of May

John, the sone of Seth Wate, baptized the 19 day of May

Milcah, the daughter of James Danby, baptized the 25 day of May

Elizabeth, ye dau. of Thomas Wilson of Clifton, bap. the 28 of May

Thomas, ye sone of George Emerson of Clifton, bap. the 6 of June

Faith, the dau. of John Yong of Clifton, bap. the 18 day of June

Elizabeth, the dau. of Thomas Harrington, bap. the 18 day of June

Ann, ye daughter of Christopher Harryson, bap. the 18 day of June

John, the sone of Mr Mark Bovill, baptized the 28 day of June

Mary, ye dau. of Thomas Turner of Clifton, bap. the 17 day of July

Ann, the daughter of Thomas Maskall, baptized the 21 day of July

Marmaduke, the sone of Mr Robert Woodburne, bap. the 23 of July

Mary, ye dau. of Robert Goodrick of Clifton, bap. the 4 day of Aug.

Samuell, the sone of Mr Robert Smith, baptized the 6 day of Aug.

James, the sone of James Lawnesdell, baptized the 7 day of August

William, ye sone of John Wright, baptized the 18 day of August

Paule, the sone of George Saltus, baptized the 22 day of August

Ann, ye daughter of Bartholomew White, baptized the 24 day of Aug.

Dorothy, the dau. of William Kitchingman, bap. the 25 day of Aug.

Ann, the daughter of Edward Beale, baptized the 29 day of August

James, the sone of Robert Secker, baptized the 14 day of September

Judeth, the dau. of Mr Henry Moore, baptized the 14 day of Sep.

Robert, ye sone of Mr Thomas Harryson, Esquire, bap. the 22 of Sep.

Fraunces, the dau. of Edward Williamson, baptized the 1 day of Oct.

Dorothy, the daughter of Mr Robert Morley, Esquire, baptized the 18 day of October

William, ye sone of Robert Hoopes, baptized the 18 day of October

Arthur, the sone of Mr Luke Robinson, Esquire, bap. the 1 of Nov.

John, the sone of Mr George Chater, baptized the 3 day of Nov.

Mercy, the daughter of Thomas Goodall of Clifton, baptized the 5 day of November

Peeter, ye sone of Thomas Richardson, junior, bap. the 7 day of Nov.

Ann, ye daughter of Joseph Sampson, baptized the 12 day of Nov.

Gyles, the sone of John Johnson, baptized the last day of November
 Ann, ye daughter William Coulton, baptized the last day of Nov.
 Elizabeth, the daughter of Seth Barnard, baptized ye 24 day of Dec.
 Elizabeth, ye daughter of William Hudspeth, bap. the 26 day of Dec.
 Mary, ye daughter of Mr William Chapman, bap. the 24 day of Jan.
 Rachell, the daughter of Henry Stubbes, baptized the 4 day of Feb.
 William, the sone of Nicholas Thrush of Clifton, bap. the 5 of Feb.
 Phillip, the sone of Joshua Cowper, baptized the 25 day of February
 Ann, the dau. of Robert Wilson of Clifton, bap. the 4 day of March
 Sara, the daughter of James Shoreswood, bap. the 14 day of March

WEDDINGS 1637

Edward Hutchenson & Elizabeth Sympson, mar. the last day of Apr.
 Mr John Boyes & Isabell Baynebrigg, married the 2 day of May
 Michell Currar & Susan Hurwood, married the 13 day of May
 Thomas Spanton and Elizabeth Maier, married the 30 day of May
 Samuell Graves & Grace Lazenby, married the 10 day of June
 Christopher Singleton and Ann Skegglethorp, mar. the 11 of June
 George Dawson & Lucy Bramham, married the 11 day of June
 William Taylor of Clifton and Mary Hilde, mar. the 11 day of June
 Peeter Craven & Isabell Proud fellow, married the 25 day of June
 Mr William Rogers and Fraunces Masterman, mar. the 29 day of June
 Parcivall Winterscale and Ann Phillipps, married the 24 day of July
 Roger Farrer & Elizabeth Scarr, Widow, married the 25 day of July
 Anthony Bowes & Ann Gill, married the 8 day of October
 Frauncis Fryer & Katherine Bangor, married the 5 day of Nov.
 Christopher Sympson and Dorothy Atkinson, mar. the 12 of Nov.
 Henry Ingle & Ann Malton, married the 16 day of November
 Frauncis Mawburne & Ann Wate, married the 28 day of November
 Richard Ellerker and Isabell Plewman, married the 24 day of Jan.

BURYALLS 1637

Philadelphia, ye daughter of Mr Thomas Haryson, Esquire, buried
 the 25 day of March, in the high Quire
 Peeter Ellerbeck of Clifton, buried the 29 day of March
 A Child of George Tompsons, still borne, buried the last day of Mar.
 Thomas Hayton, buried the 1 day of Aprill, in the low Crosse Alley
 Samuell, ye sone of Thomas Goodall of Clifton, bur. the 6 of Aprill
 Lucy, the daughter of Mr John Singleton, buried ye 17 day of
 Aprill, in the North Alley
 Katherine, ye wife of Mr Thomas Squire of ye Bedderne, buried
 the 22 day of Aprill, in the South Quire
 Katherine Gilman, Widow, buried the 14 day of May
 Thomas Scolefield, servant to Sr. Arthur Ingram, knight, the elder,
 buried the first day of June, in the low Crosse Alley
 Mistres Ann Sandes, Widow, buried the First day of June, in the
 low Crosse Alley
 Thomas Wilson, the elder, of Clifton, buried the 2 day of June
 Mary, the daughter of Tymothy Sympson, buried the 4 day of June,
 in the Middle Alley

Elizabeth, the Wife of Thomas Richardson, thelder, bur. the 5 of June
 Ferdinando Robinson, buried the 6 day of June, in the South Alley
 Isabell Busfield, Widow, buried the 11 day of May (June)
 Jane Metcalfe, Widow, buried the 13 day of June
 Blase Browne, buried the 15 day of June
 John, the sone of Seth Wate, bur. the 18 of June, in the North Alley
 Maud, the Wife of Mr Wayco, bur. the 22 of June, in the high Quire
 Fraunces Bradley, Widow, bur. the last of June, in the North Quire
 Thomas, ye sone of Henry Fayrefax, buried the 8 day of July, in
 the North Alley
 Katherine Gibson, Widow, buried the 17 day of July
 Elizabeth, ye daughter of Mr Leonard Headlam, buried the 21 day
 of July, in the high Quire
 Mary, ye dau. of Thomas Turner of Clifton, bur. the 22 day of July
 Marmaduke, the sone of Mr Robert Woodburne, buried the 23 day
 of July, in the South Quire
 Ralph French, buried the 6 day of August, in the low Crosse Alley
 Mary, the dau. of Robert Goodrick of Clifton, bur. the 6 day of Aug.
 William Drew, buried the 7 day of August
 Avis, the Wife of Thomas Lacy, bur. the 18 of Aug., in the South Alley
 John Davy of Clifton, buried the 22 day of August
 Francis Leedell, buried the 22 day of Aug., in the low Crosse Alley
 John Poppleton of Clifton, buried the 29 day of August
 John Watson, servant to Ambrose Lambert, bur. the last day of Aug.
 Ann, the daughter of Batho. White, buried the last day of August,
 in the Middle Alley
 Mary, the Wife Frauncis Riveley, buried the 4 day of September, in
 the South Alley
 Ann Calverd, buried the 16 day of Sep., in the lowe Crosse Alley
 Mr John Lovell, dying at york, was carried to Skelton and buried
 there, the 25 day of September
 Mr Mark Bovill, buried the 2 day of October, in the South Alley
 Elizabeth, the daughter of Thomas Bayke, buried the 6 day of
 October, in the North Alley
 Fraunces, the dau. of Edward Williamson, buried the 10 day of Oct.
 Mr Andrew Agar, Advocate, bur. the 6 day of Nov., in the high Quire
 Thomas, ye sone of Richard Poppleton of Clifton, bur. the 6 of Nov.
 Richard Poppleton of Clifton, buried the 11 day of November
 Mary, the Wife of William Lund, buried the 11 day of November, in
 the Middle Alley
 John, ye sone of Mr George Chater, buried the 18 day of November,
 in the Middle Alley
 Oswald Humble, buried the 18 day of November
 Robert Cowpland, buried the last day of November
 John, the sone of Mr Mathew Topham of Hull, dying at Robert
 Bareheades, was buried the 2 day of Dec., in the Middle Alley
 Two sones of Peeter Craven, stillborne, buried the 7 day of Dec.
 A daughter of George Bovills, stillborne, buried the 24 day of Dec.
 Elizabeth, ye daughter of Mr Mark Metcalfe, buried ye 26 day of
 December, in the high Quire

Henry, the sone of Henry Stubbes, buried the 28 day of December,
in the high Crosse Alley
Jane, the Wife of Robert Barehead, buried the 4 day of January
Elizabeth, the daughter of Seth Barnard, buried the 21 day of Jan.
Judeth, the daughter of Mr Will'm Corney (of the Bedderne), buried
the 23 day of January, in the Middle Alley
Mary, the Wife of Christo. Wilkinson, buried the 11 day of Feb.
John Doddesworth, buried the 11 day of February
Thomas, the sone of George Bovill, buried the 13 day of February
John, the sone of Edward Leedell, buried the 27 day of February
Elizabeth Robertes, buried the 2 day of March
Mary Brigges, buried the 19 day of March, in the Middle Alley
Abraham Brookesbanke, dying at Mr Brewsters, was buried the
19 day of March

Finis istius Anni

CHRISTNYNGES 1638

Elizabeth, ye daughter of John Rayley of Strensall and Margaret
Bovill of Clifton, baptized the 1 day of Aprill
Grace, the daughter of John Mayers, baptized the 19 day of Aprill
Christopher, the sone of Richard Rawlinson, bap. the 20 day of Apr.
Isabell, the daughter of William Reynoldes, bap. the 20 day of Apr.
Lucy, the daughter of Mr John Lovell, baptized the 21 day of Aprill
Mary, the daughter of James Blackbeard, bap. the 22 day of Aprill
Thomas, the sone of Mr Doctor Stanhope, bap. the 23 day of Aprill
George, the sone of Mr George Robinson, bap. the 23 day of Aprill
Mary, the dau. of Sr. William Belt, knight, bap. the 24 day of Aprill
William, the sone of Richard Smithson, bap. the 29 day of Aprill
Jonas, the sone of John Spacy, baptized the 2 day of May
William, the sone of William davy, baptized the 6 day of May
John, ye sone of Thomas Greene, baptized the 10 day of May
Jane, the daughter of Thomas Bosse, baptized the 11 day of May
John, the sone of Marmaduke Popplewell, bap. the 20 day of May
Oliver, the sone of Will'm Phillipps, baptized the 29 day of May
Mary, the daughter of Thomas Elwis, baptized the 8 day of June
Elizabeth, the dau. of Will'm Hill, Baker, bap. the 17 day of June
Mary, the dau. of John Audcock of Clifton, bap. the 17 day of June
Elizabeth, ye dau. of Tymothy Sympson, baptized the 17 day of June
William, the sone of William Aspelston, baptized the 28 day of June
Mary, the daughter of Richard Ellerker, baptized the 6 day of July
Ann, the daughter of Edmund Coulton, baptized the 13 day of July
Fraunces, the dau. of James Lumley (of Clifton), bap. the 3 of Aug.
William, the sone of William Weaver of Clifton, bap. the 5 day of Aug.
Katherine, the daughter of Robert Goodrick of Clifton, baptized the
5 day of August
Ann, the daughter of Richard Paule, baptized the 24 day of August
Mary, the dau. of William Thornebrough, baptized the 2 day of Sep.
Robert, the sone of John Burton of Stonegate, bap. the 7 day of Sep.
William, the sone of Mr Samuell Caisley, Clerk, borne at Clifton,
baptized the 12 day of September

Ann, the daughter of John Bowes, baptized the 24 day of September
 Jane, ye daughter of Thomas Baike, baptized the 28 day of Sep.
 Michael, the sone of Peeter Wells, baptized the 1 day of October
 Gillian, the dau. of Anthony Appleby, baptized the 9 day of October
 Arthur, ye sone of Christopher Ellyson, baptized the 16 day of Oct.
 Elizabeth, ye daughter of Mr James Danby, bap. the 19 day of Oct.
 Alice, ye daughter of Richard Longley, baptized the 21 day of Oct.
 Luke, ye sone of Frauncis Mawburne, baptized the 23 day of Oct.
 Anne, ye daughter of Andrew Kirne, baptized the 28 day of October
 John, the sone of William Rayley, baptized the 4 day of November
 John, ye sone of Mr Thomas Harryson, Esquire, bap. the 10 of Nov.
 George, ye sone Mr Steven Elwis, baptized the 25 day of November
 Bennett, the dau. of Mr Robert Morley, Esquire, bap. the 27 of Nov.
 Margaret, the dau. of John Stevenson, baptized ye 13 day of Dec.
 Mary, the dau. of Sr. Thomas Ingram, knight, bap. the 21 of Dec.
 Lucy, the daughter of Edward Leedell, baptized the 23 day of Dec.
 Ann, ye daughter of Frauncis Cundall, baptized the 23 day of Dec.
 Thomas, ye sone of Bartholomew White, baptized ye 27 day of Dec.
 Elizabeth, ye daughter James Ellyson, baptized the 30 day of Dec.
 Thomas, ye sone of Mr Charles Yates, baptized the 9 day of Jan.
 John, ye sone of Mr Robert Smith, baptized the 9 day of January
 Katherine, ye dau. of Mr Luke Robinson, Esquire, bap. the 12 of Jan.
 Ellen, the daughter of Edward Bell, baptized the 8 day of February
 Ann, the daughter of Henry Barker, baptized the 24 day of Feb.
 William, the sone of Robert Skeelebeck, baptized the 27 day of Feb.
 William, the sone of Mr Henry Ibson, baptized the 27 day of Feb.
 Fraunces, ye dau. of Thomas Riddesdale, bap. the 17 day of March

WEDDINGES 1638

Robert Barehead and Elizabeth Carver, married the 10 day of Apr.
 Michael Otley & Margeret Brogdon, married the 24 day of Aprill
 James Ellison & Mary Farrer, married the 14 day of May
 Anthony Appleby & Frances Whitehead, Widow, married the 5
 day of June
 Thomas Wood & Elizabeth Baresford (Basford), married the 22
 day of June
 Steven Harvy & Elizabeth Rigge, married the 23 day of June
 George Cooke & Dorothy Taylor, married the 15 day of July
 William Coxon & Ann Hugill, married the 15 day of July
 Christopher Crosland and Ann Gervis, Widow, married the 15
 day of August
 Samuell Todd & Mrs Jane Bovill, Widow, married the 9 day of Sep.
 Mr Everingham Cressy and Mrs Sara Metcalfe, married the 5
 day of November
 Rowland Swinbanke and Ann Dixon, Widow, mar. the 13 day of Nov.
 Robert Waters & Katherine Bickerdike, married the 25 day of Nov.
 Marmaduke Leefe & Ellen Beck, married the 2 day of December
 Thomas Slegges & Elizabeth Burton, married the 3 day of March

BURYALLS 1638

William Bovill of Clifton, buryed the 7 day of Aprill
 William, (the sone of Mr Sem) Cassan, buryed the 13 day of Aprill,
 in the high Crosse Alley
 Elizabeth, the daughter of Margarett Bovill of Clifton, buryed the
 20 day of Aprill
 Katherine, ye daughter of Mr Doctor Mottershed, buryed the 1 day
 of May, in the high Quire
 John, the sone of George Hobson, buryed the 11 day of May, in
 the high Crosse Alley
 George, the sone of Walter Armstrong, buryed the 18 day of May
 Elizabeth, the dau. of Thomas Harrington, bur. the 2 day of June
 Ann, the dau. of Robert Wilson of Clifton, bur. the 24 day of June
 Robert Belt, buryed the 22 day of July, in the low Crosse Alley
 Ann, ye wife of Mr William Corney, buryed the 25 day of July, in
 the high Crosse Alley
 John, sone of Thomas Greene, buryed the 28 day of July, in the
 Middle Alley
 A Daughter of Mr John Singletons, stillborne, buryed the 3 day of
 August, in the Middle Alley
 Mr William Neale, buryed the 8 day of August, in ye North side
 Quire of the Minster Church
 Henry Dixon of Clifton, buryed the 11 day of August
 Robert, the sone of Edward Gell, buryed the 12 day of August
 William, the sone of Robert Hoopes, buryed the 19 day of August
 A daughter of Mr Richard Elmhurst, stillborne, buryed the 4 day of
 September, in the high Crosse Alley
 Elizabeth, ye Wife of Seth Wate, & a yong Child of hers, stillborne,
 buryed both together, the 5 day of Septemb., in the North Alley
 A sone of Mr Henry Withes, still borne, buryed the 9 day of
 September, in the North Alley
 Phillip, the sone of Joshua Cowper, buryed the 13 day of September
 Robert Wilson of Clifton, buryed the 21 day of September
 Michael, ye sone of Peeter Wells of Clifton, bur. the 8 day of Oct.
 A daughter of James Wilson of Clifton, stillborne, buryed the 12
 day of October
 A sone of Seth Barnard, still borne, buryed the 17 day of October
 Mary, ye daughter of Mr John Todd, buryed the 19 day of October,
 in the high Quire
 Alice, the daughter of Richard Longley, buryed the 1 day of Nov.
 Mr Richard West, buryed the 2 day of November
 Katherine Shackleton, buryed the 2 day of November
 Gillian, the daughter of Anthony Appleby, bur. the 5 day of Nov.
 John, ye sone of Mr Thomas Harryson, Esquire, buryed the 5 day
 of November, in the high Quire
 Mr William Bradley, Vintner, buryed the 15 day of November, in
 the high Quire
 Gartrude, ye Wife of Mr William Bradley, (Vintner), buryed ye 18
 day of November in the high Quire
 Thomas Bosse, buryed the 25 day of November

Symon Hakins, buried the 29 day of November
 Henry Raper, buried the 5 day of december, in the Middle Alley
 Christopher Preston, servant to Mr Tho. Masterman, buried the 13
 day of December, in the North Quire
 Margaret, the daughter of John Stevenson, bur. ye 15 day of Dec.
 Anthony Brooke, buried the 26 day of Dec., in the Minster Church
 Thomas, the sone of Bartholomew White, buried the 28 day of
 December, in the Middle Alley
 Mr Thomas Masterman, bur. the 4 day of Jan., in the North Quire
 Alice, the Wife of Mr James Bell, buried the 29 day of January, in
 the North Alley
 Ann, the daughter of Richard Paule, buried the 30 day of January
 Joan, the wife of James Edyson, buried the 5 day of February
 Edward, the sone of Mr Thomas Nayler, buried the last day of
 February, in the Middle Alley
 Rebecca, the daughter of Mr Richard Helmhirst, buried ye 5 day
 day of March, in the high Crosse Alley
 Robert Hurd, buried the 5 day of March
 Nevill, the sone of Mr Richard Tancred, buried the 7 day of March,
 in the high Quire
 William, the sone of William davy, buried the 10 day of March
 William, the sone of Richard Smithson, buried the 15 day of March
 Fraunces the daughter of Mr Thomas Harryson, Esquire, buried
 the 16 day of March, in the high Quire
 Ellen, the daughter of Henry Stubbes, buried the 18 day of March,
 in the high Crosse Alley
 Mary, the daughter of Sr. William Belt, (Knight), buried the 21 day
 of March, in the high Quire

Finis istius Anni 1638

CHRISTNYNGES 1639

Ann, the daughter of John Beckett, baptized the 28 day of March
 Joan, ye daughter of William Dunnus of Hull and Alice Bache of
 Clifton, baptized the 29 day of March
 Thomas, the sone of Thomas Grimshaw, baptized the 8 day of Aprill
 Mary, the daughter of Robert Barehead, baptized the 9 day of Aprill
 Elizabeth, ye dau. of Mr Robert Woodburne, bap. the 11 day of Apr.
 Phinehas, ye sone of Mr Henry Mace, (Clerk), baptized the 13
 day of Aprill
 Ester, ye daughter of Richard Thraylefold, bap. the 15 day of Aprill
 John, the sone of James Fowler, baptized the 15 day of Aprill
 John, the sone of William Hill, Burneleader, bap. the 17 day of Aprill
 Henry, the sone of Mr Roger Beckwith of Clifton, baptized the 2
 day of May
 John, the sone of William Coulton, baptized the 3 day of May
 Ellen, the dau. of Mr Edward Goodwyn, bap. the 10 day of May
 Mary, the daughter of Thomas Swarthland, bap. the 16 day of May
 Michael, the sone of John Slator of Clifton, bap. the 26 day of May
 Martha, ye daughter of Mr Robert Barwick, Esquire, baptized the 5
 day of June

Ann, ye daughter of Samuell Todd, baptized the 6 day of June
 Mark, the sone of William Foster, baptized the 24 day of June
 John, the sone of Robert Hoopes, baptized the 28 day of June
 Ann, ye daughter of Mr Doctor Stanhope, baptized the 2 day of July
 Henry, the sone of James Blackbeard, baptized the 8 day of July
 Edward, the sone of Luke Waggett, baptized the 9 day of July
 Martha, the daughter of John Wrightson, baptized the 10 day of July
 William, ye sone of Henry More, baptized the 10 day of July
 Marmaduke, the sone of Marmaduke Leefe, bap. the 17 day of July
 Thomas, the sone of Thomas Bosse, baptized the 18 day of July
 William, ye sone of Christopher Petch, baptized the 22 day of July
 Richard, the sone of Henry Stubbes, baptized the 6 day of August
 Thomas, the sone of Hugh Glaves, baptized the 2 day of September
 George, the sone of George Jackson, baptized the 5 day of Sep.
 Mary, the daughter of Richard Taylor of Clifton and Ann Dynnis,
 baptized the 8 day of September

James, the sone of William Niskall, baptized the 8 day of Sep.
 Seth, the sone of Seth Barnard, baptized the 18 day of September
 Mary, the daughter of John Johnson, baptized the 19 day of Sep.
 George, the sone of Mr Ralph Nevill, baptized the last day of Sep.
 Mary, the daughter of Michael Hardy, baptized the 22 day of Oct.
 Fraunces, the dau. of Mr George Chater, bap. the 30 day of Oct.
 Phinehas, the sone of Mr Richard Pagett, baptized the 1 day of Nov.
 Fraunces, the daughter of Thomas Martin, bap. the 3 day of Nov.
 Mary, the daughter of James Shoreswood, baptized the 8 day of Nov.
 Edward, the sone of Christo. Graves, baptized the 8 day of Nov.
 Katherine, ye daughter of Peeter Wells of Clifton, baptized the 26
 day of November

Mary, ye daughter of Henry Wilson, baptized the 16 day of Dec.
 Dorothy, the dau. of Christopher Ellyson, bap. the 19 day of Dec.
 Martha, ye daughter of Mr Luke Robinson, Esquire, baptized the 3
 day of January
 Richard, the sone of Mr Richard Elmhirst, bap. the 4 day of Jan.
 Henry, the sone of James Danby, baptized the 6 day of January
 Richard, the sone of John Houleswoorth, baptized the 12 day of Jan.
 Edward, the sone of Mr Barnaby Baker of ye Bedderne, baptized
 the 15 day of January

William, the sone of Mathew Peele of Clifton, baptized the 23
 day of January
 Thomas, the sone of William Harland, baptized the last day of Jan.
 John, the sone of John Bovill, baptized the 2 day of February
 Barnard, the sone of Barnard Marshall, baptized the 5 day of Feb.
 Joseph, the sone of Joseph Sampson, baptized the 12 day of Feb.
 Katherine, the daughter of James Gaffney, bap. the 14 day of Feb.
 Dorothy, the daughter of Mr Thomas Harryson, Esquire, baptized
 the 20 day of February

William, the sone of Thomas Wilson of Clifton, baptized the 23
 day of February
 Mary, the daughter of William Hudspeth, baptized the 3 day of Mar.
 Dorothy, the daughter of John Theakestone, bap. the 11 day of Mar.



Dorothy, ye daughter of Richard Paule, baptized the 11 day of Mar.
Elizabeth, the dau. of Mr Robert Smith, bap. the 17 day of March
Thomas, the sone of Mr John Hutchinson, Organist, baptized the
17 day of March

Frauncis, ye sone of William Hill, Baker, bap. the 21 day of March
Mary, the dau. of James Wilson of Clifton, bap. the 22 day of March
Elizabeth, ye dau. of Mr Edward Beale, bap. the 24 day of March

WEDDINGES 1639

Robert Watson and Mary Johnson, married the 9 day of June
Gervase Oglethorp and Alice Mabb, (Widow), mar. the 2 day of July
Edmund Haige & dorothy Page, married the 16 day of July
John Dove & Elizabeth Twang, married the 28 day of July
Percivall Tompson (of Clifton) and Dorothy Mendus, married the
27 day of August

William Hodson and Jane Woodward, married the 6 day of Oct.
Richard Lobley & Margaret Harryson, married the 20 day of Oct.
Oswald Colmer & Alice Wade, married the 22 day of October
Henry Prince and Jane Abraham, married the 10 day of November
Edward Baynes & Elizabeth Hologate, married the 15 day of Nov.
Richard Hallyday & Ann Harryson, married the 17 day of Nov.
Thomas Robinson & Sara Purdon, married the 24 day of November
William yonge of Clifton & Ann Barston, mar. the 26 day of Nov.
Thomas Wells of Clifton and Isabell Burton, mar. the 1 day of Dec.
Mr George Holgate and Ann Wharledell, married the 2 day of Jan.
Thomas Hirst and Ann Bosse, Widow, married ye 5 day of January
Launcelott Eden & Ann Yonge, married the 28 day of January
George Ellis & Ellen Walker, married the 11 day of February
(Mr) Lawrence Teyle and Mrs Lucy Lovell, Widow, married the
11 day of February

BURYALLS 1639

Dorothy, the daughter of Mr Robert Morley, Esquire, buried the 1
day of Aprill, in the high Quire

Rachell, the daughter of Henry Stubbs, buried the 3 day of Aprill,
in the high Crosse Alley

Mary, the daughter of Robert Barehead, buried the 10 day of Aprill
John, ye sone of James Todd, buried the 11 day of Aprill

Fraunces, ye daughter of James Lumley (of Clifton), buried the 13
day of Aprill

Mary, ye daughter of Robert Waters, buried the 15 day of Aprill

Elizabeth, the daughter of James Todd, buried the 15 day of Aprill

Mr George Wood, buried the 17 day of Aprill, in the South Quire

Thomas Wethrell of Clifton, buried the 17 day of Aprill

Ester, ye daughter of Richard Thraylefold, buried the 20 day of Aprill

Robert, ye sone of Robert Secker, buried the 26 day of Aprill, in
the South Alley

Jane, ye daughter of Alice Bache of Clifton, bur. the 27 day of Apr.

John, ye sone of Thomas Story, buried the 27 day of Aprill, in the
South Alley

Thomas Agar of Gisbrough, dying at Mr Brewsters, was buried the 4 day of May

William, the sone of Steven Elwis, buried ye 4 day of May, in the South Alley

Mr Giles Burton, Advocate, bur. the 9 day of May, in the high Quire

George, the sone of George Tompson, buried the 9 day of May

Edward, ye sone of John Lawrence, Curate of this Church of the Belfries, buried the 11 day of May, in the high Quire

Elizabeth, ye daughter of William Hudspeth, buried the 20 day of May, in the Middle Alley

Fraunces, ye daughter of Mr Henry Fothergill, buried the 26 of May, in the North Alley

Emott, ye wife of John Lawrence, Curate of this Church of the Belfries, buried the 28 day of May, in ye high Quire

John Stevenson, buried the 29 day of May, in the South Quire

Bennett, ye daughter of Mr Robert Morley, Esquire, buried the 6 day of June, in the high Quire

Nicholas Thrush of Clifton, buried the 11 day of June

Mathew Hollins, a stranger who dyed at Mr Andrew Corneyes house, was buried the 3 day of July, in ye low Crosse Alley

Steven, the sone of Thomas Elwis, buried the 14 day of July

Robert Mayneprise, buried the 23 day of July

Mr Robert Smith, buried ye 30 day of July, in ye North Quire

Thomas, the sone of Thomas Bosse, buried the 15 day of August

John, the sone of George Harryson, buried the 2 day of September

Robert Hutcheson (Hutchinson) of Clifton, buried the 3 day of Sep.

Jane, the wife of Will'm yonge of Clifton, buried ye 11 day of Sep.

Katherine, ye daughter of Mr Luke Robinson, Esquire, buried the 11 day of September, in the high Quire

Grace, the daughter of John Beckett, buried ye 12 day of Sep.

Elizabeth, ye daughter of Hugh Glaves, buried the 13 day of Sep.

Mary, the daughter of Mr Thomas Atkinson, buried ye 16 day of September, in the Middle Alley

William, the sone of Mr Robert Barwick, Esquire, buried the 17 day of September, in the high Quire

Jane, ye daughter of Jeremy Waddington, buried the 18 day of September, in the Middle Alley

John, the sone of William Coulton, buried the 3 day of October

Tristram Gillott, buried the 4 day of October

Henry, the sone of Mr William Wasse, buried the 5 day of October, in the South Alley

Ann, the daughter of John Beckett, buried the 5 day of October

John, ye sone of Richard Chapman, buried the 5 day of October

Thomas, the sone of George Emerson, buried the 6 day of October

Edward, the sone of Henry Wilson, buried the 8 day of October

Frauncis, the sone of Thomas Maskall, buried the 8 day of October, in ye Middle Alley

A daughter of Richard Ellerkers, still borne, bur. the 11 day of Oct.

Martha, the daughter of Mr Robert Barwick, Esquire, buried the 11 day of October, in the high Quire

Robert, the sone of William Mayneprise, buried the 16 day of Oct.
 Katherine, the daughter of William Hinde, bur. the 16 day of Oct.
 Elizabeth, the daughter of Richard Smithson, bur. ye 19 day of Oct.
 Hugh Watson of Clifton, buried the 22 day of October

William, the sone of William Foster, buried the 22 day of October
 Margaret, ye daughter of Mr John Farrer, Esquire, buried the 26
 day of October, in the Middle Alley

Joshua Cowper, buried the 5 day of November

John, the sone of John Gell, buried the 6 day of November

Maud Deane, Widow, buried the 13 day of November

Ann, the daughter of Thomas Martin, buried the 20 day of Nov.

Henry Leedell, buried the 22 day of November, in the North Alley

Fraunces, the daughter of Mr George Chater, buried the 26 day of
 November, in the Middle Alley

James, the sone of William Niskall, buried the 6 day of December
 Elizabeth, the daughter of William Hill, Baker, buried the 11
 day of December

Robert Taylor of Clifton, buried the 24 day of December

Ann, the daughter of Samuell Todd, buried the 24 day of December

Thomas, ye sone of John Mayers, buried the 26 day of December

Percivall Tompson of Clifton, buried ye 27 day of December

Robert Waters, buried the First day of January

Mr Gyles Parker, buried the 8 day of January, in the high Quire

Dorothy, the dau. of William Kitchingman, bur. the 8 day of Jan.

Mary, the Wife of Richard Longley, buried the 24 day of January

A sone of Richard Hallydayes of Clifton, still borne, buried the 30
 day of January

John, the sone of Robert Smith, buried the 1 day of February, in
 the South Alley

George, the sone of George Jackson, buried the 2 day of Febrnary,
 in the South Alley

Henry, the sone of Edward Bell, buried the 9 day of February

John, the sone of William Rayley, buried the 11 day of February

Elizabeth Hall of Clifton, Widow, buried the 2 day of March

Ann Johnson, Widow, buried the 9 day of March

A sone of Bartho. White, still borne, buried the 13 day of March, in
 the Middle Alley

Isabell, the daughter of Mr Ralph Nevill, buried the 24 day of
 March, in ye North Alley

Finis istius Anni 1639

CHRISTNYNGES 1640

Mary, the dau. of Sr. William Allanson, knight, bap. the 25 of March

Judeth, the dau. of Jeremy Waddington, bap. the 26 day of March

Mary, the daughter of William Davy, baptized the 1 day of Aprill

Fraunces, ye dau. of Richard Rawlinson, bap. the 2 day of Aprill

Grace, ye daughter of Mr Percival Levett, bap. the 4 day of Aprill

Elizabeth, ye daughter of William Phillipps, bap. the 12 day of Aprill

James, the sone of Mr William Wasse, baptized the 12 day of Aprill

Jane, the daughter of James Todd, baptized the 15 day of Aprill
 Mark, the sone of Thomas Goodall of Clifton, bap. the 25 day of Apr.
 Fraunces, ye dau. of Thomas Wells (in Bowthom), bap. the 1 of May
 Nicholas, ye sone of Thomas Maskall, baptized the 3 day of May
 Ann, the daughter of John Wright, baptized the 14 day of May
 Marmaduke, the sone of Marmaduke Popplewell, bap. the 15 of May
 William, the sone of George Saltus, baptized the last day of May
 Barrwick, the sone of Robert Barehead, baptized the 5 day of June
 William, the sone of William Thorneborrow, bap. the 11 day of June
 Mary, ye daughter of Robert Secker, baptized the 14 day of June
 Thomas, the sone of William Rayley, baptized the 15 day of June
 George, the sone of John Burton, Cobler, bap. the 17 day of June
 Jane, the daughter of Henry Prince, baptized the 20 day of June
 Ann, ye dau. of William Hewthwaite (of Clifton), bap. the last of June
 Thomas, the sone of Thomas Lacy, baptized the 3 day of July
 John, the sone of Mark Foster, baptized the 25 day of July
 John, the sone of John Bowes, baptized the 2 day of August
 Thomas, ye sone of Mr Thomas Squire of ye Bedderne, baptized
 the 17 day of August

William, the sone of James Blackbeard, baptized the 21 day of Aug.
 Christopher, ye sone of Samuell Todd, baptized the 23 day of Aug.
 Francis, the sone of Anthony Appleby, baptized the 26 day of Aug.
 Jeremy, the sone of William Coulton, baptized the 30 day of August
 George, the sone of Robert Hoopes, baptized the last day of August
 Samuell, the sone of Marmaduke Leefe, baptized the 16 day of Sep.
 John, the sone of Francis Bussy, baptized the 17 day of September
 James, the sone of James Ince, a stranger, bap. ye 17 day of Sep.
 Judeth, the dau. of John Smith, a soldier, bap. the 19 day of Sep.
 William, the sone of William Coxson, baptized the 22 day of Sep.
 Mathew, the sone of Edmund Coulton, baptized the 24 day of Sep.
 Grace, ye daughter of James Ellyson, baptized the 9 day of October
 Moses, the sone of Mr George Chater, baptized the 11 day of Oct.
 William, the sone of William Arrowsmith, a soldier, bap. the 18 of Oct.
 Margaret, the dau. of George Tompson, bap. the first day of Dec.
 Edmund, ye sone of Thomas Hickson, baptized the 3 day of Dec.
 Robert, the sone of Gervis Bayly, baptized the 13 day of December
 Ann, the daughter of Thomas Riddesdale, bap. the 13 day of Dec.
 Ann, the dau. of William young of Clifton, bap. the 13 day of Dec.
 Henry (blank), the sone of John Swadale, bap. the 13 day of Dec.
 Jane, the dau. of Thomas Townend of Clifton, bap. the 13 of Dec.
 Thomas, the sone of Thomas Elwis, baptized the 18 day of Dec.
 William, the sone of William Hill, Burneleader, bap. the 18 of Dec.
 John, the sone of John Wrightson, baptized the 27 day of December
 Judeth, ye daughter of John Ripley, baptized the 29 day of Dec.
 Jane, ye daughter of Francis Mawburne, bap. the 6 day of January
 John, ye sone of Charles Pearson of Rocliff, bap. the 17 day of Jan.
 Joseph, the sone of John Cliff, baptized the 17 day of January
 George, the sone of Thomas Hirst, baptized the 24 day of January
 Mary, the daughter of George Coates, baptized the 25 day of January
 Thomas, ye sone of Captaine Richard Fletcher, bap. the 26 of Jan.

Thomas, ye sone of Mr Thomas Squire, Parson of Eskrigg, baptized the 5 day of February

John, the sone of George Jackson, baptized the 5 day of February
Dorothy, ye daughter of Robert Jackson, baptized the 10 day of Feb.
William, ye sone of William Foster, baptized the 15 day of February
Elizabeth, ye daughter of John Mayers, bap. the 21 (26) day of Feb.

WEDDINGES 1640

George Copeman and Izabell Chapman, marryed the 12 day of Aprill
Ralph Cooper & Ann Birkett, marryed the 19 day of Aprill
Robert Jackson & Margaret Foster, marryed the 5 day of May
William Lupton of Clifton & Elizabeth Pearson, mar. the 10 of May
Thomas Smith and Mary Waddington, marryed the 7 day of June
William Liverseige & Mary Benson, marryed the 1 day of September
Thomas Sutton & Elizabeth Bawson (sic), mar. the 3 day of Sep.
Robert Wynde & Mary Bellwood, marryed the 8 day of September
Hugh Marley and Grace Wright, marryed the 13 day of September
John Winterburne & Margaret Tenant, marryed the 20 day of Sep.
Thomas Barguley, a Soldyer, and Lucy Watson (of Clifton, widow), marryed the 8 day of October

Tychicus Walton & Isabell Dade, marryed the 1 day of November
George Coates & Dorothy Furnace, marryed the 24 day of Nov.
Marmaduke Hodgson & Ellen Horsman, marryed the 5 day of Dec.
Richard Allen & Dorothy Wilson (of Clifton, Widow), marryed the 6 day of December

William Kirby & Elizabeth Rowth, marryed the 16 day of December
Henry Berry, a Soldier, and Mary Watson, mar. the 19 day of Jan.
Robert Tirry and Jane Freer, marryed the 24 day of January
John Cowper and Mary Hall, marryed the 24 day of January
John Jackson and Margaret Thorp, marryed the 14 day of February
Christopher Richardson & Jane Britton, mar. the 18 day of Feb.
Richard Parkinson and Ann Wright, marryed the 21 day of February

BURYALLS 1640

Mary Barker, (servant to Mr Elmehirst), buried the 28 day of March
Ann, the Wife of Richard Hallyday of Clifton, bur. the last of March
Thomas Hingston, buried the last day of March

William, ye sone of Mary Peele of Clifton, buried the 5 day of Apr.
Grace, ye daughter of Mr Percivall Levett, buried ye 5 day of Aprill, in the South Alley

George, ye sone of Mr Ralph Nevill, buried the 6 day of Aprill, in the North Alley

Robert Waterman (Roberter Man, A Prisoner dying in the Peeter Prison), buried the 6 day of Aprill

Thomas Hutchinson, buried the 10 day of Aprill

Katherine, ye dau. of James Gaffney, buried the 11 day of Aprill

Mary, ye Wife of James Cowper, buried the 11 day of Aprill

Ann, Foster, Widow, buried the 21 day of Aprill

Ann, the daughter of Andrew Kirne, buried ye 23 day of Aprill

Thomas, ye sone of William Harland, buried the 25 day of Aprill

Jane, the daughter of James Todd, buried the 29 day of Aprill
 Robert Secker, buried the 2 day of May, in the South Quire
 Jane, the Wife of Thomas Bayock, buried the 3 day of May, in the
 low Crosse Alley

John, the sone of John Audcock of Clifton, buried the 4 day of May
 Ann, the daughter of William Kitchingman, bur. the 16 day of May
 Mary, the wife of William Hudspeth, buried the 21 day of May, in
 the Middle Alley

Mistres Ellen Withes (of the Bedderne), Widow, buried the First
 day of June, in the South Quire

Richard, the sone of Henry Stubbes, buried the 8 day of June, in
 the North Alley

Ann, the daughter of Edmund Coulton, buried the 9 day of June
 Henry Allanson, buried ye 11 day of June

Ann, the dau. of Thomas Wells of Bowthom, bur. the 16 day of June

Barwick, the sone of Robert Barehead, buried the 18 day of June

Elizabeth, the daughter of James Ellison, buried the 20 day of June

Joha Wrightson of Clifton, buried the 29 day of June

Edward Bowes, servant to John Wright, (Pynner), bur. the 3 of July

Isabell Fryer, Widow, buried the 7 day of July

John Clark, servant to Edmund Coulton, buried the 9 day of July

John, ye sone of William Hill, bourneleader, bur. the 16 day of July

Mary, ye daughter of John Cowper, buried the 22 day of July

A sone of William Mayneprise, still borne, buried ye 23 day of July

George, ye sone of Mr Steven Elwis, buried the 28 day of July, in
 the South Alley

John, the sone of Mark Foster, buried the 3 day of August

Mr Thomas Wood, buried the 4 day of August, in the South Quire

Christopher, the sone of Samuell Todd, buried the 23 day of Aug.

James Fowler, buried the 2 day of Sep., in the low Crosse Alley

Thomas Lacy, buried the 3 day of September, in the South Quire

Hugh Maddock, a Soldier, (slaine at Clifton), bur. the 11 day of Sep.

Mary, ye daughter of Mr Thomas Driffeld of Easingwould, buried
 the 12 day of Septemb., in the high Crosse Alley

William, the sone of William Thorneborrow, bur. the 12 day of Sep.

Lawrence Bousfield, buried the 13 (15) day of September, in the
 low Crosse Alley

Lucy, ye daughter of Edward Leedell, buried the 15 day of Sep.

George Griffin, a Soldier, (dying at Clifton), was buried the 17 day
 of September

Gervase Couper, a Soldyer, (dying at Clifton), was buried the 23
 day of September

Mr Joseph Cowper, one of the Kinges Maiestyes Cookes, buried
 the 25 day of September, in the high Quire

John Symes, a soldyer, buried the last day of September

Mr Robert Orrick, buried the 1 day of October, in the high Quire

Peeter, ye sone of Thomas Richardson, ye yonger, buried the
 8 day of October

Mary, the daughter of James Lumley of Clifton, buried the 8 day
 of October, in the North Alley

Mary, the daughter of John Audcock of Clifton, buried the 8 day of October
 Edward, the sone of John Phillipps, a Soldyer, buried the 8 day of October
 William, the sone of Thomas Wilson of Clifton, buried the 10 day of October
 Jane Hayton, Widow, buried the 13 day of October, in the low Crosse Alley
 Ann, the dau. of James Wilson of Clifton, buried the 14 day of Oct.
 Mr William Bishopp, one of the Kinges Maiesties servantes, buried the 14 day of October, in ye high Quire
 Margaret, the Wife of George Smalcher, buried the 14 day of Oct.
 A Child of Ralph Cowpers, still borne, buried the 15 day of Oct.
 Mary, ye daughter of William Hudspeth, buried the 16 day of October, in Middle Alley
 Ann, the Wife of John Cowper, buried the 18 day of October
 Ann Bates, buried the 20 day of October
 James, the sone of Ann Waller, Widow, buried the 20 day of Oct.
 Charles de Coster als. Clark, buried the 27 day of October
 Margery, ye wife of Will'm Mason, buried the 30 day of October
 Thomas Rookes, a stranger (who died at Clifton), was buried the 2 day of November
 Thomas Fludd, a soldyer, buried the 3 day of November
 John, the sone of Mr George Markenfield, buried the 8 day of Nov.
 Thomas, ye sone of William Rayley, buried the 9 day of November
 Ann, the daughter of Joseph Sampson, buried the 20 day of Nov.
 Paule, ye sone of George Saltus, buried the 3 day of december
 Jane Johnson, buried the 6 day of december
 Mrs Ursula Calam, Widow, buried the 10 day of December, in the high Quire
 Jane, ye daughter of Thomas Townend of Clifton, buried the 15 day of December
 Mathew Hunter, buried the 20 day of December
 Robert, the sone of Gervas Bayley, buried the 24 day of December
 Edward Crosland, buried the 29 day of December
 (blank), the Wife of Mr Brian Bateson, buried the 30 day of december, in the South Quire
 Mr William Tompson, buried the 1 day of Jan., in the South Quire
 William, ye sone of Nicholas Thrush of Clifton, bur. the 5 day of Jan.
 A sone of George Peckettes, still borne, buried the 6 day of Jan.
 (blank), the Wife of Mr John Busfield, buried the 7 day of January, in ye high Quire
 Christopher Waggett of Clifton, buried the 9 day of January
 Jane, ye daughter of Frauncis Mawburne, buried the 9 day of January, in ye North Alley
 Mr James Beeleby, buried the 12 day of January, in ye South Quire
 Mr John Busfield, buried ye 13 day of January, in the high Quire
 Moses (Moyses), the sone of Mr George Chater, buried the 15 day of January, in the Middle Alley
 Dorothy Trueman, buried the 19 day of January, in the South Alley

Edward Balch, a Livetenent, buried the 21 day of January
 Maudlin Clark, Widow, buried the 21 day of January
 Christopher Hunton, buried the 12 day of February
 Margaret, the daughter of William Hill, Burneleader, buried ye 18
 day of February
 Roger Farrer, buried the 18 day of February, in the South Alley
 Mr Richard Brewster, buried the 19 day of Feb., in the high Quire
 Mr John Gamble, buried the 23 day of February, in the high Quire
 John, the sone of John Bovill, buried the 2 day of March
 Mercy, the daughter of Thomas Goodall of Clifton, buried the 10
 day of March
 Millicent, the dau. of Richard Westaby, buried the 11 day of March
 Mr Frauncis Tyreman, bur. the 13 day of March, in the high Quire
 Edward Taylor of the Mintgarth, buried the 14 day of March
 Alice, ye daughter of Alderman Manby of Beverley, buried the 14
 day of March, in ye South Alley

Finis istius Anni 1640

CHRISTNYNGES 1641

John, the sone of Mr Steven Elwis, baptized the 25 day of March
 Jane, ye daughter of Mr George deane, baptized the 28 day of Mar.
 John, the sone of Christopher Petch, baptized the 28 day of March
 Roger, ye sone of John Spacy, baptized the 7 day of Aprill
 William, the sone of Thomas Maskall, baptized the 11 day of Aprill
 Robert, the sone of Frauncis Cundall, baptized the 15 day of Aprill
 Elizabeth, ye daughter of Richard Smithson, bap. the 1 day of May
 Thomas, ye sone of Mr James danby, baptized the 3 day of May
 James, ye sone of Tychicus Walton, baptized the 18 day of May
 Thomas, the sone of Henry Moore, baptized the 23 day of May
 Alice, ye daughter of John Hindle, baptized the 30 day of May
 John, the sone of Henry Ibson, baptized the 2 day of June
 Frauncis, the sone of Robert Wynde, baptized the 29 day of June
 William, the sone of Mr Charles Yates, baptized ye 5 day of July
 Ann, the daughter of Richard Ellerker, baptized the 6 day of July
 Mathew, the sone of Hugh Glaves, baptized the 14 day of July
 Bartholomew, the sone of Mr John Bowes, bap. the 16 day of July
 John, the sone of John Johnson, baptized the 16 day of July
 Mathew, the sone of William Merchant of Clifton, baptized the 25
 day of July
 Elizabeth, ye daughter of Henry Stubbes, bap, the 25 day of July
 James, the sone of Seth Barnard, baptized the 29 day of July
 Robert, the sone of Thomas Nicholls, baptized the 29 day of July
 Mary, the daughter of Thomas Pickering, baptiz. the 1 day of Aug.
 Ursula, the daughter of Mr Robert Barwick, Esquire, baptized the
 3 day of August
 James, the sone of Samuell Todd, baptized the 15 day of August
 Frauncis, the sone of Edward Leedell, baptized the 17 day of Aug.
 Cicilla, the daughter of Thomas Tebb, baptized ye 24 day of Aug.
 Elizabeth, the dau. of John Audcock of Clifton, bap the 2 of Sep.

The Baptisms in the Register marked Duplicate end here.

Thomas, the sone of Mr Edward Beale, baptized ye 8 day of Sep.
 Richard, the sone of Mark Foster, baptized the 16 day of September
 Robert, the sone of James Blackbeard, baptized the 19 day of Sep.
 Susan, the dau. of Thomas Wilson of Clifton, bap. the 26 day of Sep.
 Katherine, ye dau. of William Taylor of Clifton, bap. the 29 of Sep.
 Elizabeth, ye daughter of William Rayley, baptized the 8 day of Oct.
 Margaret, ye dau. of Mr William Chapman, bap. the 13 day of Oct.
 Mary, the daughter of Tymothy Sympson, bap. the 15 day of Oct.
 Elizabeth, ye dau. of Mr James Brearey, baptized the 20 day of Oct.
 Richard, the sone of William Hill, Baker, bap. the 22 day of Oct.
 Judeth, ye dau. of Richard Allen of Clifton, bap. the last day of Oct.
 Henry, the sone of Robert Goodrick of Clifton, bap. the First of Nov.
 Nicholas, ye sone of James Todd, baptized the 4 day of November
 Sara, ye daughter of Henry Prince, baptized the 19 day of November
 Christopher, ye sone of Christopher Graves, bap. the 5 day of Dec.
 Elizabeth, ye daughter of Joseph Sampson, bap. the 5 day of Dec.
 Margaret, the dau. of Robert Tompson, bap. the 16 day of Dec.
 Elizabeth, the daughter of William Niskall, bap. the 23 day of Dec.
 Edward, the sone of John Goodrick of Clifton, bap. the First of Jan.
 John, the sone of Mr Thomas Squire, Publique Notarie, baptized
 the 12 day of January
 Robert, the sone of Robert Skeelebeck, baptized the 13 day of Jan.
 John, the sone of Henry Hall, baptized the 21 day of January
 William, the sone of Mr Richard Rawlinson, bap. the 24 day of Jan.
 Ann, ye dau. of Thomas Woodward of Clifton, bap. the 30 of Jan.
 Mary, the daughter of John Cooke, baptized the 6 day of February
 Beatrice, the daughter of William Hall, baptized the 6 day of Feb.
 Mary, the daughter of George Peckett, baptized the 16 day of Feb.
 John, ye sone of Michael Baston, baptized the 13 day of February
 George, ye sone of Mr Will'm Smith, Clerk, bap. the 17 day of Feb.
 Thomas, ye sone of Robert Terry, baptized the 25 day of February
 Margaret, ye daughter of Richard Tenant, bap. the 11 day of Mar.
 George, ye sone of Thomas Drinkroe, baptized the 17 day of March
 Robert, the sone of Peeter Craven, baptized the 20 day of March

WEDDINGES 1641

William Porter & Katherine Charleton, married the 9 day of May
 William Pounder & Mary Skipsy, married the 9 day of May
 Richard Stones & Ellen Gibson, married the 16 day of June
 James Dark & Dorothy Cockrell, married the 15 day of July
 George Binkes and Ann Harryson, married the 18 day of July
 Richard Careles & Faith Reynoldes, married the 18 day of July
 Phillip davis, a Soldyer, and Jane Poppleton of Clifton, married the
 30 day of July
 Richard Chapman & Ellen Chapman, mar. the 29 (2) day of Aug.
 Richard Tenant & Margaret Chapman, mar. the 29 (2) day of Aug.
 John Richmond & Alice Metcalfe, (Widow), married the 19 (1) day
 of October (August)
 George Spenser & Elizabeth Taylor, married the last day of October
 Gilbert Athersuch & Joan Simpson, married the 14 day of Nov.

Bartholomew Collyer and Grace Singleton, mar. the 25 day of Nov.
 Rowland Stead & Margaret Holtby, married the 27 day of Nov.
 Richard Charleton and Fraunces Savile, married the 16 day of Dec.
 Edward Wright & Ann Wood, married the 24 day of January
 Thomas Taylor & Abigaile Robinson, married the 30 day of Jan.
 Mr Robert Truman and Elizabeth Fayrefax, married the First
 day of February
 Roger Hodgeson & Isabell Wilson, married the 5 day of February
 Richard Coltman & Ursula Swann, married the 20 day of February
 James Scott of Gisbrough & Emott Patton, mar. the 20 day of Feb.
 The Marriages in the Register marked Duplicate end here.

BURYALLS 1641

Ann, the Wife of Robert Bellwood, buried the 1 day of Aprill, in ye
 South Quire
 Elizabeth, ye daughter of Mr Robert Smith, buried the 13 day of
 Aprill, in the South Alley
 Richard, the sone of Richard Kay, buried the 14 day of Aprill
 William Duckett, servant to Sr. William Belt, bur. the 15 day of Apr.
 Elizabeth Blenkarne, buried the 23 day of Aprill
 Edith, the Wife of Richard Smithson, buried the First day of May,
 in the low Crosse Alley
 Thomas Wright, dying at (of) Clifton, was buried the 3 day of May
 Elizabeth, ye daughter of Mr Robert Morley, Esquire, buried the 7
 day of May, in the high Quire
 Robert, the sone of Robert Sowry, buried the 16 day of May
 Elizabeth Layton, buried the 19 day of May
 Thomas, the sone of James Danby, buried the 26 day of May, in
 the Middle Alley
 Robert, ye sone of Sr. Thomas Harryson, knight, buried the last day
 of May, in the high Quire
 Ann, the dau. of Mr Launcelott (Petty), bur. the First day of June
 Margaret, the Wife of Richard Chapman, buried the 20 day of June
 Phinehas, ye sone of Mr Richard Pagett, buried the 6 day of July,
 in the high Quire
 Mr Bryan Bateson, buried the 13 day of July, in the South Quire
 John, the sone of Christo. Petch, buried the 16 day of July
 Thomas, ye sone of Mr John Stanhope, buried the 20 day of July,
 in the high Quire
 Steven Fryer, buried the 22 day of July
 A daughter of Sr. Thomas Harryson, knight, (stillborne), buried
 the 26 day of July, in the high Quire
 Lawrence Sissons, buried the 27 day of July
 Tristram Langwith, buried the 30 day of July
 Alexius, the sonne of Mr George Watson, buried the last day of
 July, in the Middle Alley
 Francis, the sone of William Hill, Baker, buried the 5 day of
 August, in the Middle Alley
 A daughter of Phillip davis, a Soldyer, still borne, buried the 29
 day of August

Cicilla, the daughter of Thomas Tebb, buried the last day of Aug.
 Margaret Lawrence, Widow, buried the 16 day of September
 Katherine, the Wife of Thomas Duning, bur. the 25 day of October

The Burials in the Register marked Duplicate end here.

Dorcas, the daughter of John Stevenson, bur. ye First day of Nov.
 Henry, the sone of Robert Goodrick of Clifton, bur. the 3 day of Nov.
 Luke Wyvell, buried the 16 day of November, in the Middle Alley
 William, ye sone of Christo. Petch, buried the First day of Dec.
 Christabell French, Widow, buried the 18 day of December, in the
 low crosse Alley

Ann, ye daughter of John Edyson, buried the First day of January
 James Wilson of Clifton, buried ye 13 day of January
 Nicholas, ye sone of James Todd, buried the 27 day of January
 Mary, the daughter of Sr. William Allanson, knight, buried the 10
 day of February, in the high Quire

Elizabeth, the daughter of Mr Edward Beale, buried the 14 day of
 February, in the South Alley

Mary Pearson, Widow, bur. the 18 day of Feb., in the South Quire
 Elizabeth, the daughter of William Mason, bur. the 23 day of Feb.
 Margaret, the daughter of George Tompson, bur. the 27 day of Feb.
 Barbara Hemswoorth, buried the last day of February

Anthony Appleby, buried the 5 day of March
 Robert, the sone of Robert Skeelebeck, buried the 6 day of March
 William Leedell, buried the 11 day of March
 George, the sone of Robert Hoopes, buried the 13 day of March,
 in ye South Alley

Grace Stubbs, Widow, bur. the 17 day of March, in the Middle Alley
 Steven Elwis, thelder, bur. the 19 of Mar., in the high Crosse Alley
 Richard Skaklethorp, bur. the 23 day of March, in the Middle Alley
 Finis istius Anni 1641

CHRISTNYNGES 1642

Elizabeth, ye daughter of John Slator, baptized the last day of Mar.
 Peeter, the sone of Peeter Wells of Clifton, bap. the last day of Apr.
 Katherine, the daughter of John Hutchinson of Clifton, baptized
 the First day of May

Richard, the sone of John Carbutt of Clifton, bap. the First of May
 William, the sone of William Phillipps, baptized the 1 day of May
 Richard, the sone of John Richmond, baptized the 21 day of May
 Elizabeth, the daughter of Robert Barehead, bap. the 8 day of May
 Elizabeth, the daughter of John Benson, Maltmaker, baptized the
 8 day of May

Dorothy, the dau. of William Thorneborrow, bap. the 16 day of May
 Mary, the daughter of Frauncis Mawburne, bap. the 19 day of May
 Thomas, the sone of James Shoreswood, baptized the 23 day of May
 Tomasin, the daughter of George Richardson, bap. the 26 day of May
 Alice, the daughter of Edward Wray, baptized the last day of May
 Elizabeth, the dau. of Richard Chapman, bap. the 7 day of June
 William, the sone of Gervase Bayly, baptized the 19 day of June

James, the sone of Edward Bell, baptized the 26 day of June
 Peeter, the sone of Frauncis Cowper, baptized the 3 day of July
 Thomas, the sone of Richard Fayreweather of Clifton, baptized the
 7 day of July
 Henry, the sone of Mr Toby Swinburne, baptized the 10 day of July
 James, the sone of James Wilson of Clifton, bap. the 13 day of July
 Richard, the sone of William Wenynghon, bap. the 24 day of July
 Charles, the sone of Seth Barnard, baptized the 24 day of July
 Mary, the daughter of Samuell Todd, baptized the 28 day of July
 George, the sone of George Hunter, baptized the 2 day of August
 John, the sone of John Gill, baptized the 14 day of August
 Ann, the dau. of John Wood, a stranger, baptized the 14 day of Aug.
 Thomas, ye sone of Thomas Pickering, baptized the 21 day of Aug.
 Fraunces, ye daughter of George Saltus, baptized the 23 day of Aug.
 Jane, the daughter of Thomas Greene, baptized the 26 day of Aug.
 Jane, ye daughter of Mr William Wasse, baptized the 6 day of Sep.
 John, the sone of William Davy, baptized the 11 day of September
 Martha, the dau. of Mr Steven Elwis, baptized the 23 day of Sep.
 Phillis, the dau. of Thomas Riddesdale, baptized the 23 day of Sep.
 Thomas, the sone of Captaine Thomas Byron of Newstead in
 Nottingham Shire, baptized the 24 day of September
 Jane, the dau. of Will'm Merchant of Clifton, bap. the 25 day of Sep.
 Mary, the dau. of Mr Everingham Cressy, baptized the 2 day of Oct.
 Margery, the dau. of John Theakston, baptized the 7 day of Oct.
 Robert, the sone of Mr John Bowes, baptized the 8 day of October
 William, the sone of Francis Riveley, baptized the 10 day of Oct.
 Margaret, the dau. of William Hill, Burneleader, bap. the 23 of Oct.
 John, the sone of Mr Edward Beale, baptized the 27 day of Oct.
 George, the sone of Christo. Foster, baptized the 30 day of Oct.
 Jeremy, the sone of Mr Jeremy Waddington, bap. the 6 day of Nov.
 Thomas, the sone of Bartho. Collyer, baptized the 6 day of Nov.
 Henry, the sone of Christopher Petch, baptized the 10 day of Nov.
 John, the sone of Roger Wightman, baptized the 11 day of Nov.
 Ann, the daughter of Mathew Riveley, baptized the 13 day of Nov.
 Fraunces, the daughter of John Wright, baptized the 20 day of Nov.
 Fraunces, ye dau. of Robert Skeebebeck, baptized the 2 day of Dec.
 Thomas, the sone of John Ripley, baptized the 4 day of December
 Ann, the dau. of Jane Waggett, base begotten, bap. the 13 of Dec.
 Ann, the daughter of James Blackbeard, baptized ye 3 day of Jan.
 John, the sone of Mary Harbert, a stranger, bap. the 19 day of Jan.
 Ann, the daughter of Richard Coltman, baptized the 20 day of Jan.
 Thomas, the sone of Nicholas Magin, baptized the 20 day of Jan.
 Ann, the dau. of Sr. William Allanson, knight, bap. the 24 of Jan.
 Mary, the dau. of Thomas Hardwick, baptized the 26 day of Jan.
 Leonard, the sone of Henry Stubbes, baptized the 2 day of February
 Jane, the daughter of Richard Ellerker, baptized the 5 day of Feb.
 Isabell, the daughter of Richard Oldcorne, bap. the 9 day of Feb.
 Ralph, the sone of Arthur Layre, baptized the 9 day of February
 William, the sone of Thomas Crooke, baptized the 19 day of Feb.
 Henry, the sone of Henry Moore, baptized the 19 day of February

Thomas, the sone of Mr George Deane, baptized the 24 day of Feb.
 William, the sone of William Johnson, baptized the 26 day of Feb.
 Ann, the daughter of John Dale of Clifton, bap. the 26 day of Feb.
 Martha, the daughter of Edward Leedell, bap. the last day of Feb.
 Robert, the sone of William Coulton, baptized the 12 day of March
 Graunt, the sone of Robert Graves, the younger, baptized the 19
 day of March
 William, the sone of Henry Wilson, baptized the 19 day of March

WEDDINGES 1642

Mr Leonard Beckwith and Mrs Theophan Grymston, married the
 11 day of Aprill
 Thomas Croke & Jane Breckon, married the 11 day of May
 Robert Benson & Elizabeth Satterthwait, married the 14 day of May
 John Wearsdale and Elizabeth Smith, married the 15 day of May
 Ralph Hawkeswell and Margaret Lambert, mar. ye last day of May
 Richard Harper and Ellen Shaw, married the 5 day of June
 John Browne & Margaret Watkinson, married the 22 day of June
 Richard Smarthwait and Ann Holtby, married the 22 day of June
 Mr William Godson and Elizabeth Chapman, mar. the 27 day of July
 Frauncis Moore & Jane Johnson, married the 7 day of August
 William Cobb & Ann Waller, Widow, married the 14 day of August
 Thomas Trew hitt and Tomasin Taylor, married the 28 day of Aug.
 William Lupton and Isabell Headley, married the 19 day of Nov.
 Peeter Woodward & Sara Thrush, married the 27 day of November

BURYALLS 1642

Ann, the Wife of Mr John Hutchinson, Organist, buried the 2 day
 of Aprill, in the low Crosse Alley
 Elizabeth Teisdale, a stranger, buried the 8 day of Aprill
 Mr Allan Penckston, buried the 27 day of Aprill, in the high Quire
 Elizabeth, the Wife of Thomas Harrington, buried the Fi[r]st day
 of May, in the Middle Alley
 George Markham, the sone of (blank) Markham of Nottinghamshire,
 Esquire, buried the 4 day of May, in the high Quire
 A Child of Will'm Thorneborrowes, stillborne, bur. the 16 of May
 Thomas, the sone of James Shoreswood, buried the 29 day of May,
 in the South Alley
 Edith, ye daughter of Mr Thomas Nayler, buried the 1 day of June,
 in the Middle Alley
 Ann, the dau. of Christopher Harrison, buried the 28 day of June
 John, the sone of Thomas Goodall of Clifton, bur. the 4 day of July
 Henry, the sone of Mr Toby Swinburne, buried the 15 day of July,
 in the Middle Alley
 Dorothy, the daughter of Richard Paule, buried ye 16 day of July
 Elizabeth, ye daughter of George Robertes, bur. the 23 day of July
 (blank), the wife of Luke Robinson, Esquire, buried the 6 day of
 August, in the Minster Church
 Dorothy, the wife of George Coates, buried the 20 day of August
 Katherine, the dau. of William Taylor of Clifton, bur. the 21 of Aug

A sone of William Greenes, still borne, buried the 23 day of August,
in ye South Alley

William, the sone of Michael Gylburne, buried the First day of
September, in the South Alley

John doddesswoorth, a young youth, a stranger, buried the 5 day of
September, in the North Alley

Marmaduke Popplewell, buried yhe 19 of Sep., in the North Alley

Elizabeth, the daughter of Robert Barehead, bur. the 22 day of Sep.

John, the sone of George Jackson, buried the 27 day of September,
in the South Alley

A sone of Bartholomew Whites, still borne, bur. the 8 day of Oct.

A dau. of Frauncis Riveleyes, still borne, buried the 10 day of Oct.

Elizabeth, the wife of Frauncis Riveley, buried the 15 day of
October, in the South Alley

John Cowper, buried the 23 day of October

Alice, the wife of Thomas Bullock, buried the 28 day of October,
in the North Alley

Mr John Todd, Attorney, bur. the 9 day of Nov., in the high Quire

William Anderson, a Scotchman, buried the 11 day of November,
in the North Quire

Margarett Atkinson, a stranger, buried the 21 day of November

A dau. of Richard Carelesse, still borne, buried the 28 day of Nov.

Fraunces, the dau. of Robert Skeelebeck, buried the 3 day of Dec.

Another dau. of Robert Skeelebeck, still borne, bur. the 4 of Dec.

(blank), a Soldyer, slayne at Tadcaster & brought to york, buried
the 9 day of December

Lawrence Johnson, a Soldyer, buried the 10 day of December

George, the sone of Thomas Hirst, buried the 10 day of December

Ann, the daughter of Jane Waggett, buried the 14 day of December

Charles Foulethropp, a stranger, buried the 21 day of December

Isabell, the Wife of Christo. Hudlesse, buried the 23 day of
December, in the North Quire

Thomas Harrington, buried the 23 day of December, at St Martins
in Conystreet

John, the sone of Mr Edward Beale, buried the last day of
December, in the high Crosse Alley

Judeth, the daughter of John Ripley, buried the 2 day of January

Dorothy, the dau. of William Thorneborrow, bur. the 2 day of Jan.

Martha, the Wife of James Todd, buried the 3 day of January

Elizabeth, ye daughter of Richard Chapman, bur the 4 day of Jan.

Mary, the daughter of Samuel Todd, buried the 7 day of January

Winifryd, the daughter of George Kittlesing, bur. the 12 day of Jan.

Robert, the sone of Peeter Craven, buried the 19 day of January

John, the sone of Mary Harbert, buried the 4 day of February

John Lynton, Chirurgical, bur. the 7 day of Feb, in the North Alley

Mr William Phillipps, Counsellor, buried the 14 day of February,
in the high Quire

Edward, the sone of Edward Gell, buried the 18 day of February

William, the sone of Thomas Crooke, buried the 22 day of February

James Coates, buried the 26 day of February, in the North Alley

Robert Farrer, Sergeant to Captayne Carr, bur. the 8 day of March
 A daughter of Joseph Sampsons, still borne, bur. the 16 day of Mar.
 Edith, the Wife of Joseph Sampson, buried the 17 day of March
 William, the sone of Henky Wilson, buried the 21 day of March
 Lieftenant James Pierson, bur. the 25 day of Mar., in the high Quire
 Grant, the sone of Robert Graves, the younger, bur. the 24 of Mar.
 A daughter of William Mayneprise, still borne, bur. the 24 of March
 Finis istius Anni 1642

CHRISTNYNGES 1643

Ann, the dau. of Edward Gapper, a stranger, bap. the 3 day of Aprill
 William, the sone of Will'm Young of Clifton, bap. the 6 day of Apr.
 Elizabeth, the daughter of Ralph Wilkinson, bap. the 9 day of Aprill
 William, the sone of Thomas Atkinson, baptized the 12 day of Aprill
 Ann, the daughter of Leonard Beckwith of Handall, Esquire,
 baptized the 14 day of Aprill

Joseph, the sone of Frauncis Cundall, baptized the 23 day of Aprill
 Ellen, the daughter of Thomas Elwis, baptized the 25 day of Aprill
 Robert, the sone of Robert Hoopes, baptized the 27 day of Aprill
 Susan, the dau. of John Goodrick of Clifton, bap. the last of Aprill
 Marmaduke, the sone of William Grymston, Esquire, baptized the 9
 day of May

Mary, the dau. of Ralph Hodson, a stranger, bap. the 18 day of May
 William, the sone of Christo. Lawe, baptized the 20 day of May
 Katherine, ye daughter of Mr Richard Cayley, bap. the 28 day of May
 William, the sone of William Bell, Grocer, bap. the 7 day of June
 Ellen, the daughter of Mr James Brearey, baptized the 14 day of June
 Fraunces, the daugter of Repent Savage, baptized the 14 day of June
 William, the sone of Mr John Wrightson, bap. the 20 day of June
 Grace, the dau. of Will'm Goodall, a Soldyer, bap. the 25 day of June
 Ann, the daughter of John Morley, Girdler, bap. the 6 day of July
 Robert, the sone of Robert Goodrick of Clifton, bap. the 9 of July
 Beatrice, the dau. of John Wilson of Clifton, bap. the 9 day of July
 John, the sone of Mr Richard Rawlinson, bap. the 17 day of July
 Sara, the daughter of Ralph Brocklebanke, bap. the 17 day of July
 Annas, the daughter of John Hogg, a Soldyer, baptized the 25
 day of July

Martha, the dau. of Mr Henry Mace, Clerk, bap. the 27 day of July
 James, the sone of George Richardson, baptized the 30 day of July
 Judith, the daughter of Mr Thomas Squire, notarie Pbb., baptized
 the 13th of August

James, the sonne of Mr Arthur Bartley, a stranger, baptized ye 22th
 day of August

Mary, the daughter of Rob't Winde, baptized the 25th day of Sep.
 Dorothy, the daughter of Thomas Hirst, bap. the first day of Oct.
 Tomasin, the daughter of Mr James Danby, bap. the 2d day of Oct.
 Marke Anthony, the sonn of Marke Foster, bap. the 7th day of Oct.
 Anne, the daughter of xpofer Petch, baptized the 13th day of Oct.
 John, the sonn of Mr John Neale, baptized the 15th day of October
 Rachell, the dau. of Richard Chapman, bap. the 21th day of Oct.

Glemham, the sonne of Mr Robert Mosstyn (?), Clar., baptized the 22th day of October

Edmond, the sonn of Will'm Foster, baptized the 23 of August

Richard, the sonne of Rich. Paule, baptized the 25th day of August

Elizabeth, the daughter of Edmond Coulton, was baptized the 27th day of August

Ann, the daughter of John Gill, baptized the 11 day of September

Elizabeth, the dau. of Thomas Rap[er], bap. the 12th day of Sep.

Rob't, the sonne of Robert Fowler, baptized the 15th day of Sep.

Thomas, the sonne of Wm. Coxon, baptized the 21th day of Sep.

Samuell, the sonne of xpo. Graves, baptized the 27th day of october

Judeth, the daughter of John Bradley, baptized the 27th day of Oct.

Judeth, the daughter of Michael Gilburne, bap. the 28 day of Oct.

Jaine, the daughter of Samuell Todd, baptized the 29th day of Oct.

Ann, the daughter of Peter Woodward of Clifton, bap. the 5th day of November

Will'm, the sonn of Edward Carlile, baptized the 12th day of Nov.

George, the sonne of George Jackson, bap. the 14th day of Nov.

John, the sonne of John Bayock, baptized the 24th day of Nov.

Edward, the sonne of Francis Bussy, bap. the 25th of November

Elizabeth, the daughter of Mr John Headlam, bap. the 28th of Nov.

Richard, the sonn of Rich. Wrightson, baptized the 10th of Dec.

Richard, the sonne of Thomas Pickringe, bap. the 21th of Dec.

Gartrud, the daughter of Henry Prince, baptized the 24th of Dec.

Judeth, the daughter of Richard Tennand of the Bederne, baptized the 8 day of January

Thomas, the sonne of Thomas Drinkawe, was bap. the 19th of Jan.

Abigall, the daughter of Edward Wray, baptized the 2th of February

Ann, the daughter of Francis Moyses, baptized the 7th of February

James & Maudlin, the sonn & daughter of John Huchinson, bap. the 8th of Febr.

George, the sonne of Mr George Pulleyne, baptized the 12th of Feb.

Margaret, the daughter of Henry Barker, baptized the 22th of Feb.

Elizabeth, the daughter of Miles Deane, baptized the 7th of March

Francis, the sonne of Mr Michael Faux, baptized the 12th of March

F[r]ances, the daughter of Will'm Aspin, bap. the 15th day of March

WEDDINGS 1643

Marmaduke Wayne & Ann Pearson, marryed the 4 day of Aprill

Nathanyell Mathewes and Ann Clild (? Child), marryed the 17 day of Aprill

Mr Andrew Grey, a Sergeant Maior, and Ann Secker, Widdow, marryed the 19 day of Aprill

Joseph Sampson & Ann Howgrave, marryed the 11 day of May

Danyell Hudson & Alice Richardson, marryed the 16 day of May

Thomas Duning and Elizabeth Milner, marryed the 6 day of August

Mr John Thwates of Pontefract, & Ellen Holt, married the 12th day of september

John Singleton & Anne Maltby, married the 29th of November

Thomas Richardson, Junr., & Alice Harrison, mar. the 28th of Jan.
 Thomas younge and Alice Bovell, married the 11 day of February
 Mr Stephen Pease and Ellen Buck, married the 24th day of Febr.

BURYALLS 1643

George Tompson, buried the 27 day of March
 James Batty, a Soldyer, buried the last day of March
 A daughter of Thomas Atkinson, stillborne, bur. the 12 day of Aprill
 A daughter of Captayne Edward Wivills, stillborne, buried the 13
 day of Aprill
 William, the son of Mr John Todd, buried the 16 day of Aprill, in
 the high Quire
 Elizabeth, the daughter of Henry Stubbes, buried the 17 day of Aprill,
 in the Middle Alley
 William, the sone of Mr Richard Rawlinson, buried the 17 day of
 Aprill, in the North Quire
 George, the sone of George Pearson, buried the 19 day of Aprill
 Mary, the dau. of Thomas Goodall of Clifton, bur. the 24 day of Apr.
 Leonard, the sone of Henry Stubbes, buried the 29 day of Aprill,
 in the Middle Alley
 Mr John Ashton, a stranger, buried the 13 day of May, in the
 high Quire
 William Thorneborrow, buried the 21 day of May
 John Barston of Clifton, buried the 22 day of May
 John Meller of ye Mintgarth, buried the 23 day of May
 Jane, the Wife of Mr Richard Caley, buried the 28 day of May, in
 the high Quire
 William Stephenson, buried the 28 day of May
 A dau. of Richard Harrisons, stillborne, buried the 28 day of May
 William, the sone of William Foster, buried the 3 day of June
 A daughter of Mr Robert Woodburnes, stillborne, buried the 9 day
 of June, in the South Quire
 Mr Marmaduke Genkinson, dying at the Bedderne, was buried the
 17 day of June, in the high Quire
 John Claeson, buried the 18 day of June
 Jony Beckett, Widow, buried the 28 day of June, in the North Alley
 Grace, the daughter of William Goodall, a Soldyer, buried the last
 day of June
 Elizabeth, the dau. of Robert Graves, thelder, bur. the 2 day of July
 Ann, the daughter of Richard Coltman, buried the 7 day of July, in
 the Middle Alley
 Thomas, the sone of Thomas Woodward of Clifton, buried the 7
 day of July
 William, the sone of George Saltus, buried the 9 day of July
 Thomas Richardson, thelder, buried the 9 day of July
 Captayne Thomas Mudd, bur. the 9 day of July, in the high Quire
 William Philipps, buried the 12 day of July, in the North Alley
 Sara, the daughter of Ralph Brocklebanke, bur. the 17 day of July
 Thomas, the sone of John Hutchinson, Organist, buried the 26 day
 of July, in the low Crosse Alley

Henry Angus, a Soldyer, buried the 30 day of July
 William Wilson, Joyner, buried the last day of July
 Annas, the daughter of John Hogg, a Soldyer, bur. the 2 day of Aug.
 A Soldyer, dying at Clifton, buried the 3 day of August
 Elizabeth, the daughter of John Peckett, buried the 7 day of Aug.
 Will'm, the sonne of Thomas Elvis, buried the 9th day of August
 Francis Buckle, servt. to James Shoreswood, buried the 18th
 day of August

John, the sonne of Mr Tho. Lepington, bur. the 18th day of August
 Margaret, the wife of Ambrose Lambert, buried the 20th of August
 Capt. Raiph Errington was Buryed the 21th of Aug., in the minster
 James, the sonne of Arthur Bartlet, a stranger, bur. the 23 of Aug.
 Will'm Wilford, buried the 25th of August

Edmond, the sonn of Will'm Foster, buried the 25 of August
 Mary, the daughter of Francis Mawburne, bur. the 31th day of Aug
 George, the sonne of George Deane, buried the first day of Sep.
 Richard, the sonne of Will'm Wennington, buried the 31h of Sep.
 Anne Buckle, buried the 7th of September
 Martha, the daughter of Edward Leadell, buried the 7th day of Sep.
 A daughter of Wm. Greene, stillborne, buried the 10th day of Sep.
 Robert Wells of Clifton, buried the 14th day of September
 John, the sonne of John Johnson, buried the 14th day of Sep.
 Ambrose Lambert was Buried the 16th Sept.

Frances, daughter of Mr George Deane, buried the 16th of Sep.
 Mary, daughter of Thom. Hardwick, buried the 17th of September
 Will'm Orton, buried the 17th of September
 xpofer Petch, buried the 21th of September

Thomas, sonn of Will'm Coxon, buried the 25th of September
 Margery, daughter of John Theakston, buried the 25th of September
 Elizabeth, daughter of John Benson, buried the 26th of September
 A daughter of Will'm Robinson, stilborne, buried the 27th of Sep.
 Ann, daughter of Will'm young, buried the first of October
 Thomas, sonn of Capt. Tho. Smith, buried 7th of October
 Marmaduke, sonne of Marmaduke Poplewell, buried 7th of October
 Mr Henry Fothergill, buried 15th of October
 Wm., the sonne of Will'm young of Clifton, buried the 16th of Oct.
 Rachell, the daughter of Richard Chapman, buried 22th of october
 Robert Shirtcliffe, stranger, buried 24th of october
 A sonn of Peter Cravens, stilborne, buried 26 october

Henry, the sonne of Mr James Danby, buried the 27th of october
 Robert, the sonne of Mr Robert Trueman, bur. the second of Nov.
 Jaine, the daughter of Mr George Deane, bur. the sixth day of Nov.
 Will'm Foster, buried the 7th day of November
 Ellen, the wife of John Tomlinson of Clifton, bur. the 11th of Nov.
 Judeth Fothergill, buried the 13th of November
 Eliz., the daughter of Raiph Wilkinson, buried the 13th day of Nov.
 Mrs Jaine Fothergill, wid., buried the 15th day of November
 Ann, the daughter of Rich. Ellecar, bur. the 21th day of November
 Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Smithson, bur. the 23 of November
 Mrs Knages, widow, buried the 23 of November

Eliz., the wife of Will'm Satturthwait, buried the 24th day of Nov.
 Eliz., the dau. of Thomas Rap[er], buried the 27th of November
 John Graves, servt. to xpofer Standeven, buried the 28th of Nov.
 George Bovell, buried the 29th of November
 Anthony Fothergill, buried the last of November
 Margaret, the daughter of Robert Tompson, buried the 2 of Dec.
 Dorothy, daughter of Will'm Grimston, Esqr., bur. the 6th of Dec.
 Richard Ellecar, buried the 7th of december
 Edward, sonn of Francis Bussy, buried the 7th of December
 A still borne child of Will'm Abbot, buried the 7th of december
 Mr Will'm Hodson was buried the 9 of december
 Peter, sonn of Francis Cowp[er], buried the 9th of December
 Will'm, sonn of Sr. Richard Tanckred, buried the 12 of december
 Dorothy, daughter of Coll. Vaughan, buried the 17th of December
 Judith, daughter of Michael Gilburne, buried the 17th of December
 Will'm Hurstler, a stranger, buried the 18 of December
 George Addison, buried the 21th of december
 Will'm Maineprise, buried the 21th of december
 Eliz., wife of Robt. Rudston of Roccliffe, buried the 25th of December
 Mrs Margery Thompson, buried the 25th of december
 Eliz., the wife of Francis bussy, buried the 27th of December
 Richard, sonn of Richard Wrightson, buried the 27 of December
 John, the sonn of Mr Sampson Dauton, buried the 29th of Dec.
 George Smith, buried the 30th of december
 Edward, sonn of John Goodrick of Clifton, was bur. the 3th of Jan.
 xpofer, sone of Mrs Frances Pepp[er], vid., bur. the 9th day of Jan.
 Tomasin Robinson, widd., buried the 10th day of January
 Marke Anthony, sonn of Marke Foster, buried the 13th of January
 Mary, daughter of George Peckett, buried the 20th of January
 Eliz., daughter of Mr Francis Topham, buried the 20th of January
 Margaret, daughter of Mr Francis Topham, buried the 24th of Jan.
 John, the sonne of mr Will'm Lodg, a stranger, bur. the 26 of Jan.
 Ann Belwood, buried the 29th of January
 Walter Kaine, a stranger, buried the 30th day
 Nicholas Magin, buried the 30th of January
 Mr Thomas Clarke, buried the 31th of January
 Tho. Richardson, buried the first day of February
 James Eddison, buried the first day of February
 Sarah, daughter of Henry Prince, buried the 3th of Febr.
 A sonn of Joseph Sampson, stilborne, buried the 4th day
 Joseph Jefferson, a stranger, buried the 11th of Febr.
 Grace, daughter of (? William) Whally (sic), buried the 13th of Febr.
 Capt. Francis Ward, buried the 16th of Febr.
 James, sonne of John Hutchinson of Clifton, bur. the 19th of Febr.
 Maudlin, his daughter, buried the 26 day
 Mr Robt. Hoopes, buried the last day of February
 Cornet John Usher, buried the 4th day of March
 Judith, wife of Mr Mathew Wentworth, buried the 10th day of Mar.
 Jaine, daughter of John Hewitson, buried 19th of March

Finis 1643

CHRISTNINGS 1644 in the yeare

Sarah, daughter of Rich. Goodwin, a stranger, bapt. the 27th of Mar.
 Jaine, the daughter of Henry Ibson, baptized the 28th of March
 Thomas, sonne of Marmaduke Todd, baptized the 28th day of Mar.
 Sarah, daughter of John Tebb, baptized the last day of March
 Thomas, sonne of Lev't. Will'm Shaw, baptized the 5th day of Aprill
 Elizabeth, dau. of Rob't Owston, a stranger, bap. the 9th of Aprill
 Mary, dau. of Sr. Richard Tankard, knight, bap. the 11th of Aprill
 Henry, sonn of Will'm Grimston, Esqr., baptized the 11th of Aprill
 Jaine, daughter of Richard Lowther, baptized the 11th day of Aprill
 Richard, sonn of Rich. Ellecar, baptized the 18th day of Aprill
 Thomas, sonne of Thomas Richardson, a soldier, baptiz. the last
 day of Aprill

Margaret, dau. of Tho. Wilson, Tayler, bap. the first day of May
 Eliz., daughter of Rob't. Graves, Junr., baptized the 12th of May
 Rob't, sonn of Robert Jackson, baptized the 19th of May
 John, the sonn of John Hutchinson, Organist, bapt. the 24th of May
 Andrew, sonn of Rob't Trumble, bapt., the 5th day of June
 Grace, daughter of Lt. Coll. Rob't Portington, bapt. the 8th of June
 Peter, sonne of Robert Thompson, baptised the 11th day of June
 Rob't, sonne of Robert Barehead, bapt. 11th of June
 Judith, daughter of John Richmond, bapt. 13 of June
 Edward, sonne of Edward Ledall, bapt. 20th of June
 Roger, sonn of Sariant major Nicholas Burnet, bapt. the 4th
 day of July

Richard, sonne of Rich. Butler, bapt. the 6th of July
 Thomas, sonn of Edward Mathewes, stranger, bapt. the 6th of July
 Alice, the daughter of Tho. Parr, a stranger, bapt. 6th July
 James, sonne of Roger Wightman, baptiz. 7th of July
 Elizab., daughter of Richard Etherington, bapt. 8 July
 Richard, sonne of Richard Coultman, bapt. 13 July
 Owin, sonne of (blank) of Mintgarth, bapt. the 18th of July
 The sonne of Tho. Richardson, baptised 19th of July
 Alice, the daughter of Will'm Wennington, bapt. 21th of July
 Susanna, daughter of William Robinson, bapt. 1th of August
 Jaine, daughter of John Dale of Clifton, bapt. 17 of August
 Tobias, sonne of Tobias Swinburne, baptised the 6th of September
 Thomas, sonn of Thomas Greene, baptized the 8th day of Sep.
 Mary, daughter of George Saltus, bapt. the 9th of Sept.
 Thomas, sonn of Tho. Lund, stranger, bapt. 12th Sept.
 Thomas, sonn of Capt. Thomas Stockdale, baptized the 13th of Sep.
 Will'm, sonne of Will'm Greene, baptised 15th day of september
 Hannah, daughter of George Coates, bapt. 15th of September
 Mary, daughter of Seath Barnard, bapt. 25 Sept.
 Ellen, daughter of Sariant Maior Andrew Grey, baptiz. 26th of Sep.
 Michael, sonne of Michael Gilburne, baptized the 4th day of Oct.
 Margery, daughter of Gervas Baly, bapt. the 6th of october
 Thomas, sonne of Thomas Crooke, baptized the 13th of October
 James, sonne of John Pearson, bapt. the 13th of october
 Anne, the daughter of Tho. Raper, baptized 14th october

Frances, daughter of Raiph Wilkinson, bapt. 17 october
 Symon, sonne of Edmond Coulton, bapt. 27 october
 Frances, daughter of James Blac[k]beard, bapt. 28th of october
 Hugh, sonne of Richard Chapman, bapt. 10 november
 Charles, sonne of Thomas Pickring, bapt. 13 november
 Martha, daughter of Mr Lewis Darcy, bapt. 14th november
 Bridgett, daughter of Wm. Abbott, bapt. 19th november
 Robert, sonne of Robert Terry, bapt. 1th december
 walter, sonne of Mr John Bowes, bapt. 1th december
 Anne, daughter of Rich. Allen of Clifton, bapt. 1th december
 Jaine, daughter of Francis Mawburne, bap. 30 december
 Thomas, sonne of xpofer Stow, bapt. 6th of January
 Will'm, sonne of Wm. whalley, bapt. 16th January
 Christopher, sonne of xpofer Simpson, bapt. 19 January
 John, sonne of Jacob Dutchman, bapt. 19 January
 Richard, sonne of Henry Stubbes, bapt. 24th January
 Edward, sonne of Edward Crosby, bapt. 9th Febr.
 George, sonne of Mr Jerimy Waddington, bapt. the 12 February
 Thomas, sonne of John Johnson, bapt. 16 Febr.
 Sarah, daughter of Roger Greene, bapt. 17th Febr.
 Mary, daughter of Elias Robson of Clifton, baptized the 24th of Feb.
 John, sonne of Mr Stephen Pease, bapt. 3 of March
 Faith, daughter of Mr Will'm Wasse, baptized 9th of March
 Will'm, sonne of John Morley, baptised the 24th of March
 Daughter (sic) of James Tutons, bapt. the 24th of March

MARIGES IN 1644

Geo. Nicholson & Margret Richardson, maryed 23th of Aprill
 Frances Parker, not. Publiq., & Jaine Lawrence, widow, married the
 29th of Aprill
 John Hudson & Sarah Browne, married 19th of September
 John Lister & Margrett Murrey, married 29th September
 Thomas Spence & Claire Kay, mar. the 13 of october
 Tho. Cowper & Alice Lawson, marryed 13th of october
 Francis Peacock & Alice dodsworth, mar. 15 october
 Rich. Kay & Bridget Bell, married 26th of october
 Tho. Worleghton & Ellen Wrightson, wid., mar. the 26th of october
 James Holmes & Ann Biggin, mar. 29th of October
 Will'm Porter & Katherine Johnson, marr. 12 November
 Thomas Brittain & Mary witton, mar. 25 november
 Will'm Mackpeace & Ann Burestone, married 11th day of Febr.
 Tho. Sheildes & Faith Carelesse, widow, marr. 11th day of Febr.

BURIALLS 1644

Jaine, the daughter of Richard Ellercar, bur. the last of March
 Will'm, sonne of Gervas Baley, burried the 3th of Aprill
 Will'm, sonne of Will'm Phillips, bur. 4th Aprill
 Sarah, daughter of John Tebb, burr. the 4th of Aprill
 The wife of Henry Ibson, buried the 5th Aprill
 Jaine, the daughter of Henry Ibson, buried 6th of Aprill

A daughter of Bartholewe white, buried the 7th Aprill
 Wm., the sonne of Mr John wrightson, bur. the 9th Aprill
 Henry, sonn of Wm. Grimston, Esqr., buried the 14th Aprill
 Thomas Elwis, buried the 17th Aprill
 A sonne of Sr. John Middleton, kt., buried the 22th of Aprill
 Marke Foster, buried the 23th of Aprill
 Ellen, daughter of Thomas Elwis, buried 28th of Aprill
 Jaine Lucis, widow, buried the 29th of Aprill
 Thomas, sonne of Thomas Richardson, a soldier, bur. the 5th of May
 Michael Chappell, a stranger, buried the 10th of May
 Christo. the sonne of Francis Moses, bur. 12th day of May
 Daniell Tayler, servt. to Sr. Will'm Carnaby, buried the 12th of May
 George, sonne of Jonas Binns, soldier, bur. 15th of May
 Sandy Gibbins, soldier, buried 19th day of May
 John Tebb, Tayler, buried 24th of May
 John, the sonne of Mr John Hutchinson, organist, burr. the 25th
 day of May
 Mr Tymothy Fothergill, buried 30th of May
 Robert Clayton, buried the 30th May
 Mr Daniell Clayton, buried the last day of May
 Richard Wrightson, buried the 6th of June
 Alice, wife of John Peckett, buried 7th day of June
 Mr Will'm Willyscott, a stranger, buried 7 June
 Marke Turner, buried 8th day of June
 Andrew, sonne of Robt. Trumble, bur. 11th June
 Elen, daughter of Robert Barehead, buried the 11th June
 John, sonne of Thomas Thornton, bur. 13 June
 Mary, daughter of Tymothy Simpson, buried the 29th day of June
 Mr Andrew Corney, buried 6th of July
 Rob't, sonne of Robert Barehead, buried the 8th of July
 Isabell Richardson, a stranger, bur. 9th July
 Phillis, the wife of Will'm Hill, buried the 9th of July
 Robert Davy, singingman, buried the 9th of July
 Anthony Rogers, servt. to Mr John Bowes, buried the 11th of July
 Anne, the wife of Mr John Oxley, buried the 13th of July
 John, the sonne of Mr John Pepper, buried the 13 day of July
 Margaret Newton, buried the 13th of July
 Mary, the wife of Richard Lowther, buried the 14th day of July
 Will'm Hinde, buried the 13th day of June
 Mr Tho. Romsey, Quartermr., buried 13th June
 Will'm Sidday, a stranger, buried the 15th of June
 Will'm Dalby, a soldier, buried 16th of June
 Margret, wife of Will'm Linton, buried 17th June
 Richard Brignall, buried the 19th of June
 A still borne child of Geo. Richardson, buried the 19th day of June
 Mary, wife of Tymothy Simpson, buried the 21 day of June
 Thomas, sonne of Mr Thomas Naylor, buried 22th day of June
 Anthony Heathcoate, buried the 22th June
 John Jefferson, stranger, buried 22th of June
 Christian Hunter, widd., buried 23 of June

Cathryne Lee, buried the 23th of June
 Edward, sonne of Edward Leadall, buried the 24th of June
 Katheryne, wife of Capt. Abraham Bell, buried the 25th of June
 Henry Wilson, buried the 27 of June
 Nicholas, sonne of Sr. John Girdleington, buried the 27th of June
 Ellen, daughter of xpofer Gibson, buried 28th June
 Eliz., daughter of Robt. Graves, Junr., buried 15 July
 Anne, daughter of John Wrightson, buried 17 July
 The wife of Mr Will'm Norton, bur. 18th July
 Margaret Brittain, vid., buried the 6th of August
 Eliz., daughter of Robert Owston, buried 9th of August
 Richard, sonne of John Corbutt, buried 9th day of August
 Mr Will'm Savage, buried the 9th day of August
 Rob't Spence, buried the 11th day of August
 Edward Wreekes, buried the 11th day of August
 Isabell, wife of Rob't Goodrick, buried the 13th of August
 Jaine, daughter of Samuell Todd, buried the 14th August
 Elizabeth Foster, widow, was buried 16th of August
 Mr Bryan Lodge, buried 17th of August
 Edward Bell, buried the 18th day of August
 John Harbert (?), buried the 18th day of August
 Eliz., daughter of Robert Owston, buried 20th August
 Jaine, daughter of John Dale, buried 20th August
 Mr Will'm Belt, a stranger, buried the 20th August
 Mr Humphry Mascall of wortley, buried the 20th of August
 Mary, daughter of Mr xpo. Levett, buried 21 August
 Alice, the wife of Robert Skilbeck, buried 29th August
 Mr John Bowes, buried the 30th August, at St Olaves
 Isabell, wife of John Cliffe, buried the 20th of July
 Mr Henry Wolstenholme, a stranger, buried 20th July
 Anne, wife of Wm. Grimston, Esqr., buried 21th July
 The daughter of William Wennington, bur. 24 July
 Eliz., wife of George Foster, buried 25th July
 Barbara, wife of Richard Butler, buried 27 July
 Will'm Garbut, buried, the 27th July
 old Mr Phillip Corney of ye Bederne, buried 27 July
 John, sonne of Richard Butler, buried 28th July
 Jaine, daughter of Richard Lowther, bur. 28th July
 The wife of Timothy Thrisccrosse, buried the 29th of July
 Mrs Hodges, buried 29th of July
 Mr Barker, servt. to Lord Faifax, bur. 29th July
 Frances, daughter of John Wright, buried 1th August
 The wife of John Benson & her young child, buried the 2th August
 Mr Tymothy Hutton, buried the 5th of August
 Mary Cowper, widdow, buried the 6th of August
 Mr Abraham Colmer, bur. the last of August
 Ellen, wife of Anthony Cooke, bur. last of August
 Robert, sonne of Thomas Nicholls, buried the second of September
 Mrs Susan Bellasses, widd., buried 3th September
 Christopher Wilkinson, bur. the 6th September

Elizabeth, wife of Henry Rogers, Clarke, buried 7th of September
 James, sonne of Mrs Dorothy Bell, buried 8th Septemb.
 Thomas Wilson of Clifton, buried 10th of September
 Margaret Hodgson, buried the 10th of September
 Elizabeth Ward, buried ye 10th of September
 Alice Harker, buried the 12th of September
 Anne Collins, Mrs Mole servt., buried 14th September
 xpofer, sonne of Rob't Barehead, buried 15th september
 Samuell willis, buried the 17th of September
 Mary, daughter of George Saltus, buried 18th day of September
 Thomas, sonne of Bartle Collyer, bur. 19th september
 Katherine, daughter of Geo. Foster, buryed 19th of September
 Margaret Huetson, buried 20th day of September
 Ann, wife of Richard Kay, buried the 21th September
 Thomas, sonne of Thomas Lund, Buried 22th September
 John, sonne of John Popleton, bur. 25th September
 Mrs Grace Claton, widdow, buried 26th September
 Mary Smalwood, buried the 28th September
 Tho. Pickring, bur. 2th october
 Will'm, sonne of Mr Tho. Petty, buried 7th of october
 James, sonne of Roger wightman, buried 7th of October
 A daughter of Raph Brocklebank, stilborne, buried 14th october
 Thomas, sonne of Thomas Croke, buried 19th october
 Mr Geo. watson, vintner, bur. 24th october
 John, sonne of Will'm Davy, buryed 26th october
 Symon, sonne of Edmond Coulton, the 28th october
 Frances, wife of Mr George Deane, bur. 7th november
 Hugh, the sonne of Richard Chapman, 13th november
 Charles, sonne of Thomas Pickring, 15th November
 Mary, daughter of Robert Secker, the 20th November
 Rob't, sonne of Rob't Goodrick of Clifton, 6th december
 Walter, sonne of Mr John Bowes, the 22th december
 John Carbut of Clifton, bur. 24th december
 A daughter of Francis Cundall, bur. 3th January
 A daughter of John Morley, the 6th of January
 Mary Petty, widdow, buried the 6th of January
 Isabell, wife of Will'm Savadge, the 16th of January
 Thomas Tayler, buried the 18th of January
 Geo. Foster, silkweaver, bur. 22th of January
 Mary, wife of John Johnson, buried 25th of January
 Will'm Hill, a stranger, bur. 28th January
 Thomas duninge, buried the 3th of Febr.
 Elizabeth, daughter of Mr John Headlam, buried the 7th day of Febr.
 Will'm Vera, a stranger, buried 16th of Febr.
 Bridget, daughter of Will'm Abbott, 18th Febr.
 Marmad. Barrett, stranger, 9th day of March
 Phillip Stevenson, a soldier, buryed 17th of March
 Judith, daughter of Richard Tennand, bur. 18th March

Finis 1644

CHRISTNINGS in the yeare 1645

Mary, the daughter of John Maude, baptiz. the 8th day of Aprill
 Will'm, sonne of Will'm Lupton, bapt. 25th of Aprill
 John, sonne of Francis Chapman, bapt. 13 May
 Mary, the daughter of John Mynes, bapt. 16th May
 Elizabeta, daughter of Raph Raum, bapt. 18 May
 Dorothy, daughter of Thomas Wells, baptised the 3th day of June
 Julian, daughter of George Richardson, bapt. the 7th of June
 Aron Groves, bapt. the 8th of June
 Elizabeth, daughter of Francis Moses, bapt. the last day of June
 Roger, the sonne of Claudius Terrill, bapt. 8th of July
 John, sonne of Tho. Thornton, bapt. 19th of July
 Mary, daughter of Will'm Rayley, bapt. 1th of August
 John, sonne of Miles Deane, bapt. 18 of August
 Eliz. daughter of Thomas Richardson, bapt. 25 August
 Eliz., daught. of Richard Champney, 28 of August
 Samuëll Todd, sonne of Sam. Todd, bapt. 3th September
 Mary, daughter of Mr Rap[er], bapt. 9th September
 Grace, daughter of Thomas Wormeleyton, the 15 Sept.
 Arthur, sonne of Arthur Layer, bapt. 25 September
 Dorothy, daughter of Rob't Winde, bapt. 10th october
 Richard, sonne of Richard Chapman, bapt. 12 october
 Will'm, sonne of Capt. Will'm Harrison, bapt. 17th October
 Christian, daughter of Thom. Pearson, bapt. 28 october
 James, sonne of Richard Coultman, bapt. 26th of October
 John, sonne of Will'm Robinson, bapt. 2th of November
 Mary, daughter of Robert Graves, bapt. 3th of November
 Elizabeth, daughter of Mr Blackbeard, bapt. 21th Novem.
 Phillippa, daughter of Thomas Woodward, bapt. 24 november
 Ann, daughter of Roger Wightman, bapt. 9th december
 Frances, daughter of Francis Cowp[er], bapt. 20th december
 John, sonne of Will'm Drew, bapt. 25th of december
 Prudence, daughter of John Bradley, bapt. 7th of January
 Betrice, daughter of Rich. Faireweather, bapt. the 10th January
 Alice & Margart, daughters of Tho. Ridsdale, bapt. 13 of January
 Grace, daughter of Will'm Wenington, bapt. 15 January
 Rob't, sonne of John Bayock, bapt. 17th of January
 John, sonne of John Maslin, bapt. 24th January
 Samuëll, sonne of Wm. Bell, bapt. the 11th of Febr.
 Thomas, sonne of Thomas Lund, bapt. 20th Febr.
 Will'm, sonne of Robert Fowler, bapt. 23 Febr.
 Mary, daughter of Maior Gray, baptiz. 12 of March
 Eliz., daughter of George Coates, bapt. 12th March
 Anne, daughter of Edward Wray, bapt. 16 of March
 Richard, sonne of Will'm Aspim, bapt. 21th March

WEDDINGS 1645

Tho. Brewster & Mary Hepburne, married 8th Aprill
 Marke Lancaster & Elizabeth Fowler, married 13 Aprill
 Edward Watson & Isabell Smith, married 8th July

Richard Browne & Anne Lynis (? Lyvis), married 10th July
 Paule Wilson & Dorothy Hill, mar. 4th September
 Henry Shaw & Bridgett Turpin, mar. 8th Febr.

BURIALLS 1645

John Caverley, buried the 25th day of March
 Edward Deane, buried the 27th of March, and his mother, found
 dead in the house 2 dayes after, eaten by Ratts
 Mr James Bell, buried ye 12 day of Aprill
 Anne, the daughter of Rob't Goodrick, bur. the 16 Aprill
 Mary, wife of Thomas Martin, buried the 24th of Aprill
 A child of John Myers, still borne, burr. 16th May
 A child of Raph Brocklebank, stilborn, 9th of June
 Aron, sonne of xpo. Graves, buried 24th of June
 Eliz. young, buried the 14th of July
 A child of Bartle Whites, stilborne, bur. 16 of July
 Thom., sonne of widdow Grimston, buried the 20th July
 Richard, sonne of Richard Coultman, bur. 27 July
 Frances, wife of Rob't Benn, bur. 28th July
 John, sonne of xpofer Standeven, bur. first of August
 Elen, the daughter of Maior Grey, bur. 1th of August
 John Tebb, buried 6t August
 Geo. Hungerford, 7th August
 Mr Headlam, bur. 14 August
 Julian, daughter of George Richardson, the 16th August
 Kathryne, daughter of Tho. Petty, bur. 25 August
 Anthony Brooke, buried the 16th of October
 Richard, sonne of Richard Chapman, bur. 19th October
 John Betty, buried the 19 of October, being kild
 Mary, daughter of Thomas Watson, bur. 20th October
 Joshua Clarke, buried the last of October
 Isabell Allen, buried the 22th of December
 Isabell Allen, Buried the third of January
 Alice & Margaret, daughters of Thomas Ridsdale, was buried the
 15 & 16 days of January
 Mary, daughter of Thomas Woodworth, buried the 17th day of Jan.
 Widdow Thompson, buried the 23th of January
 Betrice, daughter of Richard Faireweather, buried 23 of January
 Will'm Browne, buried the last day of January
 Christian, the daughter of Thomas Pearson, was buried the last
 day of February
 Tobias, sonne of Tobias Humphrey, buried the 4th of March
 Finis in the yeare 1645

CHRISTNINGE 1646

Edmond, sonne of Will'm Coates, baptized the 26th of March
 Ellen, daughter of John Lazenby, bap. 6 Aprill
 Elizabeth, daughter of Edward Rodes, bapt. the 8th of Aprill
 George, sonne of George Beeforth, the 10th Aprill
 John, the sonne of Francis Moore, bap. 15th Aprill

John, sonne of Will'm Freer, bap. 24th Aprill
 Ursula, daughter of Michael Cooke, bapt. 28 Aprill
 Isabell, daughter of Will'm Benson, baptised 10th of May
 Nathaniell, sonne of Maior Henry Pounder, baptised 13th May
 Jaine, daughter of John Ripley, bapt. 15th May
 Amy, the daughter of Rich. Browne, bapt. the 28th of May
 James, sonne of Will'm Crake, bapt. 3th June
 Elinor, daughter of xpo. Law, bapt. 8th June
 John, sonne of Peter Craven, bapt. xth June
 John, sonne of xpofer Calvert, bapt. 13 June
 Ann, daughter of William Waggett, Baptized the 16th of June
 Allexander, sonne of Will'm Porter, baptized 20th of June
 Will'm, sonn of Thomas Bowes, bapt. 12th July
 Charles, sonne of Robert Jackson, bap. 14 July
 John, sonne of Geo. Saltus, bapt. 16th of July
 Martha, daughter of Mr Rich. Rawlinson, 22th of July
 Tymothy, sonne of Wm. Smith, bapt. 5th of August
 Francis, sonne of Owen Jenkins, bapt. 11th August
 Tomasin, daughter of Henry Moore, 22th August
 Jaine, daughter of Thomas Hardwick, bapt. 25th August
 Will'm, sonne of John Maw, bapt. 30 August
 Will'm, sonne of John Pearson, bapt. 24 day of September
 Amy, daughter of Jervas Baly, bapt. 12th of October
 Thomas, sonne of George Richardson, bap. 27th of octob.
 Will'm, sonne of Richard Coultman, bapt. 28 october
 Kathyryne, daugh. Robert Graves, bapt. 31 october
 Frances, daughter of Wm. Hill, bapt. 9th November
 James, sonne of Jam. Sinckler, the 17th of November
 Edward, sonne of Edward Watson, bapt. 27 november
 Thomas, sonne of John Barnard, bapt. 27 november
 Anne, daughter of John Morley, bapt. 14th december
 George, sonne of Thomas Pearson, bapt. 29 december
 Robert, sonne of Thomas Cowp[er], bapt. the 5th of January
 Will'm, sonne of Miles Deane, bapt. 8th day of January
 Sarah, daughter of Will'm Shaw, bapt. 19th of January
 Thomas, sonne of John Wilson, bapt. 4th February
 Isabell, daughter of xpofer Simpson, bapt. 5th Febr.
 Raph, sonne of Raph Wilkinson, bapt. 8th day of Febr.
 Mary, daughter of Mr James Brearey, bapt. 12 February
 George, the sonne of Roger Greene, bapt. 12 Febr.
 Michaell, sonne of Micha. Gilburne, bapt. 18 February
 Richard, sonne of Richard Oldcorne, baptized the second of March
 Elizabeth, daughter of Mr Wasse, bapt. 4th March
 Mary, daughter of Mr Toby Swinburne, bapt. 19 March
 Thomas, sonne of Thomas Rap[er], bapt. 19th March
 Benjamin, sonne of James Lobley, bapt. 19th March

WEDDINGES in the yeare 1646

George Simpson and Lucy Hudson, married the 30th of July
 Mr Dent & Ann Wood, married 4th August

Mathew Nicholson and Elizabeth Waite, married 26th of November
 Anthony Wrightson and Jaine Middlefeild, mar. 28th of November
 And Leonard Robinson, married 7th december

BURIALLS 1646

Grace, daughter of Will'm Wenington, buried the second of Aprill
 Dorothy, wife of Will'm Seamer, bur. 2th Aprill
 Mary Goodrick, widdow, buried the xth of May
 A childe of Wm. Greenes, still borne, the 16th of May
 Mary, daughter of widdow Popleton, bur. 21 of May
 Elen, daughter of Edward Goodwin, buried 11th June
 Ellinor, daughter of Will. Thornebury, buried the 20th of June
 Ann. daughter of Will'm Waggett, bur. 20th June
 Allexander, sonne of Will'm Porter, buryed 23 June
 Frances Jackson, a servt., bur. ye 8th of July
 Widow Mayneprice, bur. the 13 of July
 Katherine, daughter of John Hutchinson, buried 16th July
 A Tayler, drowned, bur. the 18th day of July
 Will'm, sonne of Thomas Bowes, bur. 22 of July
 Martha, daughter of Rich. Rawlinson, bur. 27 July
 Mrs Cason, buried the 6th of August
 Will'm, sonne of John Maude, bur. 1th September
 Jaine, the wife of Thomas Gray, & her child, buried 27th of Sep.
 Will'm Aspelston, buried 26th of September
 Will'm Foster, buried the 2th of October
 Elizab., daughter of Thomas Thornton, bur. 5th october
 Robert Belwood, bur. the 7th of October
 John Barker, qr. mr., bur. xth of October
 Michael, sonn of Michael Gilburne, bur. 13 october
 Ellenor, wife of Tho. Squire, buried 21th of October
 Will'm, sonne of Rich. Coulman, buried 1th of November
 John, the sonne of George Saltus, bur. 15th of November
 Sarah, the wife of Lancelott Petty, buryed 28 november
 Richard Paule, bur. the 21th December
 Jaine, daughter of Thomas Hirst, buried 21th december
 A child of Bartle Whites, stilborne, bur. 5th January
 Leonard Swan, buried the 25th of Febr.
 Will'm, sonne of Thomas Atkinson, bur. 26 Febr.
 Jaine, daughter of Will'm Davy, buried 28 of Febr.
 Mr Wright, buried the 6th March
 Christopher Simpson, bur. the 9th day of March
 Charles, the sonne of Mrs Herbert, bur. the 24th March
 Finis 1646

CHRISTNINGS 1647

Ellen, daughter of Thomas Blackburne, bap. the 30th day of March
 Thomas, sonne of Thomas Richardson, bapt. 4th Aprill
 Anne, daughter of William Wenington, bapt. 7th Aprill
 Mary, daughter of Richard Faireweather, 7th Aprill
 Jaine, daughter of Mathew Cartwright, bapt. 26 Apr.

John, sonne of Henry Moore, bapt. 27 Aprill
 John, son of John Johnson, baptiz. 7th of May
 Elizabeth, daughter of Luke Waggett, bapt. 21 May
 Grace, daughter of Edmond Coulton, bapt. 25 May
 Thomas, sonne of Peter Wells, bapt. last of May
 Faith, daughter of Leonard Shawe, bapt. last of May
 Will'm, sonne of John Myers, bapt. 11th June
 Barbara, daughter of Luke Turner, baptized 17th of June
 Thomas, sonne of Rob't Cawood, bapt. 29 June
 Jaine, daughter of John Straker, bapt. 9 July
 Anne, daughter of Mr Francis Mawburne, bapt. 14th of July
 Susana, daughter of Edward Leedall, bapt. 22 of July
 Henry, sone of Henry Moore, bapt. 22 July
 Will'm, sonne of Rob't Terry, bapt. 23 of July
 Anne, daughter of Francis Preston, bapt. 17 August
 Mary, daughter of Will'm Greene, bapt. 26 August
 John, sonne of Henry Gallon, bapt. 9th September
 Phillip, sonne of Robert Drewe, bapt. 14 September
 Isabell, daughter of Arthur Layre, the 27 September
 Dorcas, daughter of Will'm Crake, bapt. 19th of october
 Ann, daughter of Anthony Wrightson, bapt. 20 October
 Eliza., daughter of Thomas Thornton, bap. 26 october
 Judith, daughter of Samuella Tod, bapt. 2 of November
 John, sonne of John Lazenby, baptized 13 November
 Grace, daughter of Thomas Ridsdale, bapt. 15 November
 Ann, daughter of Thomas Dolman, Esqr., bapt. 18 of November
 Thomas, sone of xpofer Hayford, bapt. 25 november
 Will'm, sonne of John Smith, bapt. 29th of November
 Mary, daughter of Josiah Oxnard, xth of December
 Jane, daughter of xpofer Lawe, bapt. 9th December
 Julian, daughter of John Gill, bapt. 13th December
 Faith & Jaine, daughters of Rich. Butler, 24th December
 Mary, daughter of Rich. Cowp[er], bapt. 28 December
 Elizab., daughter of John Mawe, bapt. 30 December
 Mary, daughter of Mr Leonard Robinson, bapt. 6th January
 Will'm, sonne of Ed. Kempe, bapt. 12th of January
 Will'm, sonne of Wm. Prince, bapt. 20th of January
 Ann, daughter of Roger Lund, bapt. 13 January
 Raph, sonne of James Simpson, bapt. 20 January
 Rich., sonne of Richard Allen, bapt. 30th of January
 Susan, daughter of Mr Will'm Robinson, 4th Feb.
 Will., sonn of Rich. Chapman, 4th Febr.
 Mary, daughter of Griffith Standeven, 19th Febr.
 John, sonne of John Maud, 26 Febr.
 Sarah, daughter of Geo. Richardson, 14 March

MARAGES 1647

Martin Todd & Jaine Etherington, married the 24th of Aprill
 John Greene and Mary Robinson, married the 21th of June
 Raph Warwick & Kathryne Ibson, married 6th of December

Phebean Foster & John Carter, married the 12th of December
 Andrew Halley and Christian Anderson, married the 8th day of Feb.

BURIALLS 1647

Grace Watson, buried the 23th day of March
 Susana, wife of Mr John Lister, buried 7th of Aprill
 John Stansby, buried ye 16 day of Aprill
 Mr Satterthwaite, buried the 19th of Aprill
 Robert Waller, hostler, bur. the 9th day of May
 Frances Addison, widdow, buried the 26th May
 A soldier Child in mintgd., bur. 30th of May
 Elizabeth Dawson, buried the 4th day of June
 Will'm younge of Clifton, buried the 6th of June
 George, sonne of Henry Moore, burr. 22 of June
 Mary, daughter of Mr James Brearey, buried the 23th of June
 Margaret Hindsley, bur. the 26th day of June
 Cecill, Daughter of Mathew Beane, was buried the first day of July,
 in the yeare of our Lord, 1647
 Thomas, sonne of Robert Cawood, bur. 13 July
 John, the sonne of Peter Craven, buried 19 July
 Henry, sonne of Henry Moore, bur. 26th July
 Henry Moore of Petergate, buried the 1th of August
 Emanuell Hexeter, buried 26th of August
 Frances, daughter of Wm. Hill, bur. 2 September
 Hannah Cundall, buried 4th September
 Will'm Farechild, bur. 18 September
 Thomas, sonne of Will'm Porter, buried 6 October
 Jaine, daughter of Thomas Hardwicke, bur. 13 November
 Mrs Pepp[er], buried the 13th day of November
 A soldiers child, buried the 24th of November
 Dorcas, daughter of Will'm Crake, bur. 19th december
 Raph, sonne of Elizabeth Batch, bur. 24 december
 Elizabeth, Bonas, bur. 29th december
 John Ridsdale, buried the 20th day of January
 Theophilus Pendrawe, buried 25 January
 A Bastard from John younges of Clifton, bur. last of January
 Jaine, daughter of Mr Hexeter, bur. 1th Febr.
 Richard, sonne of Richard Oldcorne, bur. 10 Febr.
 Will'm, sonne of John Myers, bur. 13 Febr.
 Alice, wife of Mr Marke Metcalfe, bur. 19 Febr.
 Anne, daughter of Edward Wray, buried first day of March
 Richard, sonne of Widow Aspin, bur. 3th of March
 Judith, daughter of Lancelott Slater, bur. 8th day of March
 Jaine, daughter of Richard Buttler, buried the 15th day of M'ch
 Finis in the yeare 1647

CHRISTNINGS 1648

George, sonne of George Coates, bapt. 3th Aprill
 Isabell, daughter of Wm. Davy, bapt. 7th Aprill

Rob't, sonne of Rob't Stott of Clifton, bapt. 9th of Aprill, & buried
10 dayes after

Elizabeth, daughter of John Bayock, bapt. 18 of Aprill
Godfrey, sonne of Will'm Nescall, bapt. 20th Aprill
Isabell, daughter of Myles Deane, bapt. 21 Aprill
Frances, the daughter of Bartho. White, bapt. 3 May
Rob't, sonne of Lawrence Holtby, bapt. 7 May
Abigall, daughter of Mr Moore, bapt. the 8th of May
Barbara, daughter of Rich. Champney, bapt. 11th May
Ellen, daughter of Richard Coultman, bapt. 13 May
Will'm, the sonne of Rob't Graves, bapt. 15th May
Elizabeth, daughter of Roger Casson, bapt. 26 May
John, sonne of Tho. Lund, bapt. 27th of June
Bridgett, daughter of Jermy Waddington, the 10th July
John, sonn of Geo. Befforth, bapt. 14th July
Eliza., daughter of Will'm Coates, bapt. 21th of July
Judith, daughter of Elias Jones, bapt. 23 of July
Mary, daughter of Will'm Bell, bapt. 28 of July
Francis, sonne of Will'm Marshall, bapt. 30 July
Thomas, sonne of Raiph wilkinson, bapt. 3 August
John, sonn of James Blackbeard, bapt. 4th August
Deborah, daughter of John Symes, bapt. 9th August
Thomas, sonn of Henry Darcy, bapt. 10th August
Eliz., daughter of Thomas Hill, bapt. 11th August
John, sonne of Lancelott Potter, bapt. 25 August
Eliza., daughter of John Fetherston, bapt. 5th Septemb.
Sarah, daughter of Will'm Benson, bapt. 5 Sept.
Margarett, daughter of Jesp[er] Ketlewell, bp. 6 Sept.
Mary, daughter of xpofer Foster, bapt. 25 September
Anne, daughter of George Saltus, bapt. 29 September
Elizab., daughter of Robert Trowlop, bapt. 9 Oct.
Judith, daughter of Mr Swinburne, bapt. 31 october
Rich., sonne of Will'm Porter, bapt. 31 october
Richard, sonne of Robert Fewler, bapt. 2 november
Dorothy, daugh. of Edward Basford, bapt. 2 Novem.
John, sonne of Will'm Smith, bapt. 14th day of November
Ellen, daughter of Mr Nicholas Blackbeard, bapt. 14th November
Beniamn, sonne of Francis Cundall, bapt. 16 november
Sussanna, daughter of John Pearson, bapt. 27 december
Henry, sonn of Edward Wray, bapt. 23 January
Jaime, daughter of Wm. Lund, bapt. 7th of Febr.
Elizabeth, daughter of Francis Humphrey, bapt. 8th day of Febr.
Mary, daughter of Mr Lewis Darcy, bapt. 24 Feb.
Judith, daughter of Thom. Pearson, bapt. 26th Febr.
Thomas, sonne of John Greggs, bapt. first March
Mary, daughter of Will'm Wemington, bapt. 7 March
Mary, daughter of Thom. Richardson, bapt. 14 M'ch
Sara, daughter of Mr James Brearey, bapt. 16th of March
Anthony, the sonne of Robert Watters, bapt. the 16th of March
Will'm, sonne of Mr John Gill, bapt. 20th March

MARAGES in the year 1648

Francis Duckworth and Isabell Clough, married first day of June
John Newis & Dorothy Bell, married the 5th of December

BURIALLS 1648

James, sonn of Rich. Coltman, buried 29th March
Faith, daughter of Richard Butler, bur. 10 of Aprill
Mrs Katheryne Wood, buried 12 of Aprill
Maud Hebden, buried the 13th of Aprill
Mary Hutchingson, buried the 15th of Aprill
Godfrey, sonne of Will'm Nescall, bur. 24 Aprill
Thomas, sonne of John Ripley, bur. 27 of Aprill
Will'm, sonne of Richard Chapman, bur. 29 Aprill
George, sonne of Thomas Pearson, buried 30 Aprill
Elizabeth, daugh. of Mr Wm. Wasse, buried 11th May
Raiph, sonne of James Simpson, bur. 18 of May
John, sonne of Will'm Lund, bur. 28 of May
Thomas, sonne of Will'm Lund, bur. 30th of May
A woman servt. of Doctor Micklefeildes, bured 22th of June
Ann, wife of Thomas Hunter, bur. 1th July
Richard, sonne of Will'm Hill, bur. 8th of July
Frances, daughter of Mr Rowland widdrington, bur. 18th July
Mary, daughter of Josiah Oxnard, bur. 23 July
Thom., sonne of Richard Faireweather of Clifton, buried 24th July
Rob't, sonne of John Bayock, 31 July
Jaine, the daughter of Mr Mawburne, bur. 27 of August
Will'm, sonne of xpofer Lawe, buried the 31th of August
Elizabeth Oldcorne, buried 18th September
Mary, daughter of Wm. Moore, bur. 5th october
Mr Francis Wood, buried the 10th day of November
Mr Wm. Bradley, Clerk, bur. 22th of November
Will'm, sonne of Mr St. Nicholas, bur. 23 Novem.
Maior Edmond Norton of Richmond, buried the 29th of November
Thomas, sonne of xpofer Hayford, Buried last of November
Mr John Lister, buried the 17th of February
Jaine, wife of John Benson, buried 4th of March
Finis 1648

CHRISTNINGS 1649

Anne, daughter of Hen. Gallen of Clifton, bapt. 27th of March
Mary, daughter of Mr Tho. Dolman, bapt. 29 Mar.
Claudius, sonne of Claudius, Terrell, bapt. 5th Aprill
Isabell, daughter of Tho. Simpson of Clifton, bapt. 5th of Aprill
Sarah, dau. of Robert Owston of Clifton, bapt. the last day of May
Josias, sonne of Josias Oxnard, bapt. 15th of June
Mary, daughter of John Richmond, bapt. 15 June
Margaret, daughter of Michael Gilburne, bapt. the 20th June
John, the sonne of John Clarke, bapt. last of June, & buried the
9th of July
James, sonne of Anthony Wrightson, bapt. 3th July

Mary, daughter of William Manard, bapt. 10th July
 Anne, daughter of Francis Cowp[er], bapt. 16th July
 Will'm, sonne of Mr Edward Beales, bapt. 18 July
 Mary, daughter of George Richardson, bapt. 21 July
 Abraham, sonne of Will'm Lund, bapt. 1th August
 Mary, daughter of James Loble, bapt. 3th August
 Elizabeth, daughter of Fra. Sariant, bapt. 14th August
 Thomas, sonne of Thomas White, bapt. 30th August
 Francis, sonne of Henry Barker bapt. 30th August
 Richard, sonne of xpofer Hayford, bapt. 11th September
 Margaret, daughter of Rich. Coultman, bapt. 20 Sept.
 Ellinor, daughter of Rich. Chapman, bapt. 20 Sept.
 Jesp[er], sonne of Jesp[er] Ketlewell, bapt. 11th of october
 Frances, daughter of Edward Rodes, bapt. 21th october
 Samuell, sonne of James Blackbeard, baptised the 28th of October
 Will'm, sonne of Will'm Robinson, bapt. 8 November
 Christian, daughter of Mr Francis Mauburne, bapt. 23th of Nov.
 Alice, the daughter of Geo. Waineman, bapt. 27 November
 Mary, daughter of Captaine Richard Bamford, bapt. the 27th of Dec.
 Samuell, sonne of Richard oldcorne, bapt. 3th January
 Mary, daughter of Robert Graves, Weaver, bapt. the 4th day of Jan.
 Robert, sonne of Marmaduke Leafe, bapt. 11th January
 Robert, sonne of Lawrence Harrison, bapt. 14th January
 Christiana, daughter of Griffin Standeven, bapt. 26th Jan.
 Isabella, daughter of Robert Terry, bapt. 26 January
 Thomas, sonne of Leonard Thackwray, bapt. 28 January
 Daniell, sonne of Jonas Benson, bapt. 28 January
 Kathrine, daughter of xpofer Lawe, bapt. first of February
 Samuell, sonne of Percivall Levit, bapt. 15 February
 Mary, daughter of Edward Calvert, bapt. 19 February
 Sarah, daughter of Will'm Nescall, bapt. 22 Febr.
 Rebecca, daughter of Will'm Bell, bapt. first of March
 Anne, daughter of John Ramm, bapt. 5th March
 Anne, daughter of Mr Will'm Wasse, baptised the 8th of March
 Wilfray, sonne of John Lasenby, baptised the 13th day of March

WEDDINGS 1649

Will'm Freath (? French) and Jaine Popleton, mar. 26th day of Mar.
 Henry Robinson & Elizabeth Dalton, mar. 19th June
 Henry Eskrick & Sarah Ibson, mar. 7th November
 John Banhus (? Bacchus) & Isabell Carter, married 8 Novb.
 Thomas Scar & Betrice Hurst, mar. 2th February
 Robert Hutton & Mary Busfeild, married the 25th February

BURIALLS 1649

Robert Hogson of Clifton, buried the last of March
 Mary Collier, buried the last day of May
 Will'm Mason, sexton, bur. the 14th of June
 Will'm Hutchinson, stranger, buried 24th of June
 Jaine Maltby, buried 24th day of June

Will'm, sonne of Robert Skilbecke, bur. 30th June
 The wife of Mr Paule Beale, bur. 11th July
 Susana, daughter of Will'm Robinson, bur. 14th July
 Jaine, wife of Raph Brookebanke, bur. 18th July
 Tymothy, the sonne of Mr John Faver (? Faber), bur. 18th July
 Mr John Lawrence, bur. the 24th of August
 Thomas, sonne of Thomas White, bur. 6th September
 Elizabeth, daughter of Francis Sariant, bur. the 13th of October
 Mary, wife of James Beford, bur. the 19th of october
 Elizabeth, daughter of Tho. Hill, bur. the 22th of october
 Anthony, sonne of Robert Watter, buried the 8th of december
 Mary, Hardcastle, buried the 14th of December
 The sonne of Tho. wilkinson, buried 5th of January
 The daughter of Thomas Ridsdale, bur. 8th January
 Dorothy, daughter of Edward Basford, bur. 13 January
 Anne Paule, widdow, burr. the 15th of January
 Beniamn, sonne of Francis Cundall, bur. 21 of January
 Jaine, wife of Jonas Benson, bur. the 11th of Febr.
 Widd. Ridsdale, bur. 11th Febr.
 Tho., sonne of Tho. Greene, buried 11th of Febr.
 Susan, wife of Wm. Robinson, bur. the 18th Febr.
 Sarah, daughter of Thomas Raper, bur. 24th Febr.
 Will., sonne of Mr Jo. Faber, bur. 25th Febr.
 Julian, daughter of Mr Jo. Gill, buried 11th of March
 Thomas Hill, buried 19 day of March
 Finis

CHRISTNINGS 1650

James, the sonne of John Smith, baptized the 26th day of March
 Hannah, the dau. of Mr Francis Humfrey, bapt. the 4th of Aprill
 Elizabeth, daughter of Rob't Hudson, bapt. 9th Aprill
 Lucy, daughter of James Tenant, baptized 13 day of Aprill
 Susanna, daughter of John Johnson, bapt. 24th Aprill
 Dorothy, daughter of Henry Prince, bapt. 27th Aprill
 John, sonne of John Mawe, bapt. the last of Aprill
 Sem, sonne of Roger Casson, baptized 2th of May
 Bartholemew, sonne of Bartholemew White, bap. the 7th day of May
 Ursula, daughter of Arthur Layer, bapt. 8th of May
 Isabella, daughter of Mr Ti * * ey Daniell, bapt. 19th May
 Rob't, sonne of Mr John Gill, bapt. the 26th of May
 Elizabeth, daughter of Edward Watson, bapt. 29th May
 Wm. & Ann, children of Richard Goodrick of Roccliffe, bapt.
 13th of June
 Elizab., daughter of Will'm Lupton, bapt. 21th June
 Mary, daughter of Rob't Scott of Clifton, bapt. 27th June
 Thomas, sonne of Thomas Hunter of Clifton, bapt. 10th of July
 Edmond, sonne of John Maude, bapt. 30th of July
 Will'm, sonne of George Beforth, bapt. 8th August
 Thomas, sonne of John Baccus of Clifton, bapt. 18 August
 Isabella, daughter of Elias Jones, bapt. 18th August

Francis, sonne of Raiph Wilkinson, bapt. 20th August
 Thomas, sonne of Edward Kempe, bapt. 23 August
 Lionell, sonne of George Richardson, bapt. 1th September
 Rob't, sonne of John Bayock, bapt. 4th September
 Sarah, daughter of Mr John Pickring, bapt. 4th September
 Nathanell, sonne of Will. Bell, millnor, bapt. 11th sept.
 Pheneas, sonne of Mathew Siddall, bapt. 18th Sept.
 Dorothy, daughter of Henry Escrick, bapt. 11th october
 Dorcas, daughter of Raph Crake, bapt. 17th october
 Mary, daughter of Mr James Brearey, bapt. 18 october
 Mary, daughter of Edward Leedall, bapt. 18th october
 Jeremy, sonne of Leonard Robinson, bapt. 22 october
 Elizabeth, daughter of Mathew, Humfrey, bapt. 22 october
 George, sonne of Robert Fowler, bapt. 25th of october
 Rich., sonne of Rich. Champney, bapt. the 6th of November
 James, sonne of Roger Ripley, bapt. 8th of November
 Ellen, daughter of Christopher Foster, bapt. 22th November
 Isabell, daughter of Thomas Spence, bapt. 3th December
 Joshua, sonne of Lowther Preston, bapt. 3th December
 John, sonne of John Edmondson, bapt. the 6th of December
 John, sonne of Thomas Lyth, bapt. 17th December
 Lewis, sonne of Mr Franc. Moore, bapt. 18th December
 Arbella, daughter of Rob't Graves, bapt. 19th December
 Charles, sonne of Will'm Locksley, bapt. 21th December
 Hannah, daughter of Joseph Seamor, bapt. 23 December
 Anne, daughter of Thomas Richardson, bapt. 1th January
 Sara, daughter of James Blackbeard, bapt. 9th January
 Marm., sonne of Capt. Giles of Clifton, bapt. 16 January
 Elizabeth, daughter of James Lobley, bapt. 27 Jan.
 Rob't, sonne of Mr William Creyk, bapt. 12 February
 George, sonne of Josiah Oxnard, bapt. 12 March
 Elizabeth, daughter of Robert Benson, bapt. 12th March
 Kathren, daughter of Richard Knapton, bapt. 19th March

WEDDINGS 1650

John Burton & Hester Cooke, married the 9th day of December
 George Bewley & Eliza. Stake, married the 10th day of December

BURIALLS 1650

Elizabeth, wife of Will'm Turner, buried the 17th day of Aprill
 Robert, sonne of Robert Watters, bur. 18 Aprill
 Elizabeth, daughter of John Mawe, bur. 2th May
 Dorothy, daughter of Henry Prince, buried the 6th of May
 Judith, daughter of Mr Francis Moore, buried the 2th of May
 Mr Will'm Hodgson, buried the 31 of May
 A child of Mr Woodyear, stillborne, bur. 1th June
 Isabell, daughter of Wm. Davy, bur. 13th of June
 Marabell, wife of Marmaduke Crosby, buried the 23th of June
 George, sonne of Mr Ellis, bur. 10th of July
 Nathaniell, Hexteter, bur. 26th of July

Abraham, sonne of Wm. Lund, buried 7th day of August
 John Welles, a blindman, buried 20th of August
 Robt., sonne of John Bayke, buried 14th September
 Mary, wife of Mr Raph Bell, bur. 14th of septem.
 A child of Adam Squire, still borne, bur. 16th Sept.
 Mary, daughter of George Richardson, bur. 18 Sept.
 Sarah, daughter of Will'm Kempe, bur. 21 Sept.
 Eliz., wife of Edward Kempe, bur. 29 Sept.
 Margaret, daughter of Michael Gilburne, bur. 14th of October
 Will'm, sonne of George Beford, bur. 15 october
 Elizabeth, wife of John Burton, bur. 29th october
 A child of Griffith Jones, bur. 7th November
 Pheneas, sonn of Mat. Siddall, bur. 7 november
 Two Children of Edward Basfordes, still borne, bur. the 8th of Nov.
 Will'm, sonne of Edward Kemp, bur. 9 november
 Samuell, sonn of Rich. oldcorne, bur. 18 Nov.
 Frances, daughter of Francis Cowp[er], buried the last of November
 Bartho. White, bur. 11th December
 Joshua, sonne of Lowther Preston, bur. 26 Decem.
 Dorothy, daughter of Henry Escrick, buried the 2th of December
 Ellen, wife of Edward Gell, bur. 28 December
 Rob't, sonne of Marmaduke Leafe, bur. 3 January
 Casse Tebb, bured the 10th of January
 Elizab., daughter of Will'm Waggett, bur. 27 January
 Susana, daughter of Edward Leadall, bur. the 12th of February
 Sr. Will'm Belt, buried the 11th of February
 John, sonne of George Beforth, bur. 16 Febr.
 Ann, daughter of Anth. Wrightson, buried the 4th of March
 Isabell, daughter of Elias Jones, bur. 10th day of March
 Richard, sonn of Richard Oldcorne, bur. 20th of March
 Sem, sonn of Roger Casson, bur. 20 March
 Finis in the yeare 1650

CHRISTNINGS 1651

Stephen, sonne of Capt. Thornton, bapt. 27 of March
 Robert, sonne of Claudius Terrill, bapt. first of Aprill
 Elizabeth, daughter of Will'm Wenington, bapt. 4th Aprill
 Anne, daughter of Thomas Goodall, Junr., of Clifton, was bapt.
 14th of Aprill
 Gabriell, sonne of marma. Leafe, bapt. 18th Aprill
 Will'm, sonne of Wm. Smith, baptised 22th of Aprill
 Towers, sonne of Mr Francis driffeild, bapt. 1th of May
 Anne, daughter of Will'm Davye, bapt. 15th May
 Hugh, sonne of Robert Watter, bapt. 15 May
 Gabriell, sonne of Thomas Barker, bapt. 16th May
 Elinor, daughter of Mr Tho. Harrison, bapt. 21th May
 Raiph, sonne of George Saltus, bapt. 21 May
 Ellinor, daughter of Andrew Halley, bapt. 2th of June
 James, sonne of James Tenant, bapt. 6th June
 Will'm, sonne of Francis Humphrey, bapt. 8th June

Dorothy, daughter of Mr John Gill, bapt. 9th of June
 Francis, sonne of Francis Sariant, bapt. 20th June
 Frances, daughter of Alice Fareweather of Clifton, bapt. 10th of July
 Sarah, daughter of Henry Prince, bapt. 19th July
 Will'm, sonne of Will'm Marshall of Clifton, bapt. 20th of July
 Elinor, daugh. of Anthony Wrightson, bapt. 29th July
 Jaine, daughter of Joseph Sampson, bapt. 29 July
 Faith, daughter of Will'm Porter, bapt. 30th July
 Ephraim, sonne of John Singleton, bapt. 8th day of August
 Isabell, daughter of Richard Allen of Clifton, baptized 10th August
 Margaret, daughter of Edward Calvert, bapt. the 12th of August
 Will'm, sonne of Lancelot Pearson, bapt. 13 August
 John, sonne of Edw. Beale, bapt. the 27th of August
 Thomas, sonne of Thom. Haedwick, bapt. 10th of September
 Frances, daughter of John Mashburne, bapt. 17 Sept.
 Phillip, sonne of Will'm Greene, bapt. 26 Sept.
 Elizabeth, daughter of Geo. Beforth, the 26th Sept.
 Marmaduke, sonne of George Crosby, bapt. 27th Sept.
 Abraham, sonne of Will'm Lund, Junr., bapt. 7th october
 Isabela, daughter of Will'm Robinson, bapt. 23th october
 Thomas, sonne of Richard Chapman, bapt. 26 october
 Ursula, daughter of Rich. Coltman, bapt. 28 octob.
 Martha, daughter of Mr Tobias Swinburne, bapt. 11th November
 Joana, daughter of Will'm Lupton, bapt. 11th November
 John, the sonne of John Newis, bapt. 19th of November
 Tobias, sonne of Will'm Bell, miliner, bapt. 3th December
 Will'm, sonne of Will'm Kemp, bapt. 5th December
 John, sonne of Mr Mawburne, bapt. first of January
 Phillip, sonne of Adam Squire, bapt. 2d January, bur. 4th Febr.
 Edmond, sonne of Roger Casson, bapt. 19th January
 Mary, daughter of John Fetherstone, bapt. 8 Febr.
 Mary, daughter of Robert Hudson, bapt. 13th Febr.
 Eliz., daughter of xpofer Law, bapt. 24th February
 Christopher, sonne of Wm. Locksley, bapt. 7th March
 John, sonne of Roger Green, baptised 12 March

WEDINGS 1651

James Ledall & Christian Wood, married 8th Aprill
 Thomas Willson & Sarah Bower (?), married 25th May
 Edmond, Thorpe & Elinor Pockley, married 27th october
 Edmond Clough & Mary Moore, married 11th November
 Benedick Horsley & Margery Cobb, married 17th November
 Will'm Theakston & Unica Squire, married 16 December
 George Barton & Jaine Marshall, married 27th of December
 George Nelson & Jaine young, married 26th February

BURIALLS 1651

Mr Raiph Cowper, a stranger, buried the 25th of March
 Frances, daughter of Mary Thorne, bur. first of Aprill
 Katherine, dau. of Richard Knapton, buried the second day of Aprill

Barbara, daughter of Mr Hew Tancred, buried the 12th day of May
 Bridget, daughter of Mr Jer. Waddington, buried the 26th day of May
 Sarah, daughter of Mr John Pickring, bur. 5th June
 Mr Paule Wood, buried the 8th day of June
 A child of Mr woodyeare, stilborne, bur. 18th June
 Elizab., daughter of Will'm Wenington, bur. 23th June
 Will'm, sonn of Richard Goodrick, bur. 2d of July
 Mary Linne, bur. 2th July
 Richard, sonn of Richard Champney, bur. 1th July
 The sonne of Will'm Geldart of Clifton, bur. 9th July
 Edward, sonne of Edward Will'mson, drowned, And bur. 13th of Aug.
 Jaine, daughter of Joseph Sampson, bur. 27th August
 Tho. Partus, servt. to Capt. Bradford, bur. last of August
 Will'm, sonne of Will'm Davy, buried first of september
 Judith, daughter of Rich. Tennant, bur. 16th Sept.
 Nathaniell, sonn of Will'm Bell, miloner, bur. 23 Sept.
 Stephen, sonn of Mr Thornton, buried 26th Sept.
 Christian, daughter of Griffith Standeven, bur. 1th october
 Phillip, sonn of Will'm Greene, bur. 7th october
 A soldier Child, buried the 7th day of october
 Elizab., daughter of Will'm Lupton, bur. 9th october
 Marmaduke, sonn of George Crosby, bur. 10th october
 Richard Stones, bur. 12th october
 Widd. Leadley, bur. 12 october
 Hannah, daughter of Joseph Seamor, bur. 16th october
 Mr Edward Calvert, buried the 16th october
 The sonne of Francis Humphrey, bur. 16th october
 Ann, daughter of Richard Goodrick, bur. 20th october
 Samuell, sonn of Percivall Levitt, bur. 28th of october
 Carpenter young of Clifton, bur. the 30th of october
 Tho. Mason, Sexton, bur. the first of November
 Ursula, daughter of Mr Rich. Coltman, bur. 4th of Novemb.
 Stephen Hamm'ton, Esquire, buried 9th day of November
 Robert Glenton, bur. 29th Novem.
 Francis Langwith, bur. 3 Decem.
 Martha, daughter of Mr Toby Swinburne, bur. 5th december
 Elizab., daughter of George Beforth, bur. 16th december
 James Beforth, bur. 27 decem.
 Mary, daughter of Mr Edward Calvert, bur. 28th december
 Lawyer Morley, buried the 11th day of January
 Jeremy, sonn of Leo. Robinson, buried the 12th January
 Richard Kay, bur. 3th Febr.
 John Backhouse, buried the 15th day of March
 Henry, sonne of Robt. Waters, buried the 16th of March
 Finis 1651

CHRISTNINGS 1652

Sampson, sonne of John Haggas, bapt. 26th March
 Anne, daughter of James Beforth, bapt. 28th March
 Will'm, sonne of Henry Escrick, bapt. 2th Aprill

Thomas, sone of Richard Oldcorne, bapt. 7th Aprill
 Mary, daughter of Thomas Woodward of Clifton, bapt. 8th of Aprill
 Grace, daughter of Thomas Addison, bapt. 9th Aprill
 Anne, daughter of Tho. Hunter, bapt. 11th Aprill
 Sarah, daughter of Will'm Wenington, bapt. 14th Aprill
 Will'm, sonne of William Barrow, bapt. 16th Aprill
 John, sonne of John Oliver, bapt. the 3th of May
 Margaret, daughter of Rich. Champney, bapt. 8 May
 Mary, daughter of Thomas Wilson, bapt. 18th May
 Catheryne, daughter of Mr Leo. Robinson, bapt. 10th June
 John, sonne of Rob't Grosse, bapt. 13th of June
 Will'm, sonne of James Brearey, bapt. 9th July
 George, sonne of Thomas Thompson, bapt. 25 July
 Gabriell, sonne of Owen Hewes, bapt. 28th July
 Dorcas, daughter of Will'm Creyke, bapt. 29th July
 Isabell, daughter of John Mawe, bapt. 17th August
 Martha, daughter of Will'm Holland, bapt. 17th August
 Thomas, sonne of Robert Fowler, bapt. 22 August
 Henry, sonne of Edward Beale, bapt. 25th August
 Abigall, daughter of Mr James Blackbeard, bapt. the 30th of August
 Ann, daughter of Christopher Girdler, bapt. 5th September
 Anne, daughter of Thomas Jackson, bapt. 12 September
 Sarah, daughter of Will'm Lund, Jun., bapt. 29 September
 Isabell, daughter of John Plummer, borne 1th october
 Dorcas, daughter of Wm. Theakstone, bapt. 5 october
 John, sonne of Capt. Wm. Thornton, bapt. 8 october
 Margaret, daughter of John Ramsey, baptized the 29th of october
 James, sonne of Edward Basford, bapt. 9th November
 Thomas, sonn of William Turner, bapt. the 12th Nov., buried 15th
 Elizabeth, daughter of xpo. Foster, bapt. 15th november
 Edward, sonne of Edward Calvert, bapt. 18 november
 George, sonn of David Bell, bapt. 26th november
 Thomas, sonne of John Johnson, bapt. 3th december
 Ellin, daughter of William Williamson, bapt. 11th dec.
 Jaine, daughter of Henry Louthier, bapt. 17 decemb.
 Henry, the sonne of Will'm Savage, bapt. 21 december
 Mary, daughter of George Beforth, bapt. 6th January
 Robert, sonn of Rob't Graves, bapt. 6th January
 Robert, sonn of George Pickring, bapt. 10th January
 Richard, sonne of Rob't Rudston, bapt. 14th January
 Mary & Martha, daught. of Tho. Barker, bap. 21 January
 Rich., sonn of Rich. Goodrick, bapt. 27th January
 John, sonn of James Lobley, bapt. the 28 January
 John, sonn of James Hunter, bapt. 28 Janu.
 Henry, sonne of Geo. Crosby, bapt. 4th February
 Alice, daughter of Thomas Richardson, bapt. 2th march
 Anne, daughter of Christopher Dewhirst, bapt. 9th march

WEDDINGS 1652

Will'm Cocke & Elizabeth Burdon, married xth May

James Oddy & Alice Bell, married 15th of May
 Will'm Topcliffe & Anne Wilkinson, mar. 27th May
 Rob't Topcliffe & Anne Moseley, mar. 8th June
 Roger Carter & Marie Haxupp, mar. 8th June
 David Hurd & Margaret Houghson, married 13th day of July
 James Dawson & Elizabeth Thurscrosse, mar. the 20th of october
 Rob't Todd & Marie Thompson, married the 29th of December

BURIALLS 1652

Jane, wife of Joseph Sampson, bur. 25th March
 Thomas Skelden, buried the 27th march
 Isabell, daughter of Richard Allen, buried 31 march
 John, sonne of Mr Beale, buried 19th Aprill
 Marie, daughter of John Fetherston, bur. 20th Aprill
 Sarah, daughter of Will'm Wenington, bur. 22th Aprill
 Thomas, sonne of John Johnson, burr. 16th day of May
 Thomas Skipwith, buried the 30th day of May
 Hugh Crookdikes, buried the second of July
 Anne, daughter of Francis Cowp[er], buried 19th July
 Mrs Masterman, buried 26th of July
 Isabell, the wife of Will'm Bell, buried 29th July
 Edmond, sonne of Roger Casson, bur. 18 september
 Lady Belt, buried 26th day of September
 Will'm Smith, servt. to aldr. Dickinson, bur. 8th october
 Dorcas, daughter of Will'm Theakston, bur. 16 october
 Elizabeth Wilkinson, bur. the 26th of October
 Raiph, sonne of George Saltus, buried the first of November
 Ellen Smithson, widdow, buried the 1th November
 John Masterman, buried the 29th of November
 Richard Smithson, buried the 4th of december
 Richard Foster, buryed the third day of January
 Anthony Holland, buryed the 22th day of January
 John, sonne of James Hunter, bur. 1th of Febr.
 Will'm, sonne of Mr Robinson, grocer, bur. 5th February
 Will'm, sonne of Mr James Brearey, bur. 7th February
 Mary Mason, bur. 10th Febr.
 Mr Bouchier, Esqr., bur. the 7th day of March
 Mr Dent, scholmr., buried the 11th day of March
 Will'm. Clayton, buried the 17th day of March

Finis 1652

CHRISTNINGES 1653

Thomas, sonne of Will'm Marshall, bapt. 27th of March
 Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Foster, bapt. 31th of March
 Katherine, daughter of Will'm Lupton, baptized the 10th of Aprill
 Francis, sonn of Roger Ripley, bapt. the 6th May
 Joseph, sonne of Luke Collen, bapt. 8th of May
 Francis, sonn of Francis Swaine, Junr., bapt. the 18th day of May
 John, the sonne of Tymothy Squire, bapt. 23th of May
 Anne, daughter of Marma. Greggs, bapt. 29th of May

Thomas, sonne of Thomas Spence, bapt. 3th of June
 George, sonne of Mr Coultman, bapt. 7th June
 Will'm, sonn of Mathew Humfrey, bapt. 12th June
 Adam, sonne of Josiah Oxnard, bapt. 25th June
 xpofer, sonne of John Smith, bapt. 28th June
 Mabeil, daughter of John Fetherstone, bapt. 1th July
 Charles & Thomas, sonnes of John Bradley, bapt 4th July
 Humprey, sonn of owen Hewes, bapt. 25th August
 Francis, sonne of Robert Hudson, bapt. the 8th of September
 Anne, daughter of John Edwards, bapt. 9th september
 Richard, sonne of Samuell Nicholson, bapt. 23 September

The following baptisms of this year 1653 are entered in the new Register booke

WEDDINGS 1653

Mr Thomas Culpepp[er] and Mary Ellis, married the 18th of June
 Roger Freare and Margaret dunninge, married the 28th of June
 Joseph Sampson and Margaret younge, married the last of June
 Will'm Fairburne & Elizab. Bickerdike married the 9th day of Aug.
 Roger Newby & Dorothy Bushell, married the 25th of August
 John Nelson & Anne Baliffe, married 22th day of Sept.
 Will'm Grafton & Anne Latham, married the 23th of September
 Zacharias Jepson and Isabell Mann, married 29th September

The Rest of weddings for the year 1653 are entered into the new Register booke

BURIALLS 1653

John Robinson, buried the 5th of Aprill
 Marie, daughter of George Beeford, bur. 17th Aprill
 Elizabeth, daughter of William Lupton, buried 25th day of Aprill
 Will'm Seamor, buried the 10th day of May
 Margaret, daughter of Richard Tennant, buried 26th day of May
 Giles Allenson, Ensigne, buried 27th of May
 Francis, sonne of Sr. John Hotham, bur. 11th of July
 Thomas Bayock, buried 24th of July
 Dorothy Tayler, buried 15th of August
 Ellen, daughter of xpofer Foster, buried 5th September
 Will'm, sonne of Richard Chapman, buried the 12th of september
 Jaine, wife of John Woodward, buried 13th September
 Elizabeth Leedall, buried the 18th of September

The Remynder of the Burialls in the year 1653 are entered into a
 new Register booke

The next folio is blank, and on the back of the folio following it are these entries—

1642

Given, the sixth day of October by Margaret Lowrence, Widdow,
 one of this Parish, to Carry the poor of this Parish to Church
 to be buried, Fower Towells which now remains in the
 Churchwardens hands

1606

Given, the xjth daye of May by Ales Aclam, Widdowe, once of this parishe, to Cary the poore of this parishe to the Churche to be buryed, five Towells wch nowe remaynes in the Churchwardens handes

1607

Given, the 4 day of Aprill by Mistres Dickenson, late Wyfe to Thomas Dickenson of Bowdam, deceased, A Lynnen table clothe to Cover the Comunion table

Witnesse

Jo. Lawrence, Curate of this Church

1620

Given, the 6 Day of June by Jane Calvord, Widdow, dwelling in Petergate, one greene taffety Cloth, lyned wth blew surge, & three towells, a gift to this Church of the Belfryes

Witnesse

Jo. Lawrence, Curate of this Church

Wylliam Lawranc

Thomas Bosse

INDEX OF NAMES.

- Abbott, Bridg., 217, 220; child, 215;
Joan, 113; Margt., 119; Mary, 117;
Rob., 119; Will., 117, 215, 217, 200
- Abraham, Jane, 197
- Acam, Isah., 187
- Acaster, Eliz., 79
- Acclam, Acklame, Aklam, Ales & Alice,
108, 238; Ann, 8, 11, 83; Esab., 2;
Isab., 35; Jane, 159; Joh., 2, 4, 6,
8, 11, 72; Kath., 125; Mat., 121;
Will., 159
- Acroyd, Acrod, Hacred, Edw., 84;
Grace, 84; Hugh, 125, 133; Joh.,
133; Ursu., 125
- Addisson, Addyson, Frces., 164, 226;
Geo., 164, 215; Grace, 235; Joh.,
89; Mylley, 92; Tho., 235; Will., 89
- Agar, Andr., 191; Beat., 134; Frces.,
83; Tho., 134., 198
- Agglesfield, Mabel, 133
- Ailestone als. Kirster, Ann, 187; Will,
187
- Alablafter, Bridg., 139
- Alder, Ann, 184; Will., 184
- Algar, Agnes, 22; Joh., 22
- Allanson, Allenson, Allison, Allyson,
Agnes, 29; Ann, 208; Barb., 180;
Chas., 177; child, 137; Giles, 237;
Hen., 202; Hester, 128, 143; Joh.,
29, 134; Kath., 66; Lucy, 173;
Margt., 134, 147, 151; Mary, 69,
141, 146, 150, 156, 199, 207; Rebec.,
160; Rob., 130, 132; Sam., 164,
167; Sara, 160, 165, 168; Tho.,
153, 156; Will., 69, 128, 130, 132,
137, 141, 143, 146, 147, 150, 151,
153, 156, 158, 160, 164, 165, 167,
168, 173, 175, 177, 180, 183, 199,
207, 208
- Allen, Allan, Allone, Ales, 130; Ann,
45, 217; Barb., 81, 84; dan., 91;
Dor., 201; Els. & Eliz., 87, 135;
Faith, 50; Grace, 97; Hen., 68;
Isab., 222, 233, 236; Jane, 89, 161;
Jas., 130, 135; Joh., 71, 73; Judeth,
205; Kath., 59; Margt., 76;
Margy., 120; Mary, 73, 82; Mr.,
89, 103, 104, 105, 106; Ric., 201,
205, 217, 225, 233, 236; Rob., 68,
71, 73, 76, 78, 81, 82, 84, 85, 87,
91, 93, 97, 109, 120, 140; Sara, 137;
servants, 105, 106; Tho., 93;
uxor, 103, 104, 105; wife, 106;
- Will., 38, 45, 50, 59, 85, 103, 105,
106
- Almane, Rob., 20
- Almond, Awmond, Agnes, 70; Ann,
86; Ell. & Hel., 87, 89; Ric., 70,
86, 87, 89
- Ambler, Chas., 163; Will., 163
- Anderson, Christian, 226; Eliz., 88;
Ell., 24; Joh., 24; Ric., 108;
Will., 210
- Androsse, Edw., 7; Loesse, 7
- Angus, Hen., 214
- Apleton, Ell., 17; Hen., 17, 18; Joh., 18
- Appleby, Applebee, Applebye, Ann,
57, 63, 73, 97; Anth., 97, 185, 193,
194, 200, 207; Barth., 64, 68, 74,
75, 76, 82, 85, 93, 96; childn., 145;
Eliz., 68, 96; Fran., 200; Frces.,
193; Gillian, 193, 194; Hen., 82,
139, 145, 148; Isab., 40, 98; Jane,
64, 96; Kath., 139, 148; Margt.,
185; Margy., 85, 93; Mawdayne,
74, 75; mother, 97; Nic., 73, 87;
Tho., 40, 76, 96; uxor, 96
- Appleyard, Appleyerde, Alderman, 39;
Joh., 136; Sara, 136; wife, 39
- Archer, J., 81
- Ardington, Mary, 145
- Ardran, Fran., 172; Sib., 172
- Armstrong, Ann, 81; Ell., 87, 189;
Geo., 194; Jas., 79; Joh., 81;
Kath., 66; Mary, 189; Mr., 66,
70, 72, 75; Mrs., 87; Suz., 70, 72;
Walt., 194; Will., 75
- Arnald, Arnold, Isab., 166; Rob., 146
- Arrowsmith, Will., 200
- Asbye, Assebye, Aspye, Ann, 38;
Edm., 23, 38, 39, 43, 56, 104, 105;
Eliz., 43; Isab., 56; uxor, 105;
wife, 39
- Ashburne, child, 162; Hen., 163; Mary,
166; Will., 162, 163, 166
- Ashe, Jane, 69, 114; Mr., 114
- Ashley, Jane, 114, 115
- Ashton, Ann, 139; Joh., 132, 213;
Mary, 113
- Askwith, Ann, 35; Eliz., 156
- Aslabye, Aselabye, Aslyby, Edw., 40;
Jaine, 46; Mr., 70; Will., 70
- Aspelston, Eliz., 187; Will., 187, 192,
224
- Aspin, Aspim, Frces., 212; Ric., 221,
226; widow, 226; Will., 212, 221

- Aswithe, Lady, 38; Mr., 38
 Athersuch, Glib., 205; Joan, 205
 Atherton, Joh., 35
 Athure als. Easbye, Ann, 33
 Atkinson, Atkingson, Agnes, 20; Ann, 8, 51, 69, 110, 141, 161; Annas, 183; Beat., 6; Chas., 93, 94; child, 185; dau., 94, 213; Dor., 31, 32, 66, 176, 190; Edw., 68, 69, 139; Eliz., 41, 43, 130, 181; Fran., 136; Geo., 66, 68, 69, 70, 71, 93, 94, 183, 185; Hel., 32; Jane, 139; Joh., 41, 43, 51, 74, 111, 127, 129, 173; Johan, 18; Kath., 26; Margt., 22, 31, 32, 131, 187, 210; Mary, 124, 126, 136, 198; Mrs., 74; one, 57; Osw., 22; Ric., 18, 105; Rob., 14, 20, 183, 185; Sam., 132, 135; Tho., 26, 124, 126, 127, 129, 130, 132, 135, 136, 140, 141, 161, 185, 198, 211, 213, 224; uxor, 105; wife, 105; Will., 70, 71, 211, 224
 Atkinson als. Couplande, Beat., 22
 Atkinson als. Duvall als. Lawrence, Agnes, 57, 59; Ann, 57, 59
 Audcock, Ann, 144, 148, 158; Eliz., 204; Joh., 130, 141, 143, 144, 148, 149, 158, 166, 173, 180, 192, 202, 203, 204; Leo., 173; Margt., 139, 141, 143; Mary, 192, 203; Mat., 180; Rob., 149
 Autherson, 108; Geo., 181
 Awmon, Isab., 152; Joh., 152
 Awmond, *see Almond*
 Awne, Ambr., 43
 Ayley, Margt., 125; Mary, 121
 Ayley als. Smith, Margt., 126
 Aynesley, Geo., 118; Hen., 118
 Aynley, Ainley, Ayneley, Alice, 135; Ann, 7, 8; Geo., 121; Hen. or Har., 93, 121, 127, 135, 154, 156, 185; Hugh, 117; Isab., 93; Jane, 156; Joh., 127; Margt., 19, 117, 119, 154; Ric., 7, 8
 Bacchus, Isab., 229; Joh., 229, 230; Tho., 229, 230
 Bache, Alice, 195, 197; Jane, 195, 197; Kath., 166; Ralph, 158; Tho., 158, 166, 176
 Backhouse, Joh., 234
 Baddeley, Badley, Cassandra, 187; Geo., 142; Jane, 142; Ric., 187
 Baderston, Jenet, 15; Joh., 15
 Bainbrigg, Bainebrigg, Baynebrigg, Ann, 50, 67; Ell., 72; Geo., 44, 50, 54, 56, 129; Isab., 44, 128, 190; Joh., 68; Margt., 44, 129; Mary, 54; Ric., 72; Rog., 54, 56; Will., 68, 69
 Bake, Bayke, Eliz., 191; Isab., 159; Jane, 193; Joh., 232; Rob., 159, 178, 232; Tho., 191, 193
 Baker, Barn., 196; Edw., 196
 Balch, Edw., 204
 Bales, Bailles, Balles, Bayles, Ann, 2, 3; Eliz., 187; Ell., 176; Jane, 95; Janet, 2, 3; Joh., 51; Mary, 56; Mr., 56; Sam., 187; Tho., 51; widow, 95
 Baliffe, Ann, 237
 Ballan, Frces., 24; Joh., 2; Margt., 2
 Balland, Margt., 81
 Bambrrough, Ann, 81, 90; Dorcas, 163; Eliz., 161, 171, 172; Mark, 155; Mary, 153, 158, 172; Mr., 81; Ric., 153, 155, 158, 163, 171, 172; Tho., 90, 161
 Bamford, Mary, 229; Ric., 229
 Banckhouse, Frces., 150
 Bangor, Ann, 73, 89, 121; Ell., 72, 87, 88; Kath., 78, 190; Mary, 97, 118; Ric., 72, 73, 78, 83, 87, 88, 89, 97, 111, 118, 119, 142; Tho., 111, 142; Ursu., 83, 85
 Banhus, Isab., 229; Joh., 229
 Banister, Banyster, Ann, 59; Felix, 131; Isab., 59; Joh., 34, 37, 50, 52, 59; Mary, 131; Sus., 50, 52
 Banke, Bankes, Bankes, Alice, 153; Anth., 153; Edw., 102; Eliz., 73, 125, 127, 141, 150; Emott, 115; Jane, 144; Joh., 74; Josua, 66; Margt., 142; Mary, 151; Phil., 128; Sam., 125, 127, 128, 133, 141, 144, 147, 148; Tho., 142; Will., 133
 Barasse, Jane, 77
 Barbare, Eliz., 32; Tho., 32
 Bardon, Barden, Mary, 166; Mrs., 74; Ralph, 152, 166; Rob., 152
 Barehead, Boorehead, Avis, 124, 131, 136, 151; Barrwick, 200, 202; Chris. & Xpof., 133, 220; Edw., 119; Eliz., 119, 132, 193, 207, 210; Ell., 157, 218; Jane, 192; Joh., 147, 150; Margt., 142; Mary, 195, 197; Ric., 128; Rob., 119, 124, 128, 131, 132, 133, 136, 142, 147, 150, 151, 157, 191, 192, 193, 195, 197, 200, 202, 207, 210, 216, 218, 220
 Bares, Margt., 114
 Baresford, Eliz., 193
 Bargman, Bardgman, Bardgement, Bardgemente, Bardement, Ann, 34, 36, 92, 96, 129; Bridg., 11; Eliz., 42; Geo., 28, 34, 36, 41; Joh., 5, 42; Mary, 96; Maud, 25; Mrs., 8, 25; Rach., 8; Rob., 39, 71; Tho., 111; Xpof., 28, 41—*see Pargement*
 Barguley, Lucy, 201; Tho., 201

- Barker, Ann, 193; Christyan, 69, 92; Edw., 10; Eliz., 72, 74; Fran., 229; Gabr., 232; Hen., 76, 189, 193, 212, 229; Isab., 40; Jas., 3; Joan, 92; Joh., 7, 8, 64, 189, 224; Kath., 19; Margt., 64, 162, 212; Margy., 7; Mary, 201, 235; Martha, 235; Mr., 219; Maud, 8; Tho., 232, 235; Ursu., 70; Will., 69, 70, 72, 74, 76, 87
- Barkram, Eliz., 65; Rob., 65
- Barley, Bareley, Andr., 90; Eliz., 83; Joh., 181; Mr., 90; Will., 83
- Barlow, Anth., 116; Tho., 116
- Barnard, Chas., 208; Eliz., 190, 192; Jas., 204; Joh., 223; Mary, 216; Seth, 187, 188, 190, 192, 194, 196, 204, 208, 216; son, 194; Tho., 223
- Barnes, Barn., 9
- Barnwell, Isab., 40; Joh., 40
- Barrett, Marm., 220
- Barrow, Will., 235
- Barrowskill, Jane, 153; Jas., 153
- Barry, Mary, 181
- Barston, Ann, 197; Eliz., 73; Joh., 73, 213
- Barthe, Barth, Dor., 17; Greg., 2, 3, 17; Gyles, 2, 3
- Barthelle, Will., 6
- Bartle, Ann, 11
- Bartley, Bartlett, Arth., 211, 214; Jas., 211, 214
- Barton, Dor., 48; Ell., 175; Geo., 94, 233; Jane, 233; Jas., 94; wife, 5; Will., 5
- Bartram, Eliz., 117; Jas., 9; Maud, 9, 117
- Barwgh, Bargh, Greg., 23, 105; Will., 23
- Barwhe, Tho., 10
- Barwick, Barrick, Barn., 147, 148; Eliz., 155, 157; Martha., 195, 198; Milcah, 179, 181; Mrs., 169; Rob., 147, 148, 152, 154, 155, 157, 169, 176, 179, 181, 186, 195, 198, 204; Ursu., 204; Will., 186, 198
- Basford, childn., 232; Dor., 227, 230; Edw., 227, 230, 232, 235; Eliz., 193; Jane, 185; Jas., 235
- Bastard, a, 226
- Baston, Joh., 205; Mic., 205
- Batch, Eliz., 226; Raph, 226
- Bates, Ann, 203; Els., 149; Tho., 149
- Bateson, Baytson, Ann, 109, 115; Bryan, 107, 109, 112, 114, 115, 127, 134, 203, 206; Dor., 107, 164; Ellenor, 134; Frces., 172; Gyles, 156; Isab., 139; Joh., 68, 70, 114, 166; Kath., 127; Margt., 166; Ursu., 112, 115; wife, 203; Will., 68
- Bayley, Eliz., 108; Isab., 136; Rob., 128; Sus., 128; Will., 108
- Batty, Battye, Jas., 213; Ric., 52
- Bawd, Bawde, Jane, 8; Rob., 8
- Bawdwene, Margt., 9
- Bawson, Eliz., 201
- Bayeles, Jane, 83
- Bayledon, child, 178; Mrs., 178
- Bayley, Bayly, Baly, Amy, 223; Gerv. & Jerv., 200, 203, 207, 216, 217, 223; Margy, 216; Rob., 200, 203; Will., 207, 217
- Bayne als. Cannon, Geo., 43
- Baynes, Bayne, Ann, 44, 57, 59; child, 185; Edw., 197; Eliz., 84, 197; Fran., 178, 180, 185; Frces., 50; Geo., 51; Jane, 178; Nat., 180; Marm., 43, 44, 50, 51, 57, 59; Ric., 176
- Bayock, Eliz., 227; Jane, 202; Joh., 212, 221, 227, 228, 231; Rob., 221, 228, 231; Tho., 202, 237
- Beadom, Bedam, Beedome, Beodome, Ann, 9, 88, 95; Jas., 21, 81; Joh., 9, 21, 45, 47, 65, 95; Ric., 65; Rob., 47; Rog., 45
- Beale, Bealle, Beales, Ann, 125, 189; Dorcas, 169; Edw., 189, 197, 205, 207, 208, 210, 229, 233, 235; Eliz., 197, 207; Hen., 235; Joh., 208, 210, 233, 236; Mr., 236; Oliver, 123; Paul, 169, 230; Tho., 205; wife, 230; Will., 72, 229
- Beamont, Jane, 156; Mary, 161
- Beane, Cecill, 226; Dor., 94; Frces., 88, 92; Luke, 76; Mat., 76, 83, 88, 92, 94, 226; Sib., 83, 125
- Beck, Cath., 90; Ell., 193; Jane, 86; Jas., 90, 91; Joh., 90; Mary, 75
- Beckett, Ann, 195, 198; Bryan, 169; Eliz., 174; Geo., 142, 146; Grace, 198; Joh., 174, 180, 186, 195, 198; Jony, 213; Margt., 169; Mary, 180; Sam., 155; Sara, 186; Tho., 147; Will., 142, 146, 147, 155, 172
- Beckwith, Bekwythe, Alice, 13; Ann, 110, 211; Arth., 183; child, 74, 182; Edeth, 4; Eliz., 8, 46, 83, 86; Ell. & Hel., 15, 66, 71; Hen., 195; Jane, 82; Joh., 3, 82; Lady, 39, 104, 106; Leo., 66, 69, 209, 211; Mary, 70, 161; mayd, 104; Mic., 6, 7; Mr., 71, 103, 104, 106; Mrs., 67; Rob., 3, 4, 6, 7, 41, 52, 105; Rog., 177, 182, 183, 189, 195; Steph., 13; Theophan, 209; Tho., 189; uxor, 103, 104, 105; wife, 106; Will., 70, 74, 82, 83, 86, 161, 177
- Bedford, Ann, 133; Edw., 124, 126, 127, 133; Joh., 124, 126; Sara, 127
- Bee, Joh., 4; Margy., 4

- Beeleby, Bealeby, Alice, 187; Eliz., 117; Jas., 187, 203; Margt., 98
 Beeston, Ann, 123; Isab., 113
 Beford, Beforth, Beeforth, Ann, 234; Eliz., 233, 234; Geo., 222, 227, 230, 232, 233, 234, 235, 237; Jas., 230, 234; Joh., 227, 232; Mary, 230, 235, 237; Will., 230, 232
 Belfield, Bellfield, dau., 94; Fran., 78; Jane, 68, 115; Mary, 72; Ric., 68, 72, 75, 78, 94
 Belford, Herb., 82
 Bell, Belle, Abr., 219; Ales & Alice, 121, 161, 174, 176, 195, 236; Ann, 90, 110; Arth., 144; Barb., 128; Bridg., 217; child, 165; Chris., 133, 161; Dav., 19, 136, 146, 235; Dor., 174, 220, 228; Edw., 176, 177, 183, 185, 187, 193, 199, 208, 219; Eliz., 15, 67, 147, 159, 161; Ell., 10, 193; Frces., 183, 185; Geo., 134, 164, 235; Hen., 177, 199; Isab., 156, 236; Jane, 2, 44, 88, 157, 159; Jas., 121, 122, 124, 125, 133, 139, 146, 147, 149, 153, 154, 155, 162, 165, 166, 169, 172, 177, 178, 185, 195, 208, 220, 222; Joh., 44, 171, 172; Jony, 128; Kath., 125, 141, 143, 162, 177, 178, 219; Margt., 19, 69, 81, 117, 163; Margy., 164; Mark, 117, 187; Martha, 169, 172; Mary, 112, 121, 133, 148, 185, 227, 232; Mat., 122, 124; Maud, 8; Mrs., 38, 39; Nat., 231, 234; Raph, 232; Rebec., 229; Ric., 2, 110; Rob., 155, 165; Sam., 221; Sus., 131; Tho., 126, 166, 169; Tobias, 233; Will., 69, 121, 130, 131, 133, 135, 136, 139, 141, 146, 148, 149, 156, 157, 159, 161, 163, 171, 172, 174, 211, 221, 227, 229, 231, 233, 234, 236
 Bellasses, Judith, 128; Sus., 219; Will., 128
 Bellerby, Eliz., 71; Ric., 71
 Bellingham, Bellingame, Isab., 18; Jane, 11; Joh., 180, 182; Oliffe, 125; Rog., 14; uxor, 104; vidua, 103; wife, 104; Will., 125, 132
 Belt, Lady, 236; Martha, 183; Mary, 192, 195; Mr., 170, 172; Ric., 179, 181; Rob., 189, 194; Sus., 153, 170; Will., 153, 172, 179, 181, 183, 189, 192, 195, 206, 219, 232
 Belwood, Bellwood, Ann, 187, 206, 215; Cath., 98; Joh., 178; Mary, 201; Rob., 187, 206, 224
 Benn, Benne, Eliz., 9; Frces., 222; Joh., 9; Rob., 222
 Bennett, Bennett, Dr., 79, 82, 84, 85; Eliz., 66, 79; Frces., 84, 85; Joh., 68; Mat., 82; Tho., 68
 Benson, Bentson, Alce & Ales, 67, 150; child, 219; Dan., 229; Eliz., 207, 209, 214, 231; Ell., 77; Geo., 163; Hen., 174; Isab., 223; Jane, 86, 164, 228, 230; Joh., 86, 163, 164, 168, 174, 207, 214, 219, 228; Jonas, 229, 230; Margt., 35; Mary, 201; Rauff, 77; Rob., 209, 231; Sara, 227; wife, 219; Will., 223, 227
 Bentham, Alice, 92; Joh., 92
 Bentley, Chris., 92, 93, 95, 98; Eliz., 92, 95; Frces., 98; Hester, 133; Ric., 93, 95
 Benton, Alice, 94; Jane, 90; Joh., 90, 95
 Berry, Hen., 201; Mary, 201
 Best, Chris., 143; Christian, 117; Frces., 92; Grace, 128; Jas., 128, 180; Joh., 159; Margt., 180; Mic., 151; Ric., 117; Wynif., 143
 Bethell, Mary, 187; Rob., 14
 Betson, Bethson, Anth., 56, 58, 110; Cath., 110; Isab., 88; Mr., 103; uxor, 103; Will., 18, 56, 58
 Betty, Joh., 222
 Beverley, Ann, 125; Mr., 127, 131; Tho., 125, 127, 131
 Bewe als. Bowe, Mary, 93
 Bewley, Bewlaye, Eliz., 75, 231; Geo., 231; Margt., 61; Roundall, 43
 Beysley, Eliz., 79
 Bickerdike, Eliz., 237; Kath., 193
 Bickerton, Isab., 123
 Biggin, Ann, 217; Bryan, 139; Els., 139; Jane, 187
 Billingley, Will., 129
 Bingley, Ann, 131
 Binkes, Bynkes, Ann, 205; Dor., 158; Edw., 98; Geo., 205; Jane, 98; Joh., 26, 38; Kath., 112; Margt., 26, 38
 Binns, Geo., 218; Jonas, 218
 Bird, Margt., 166; Tho., 120, 166
 Birdes, Will., 20
 Birkby, Birkebie, Byrckbye, Byrkbye, Jas., 9, 14; Mary, 9, 14; Mr., 2, 103, 104; Pet., 23, 106; Tho., 23; uxor, 104; Will., 2
 Birkett, Burkett, Ann, 201; Kath., 122; Sara, 112
 Bishop, Bishopp, Bushop, Eliz., 108, 176; Joh., 176; Ric., 56, 108; Will., 203
 Biskau, Ann, 51; Will., 51
 Black, Ann, 98; Anth., 2; Cownstable, 2; Eliz., 87; Frces., 60, 98; Harb., 88; Jane, 125; Joh., 84; Jony, 123, 132; Margt., 117; Margy., 154; Mic., 64, 125; Tho., 50, 123,

132; Will., 50, 60, 64, 84, 87, 88, 154, 157
 Blackaller, Geo., 144, 161, 170; Margt., 144, 161; Mr., 43, 121
 Blackbeard, Abigail, 235; Ann, 208; Eliz., 221; Ell., 227; Frces., 217; Hen., 196; Jas., 183, 189, 192, 196, 200, 205, 208, 217, 227, 229, 231, 235; Joh., 227; Mary, 192; Mr., 221; Nic., 227; Rob., 205; Sam., 229; Sara, 231; Tho., 183; Will., 200
 Blackburne, Ell., 224; Tho., 224
 Blackstone, Blackstone, Ann, 184; Hen., 176; Mary, 176; Will., 184
 Blacklocke, Blaycklocke, Cath., 110; Tho., 46; Xpof., 46
 Blackwod, Margt., 90; Rob., 90
 Blades, Bigott, 131; Edy, 112; Eliz., 131, 184; Mary, 130; Geo., 130, 184
 Blake, Blaike, Blayke, Ann, 66, 83; dau., 93, 96; Eliz., 60; Harb., 77; Jane, 119; Joh., 150; Mary, 74, 77, 87; Mawde, 8; Ursu, 80; Tho., 6, 70, 94; Will., 60, 66, 70, 74, 77, 80, 83, 87, 93, 94, 95, 96
 Blaker, Faith, 156; Jo., 93; Sam., 93
 Bland, Edw., 108; Jane, 108
 Blansherde, Blancherd, Blanchierd, Alice, 150; Ann, 66, 71, 123, 127, 151, 156; Anth., 62, 65; Chris., 70; Hen., 64; Jane, 80; Joh., 22, 64; Mary, 72, 74; Mr., 62, 65, 66, 70, 72, 74, 80; son, 83; Stev., 124, 126; Will., 123, 124, 126, 127, 151, 156; blank, 83
 Bleake, Alse, 2; Tho., 2
 Bleesdall, Isab., 119
 Blenkinsope, Jaine, 57; Margt., 9
 Blenkhorne, Blenkarne, Blenkerne, Blenchorne, Edm., 17; Eliz., 32, 206; Ell., 79; Frces., 50; Jane, 43; Joh., 112; Margt., 34; Mary, 30; Mic., 21; Mr., 44; Sisly, 112; Tho., 17, 21, 28, 34, 36, 40, 43, 50, 106; Xpian, 28
 Blunte, Jenet, 19; Margt., 23
 Blythe, Blithe, Ann, 145; Barb., 44; Bridg., 139; Mat., 145; Mr., 36; Sara, 164; Will., 139
 Bogg, Alice, 160; Eliz., 155; Joh., 154, 155, 160, 169; Margt., 169
 Bolton, Boulton, Jane, 91; Kath., 123; Rog., 56; son, 56
 Bonde, Margt., 9; Rob., 9
 Bonas, Bonus, Bounus, Bownus, Bonhowse, Eliz., 69, 96, 226; Frces., 78; Jane, 88; Mary, 96; Will., 69, 78, 88, 96
 Bonywell, Ann, 134

Booth, Bouth, Bowth, Ann, 145; Eliz., 133, 156; Hel., 24; Hen., 20, 23, 103; Joh., 23, 133, 138, 143, 145; Margt., 158; Mary, 138, 143; Ric., 156; uxor, 103
 Bosse, Ales, 115; Ann, 134, 184, 197; Geo., 134; Jane, 117, 185, 192; Tho., 117, 159, 184, 186, 188, 192, 194, 196, 198, 238
 Boston, Ell., 68; Kath., 20; Mic., 63; Ric., 62; Rog., 62, 63, 64, 65, 68; Sus., 64, 65
 Bouchier, Mr., 236
 Bough, Isab., 153
 Bovell, Bovill, Alice, 213; Cath., 110; dau., 191; Eliz., 192, 194; Geo., 171, 174, 180, 186, 191, 192, 215; Isab., 114; Jane, 193; Joh., 171, 189, 196, 204; Margt., 192, 194; Mark, 171, 172, 174, 176, 179, 181, 183, 189, 191; Mary, 113; Nic., 114; Rosamond, 114; Tho., 174, 183, 192; Vinc., 179, 181; Will., 110, 171, 172, 174, 176, 180, 194
 Bowbanke, Ann, 123
 Bowde, Anth., 102; Rob., 102
 Bowe als. Bewe, Mary, 93
 Bower, Eliz., 66; Ric., 66; Sara, 233
 Bowerchier, Ann, 142
 Bowes, Bowe, Alice, 36; Ann, 62, 79, 190, 193; Anth., 19, 190; Barth., 204; Cordaile, 55; Dorcas, 169; Edw., 202; Eliz., 61; Frces., 40, 148; Geo., 19; Isab., 3; Jane, 71; Joh., 193, 200, 204, 208, 217, 218, 219, 220; Mat., 157; Rob., 72, 208; Tho., 223, 224; Trist., 36; Walt., 217, 220; widow, 72; Will., 3, 36, 62, 71, 72, 74, 223, 224
 Bowling, Bowlin, Ann, 65; Tho., 132
 Bowman, Ann, 165
 Bowmer, Bowmar, Barb., 181; Joh., 107; Phillis, 107
 Bowser, Bowsare, Mr., 32, 93; Wynif, 121
 Boyes, Ann, 156; Isab., 190; Joh., 190; Nic., 156
 Brabaner, Jor., 77; Rob., 77
 Bradford, Capt., 234
 Bradley, Ann, 79; Chas., 237; Eliz., 124, 187; Frces., 175, 191; Gartr., 119, 144, 148, 194; Hen., 85, 130; Isab., 120, 123; Jane, 150; Joh., 135, 144, 148, 212, 221, 237; Judeth, 212; Mary, 138, 146; Mr., 78, 79, 85; Prudence, 221; Ric., 151; Rob., 78, 132; Sus., 157; Tho., 130, 237; Tym., 147, 159; Will., 78, 119, 120, 123, 124, 132, 135,

- 138, 144, 146, 147, 148, 150, 157, 159, 164, 194, 228
 Braithwait, Braithwait, Braithwhat, Ann, 5, 86; Edw., 8, 64; Eliz., 178; Frces., 98; Geo., 154; Jane, 10; Jas., 178; Margt., 17; Mat., 5, 10, 17, 104; Ralph, 86; Ric., 8; Sisly, 112; uxor., 104
 Bramham, Lucy, 190
 Branton, Ann, 8, 15, 34; Arth., 28, 109; Dor., 3; Jenet, 15; Margt., 3; Mary, 21; Steph., 15, 19; wife, 97; Will., 15, 19, 21, 28, 34, 97, 109
 Brasington, Hen., 184; Isab., 184
 Brasse, Joh., 171; Will., 171
 Brassebrigg, Edw., 146; Will., 146
 Brearcliffe, Grace, 158; Tho., 158
 Breare, Brearer, Breer, Breere, Eliz., 81, 98; Frces., 83; Isab., 11; Joan, 50; Joh., 48, 54; Ric., 11, 30, 37, 48, 49, 50, 54, 60, 80, 81, 83, 85, 87, 98; Steph., 85, 87; Sym., 60; Ursu., 37, 49; uxor., 80
 Brearey, Eliz., 205; Ell., 211; Jas., 205, 211, 223, 226, 227, 231, 235, 236; Mary, 223, 226, 231; Sara, 227; Will., 235, 236
 Breckon, Ell., 134; Jane, 133, 209; Will., 133, 134
 Brett, Britte, Brytt, Ann, 21; Eliz., 35; Joan, 40; Joh., 43; Luke, 47, 53; Margt., 19, 31, 41; Mary, 50, 61; Ric., 19, 21, 24, 26, 31, 35, 40, 41, 43, 47, 50, 53, 54, 60, 61, 106; Sus., 54; Tho., 60; wife, 106
 Brewer, Dr., 84
 Brewer als. Robinson, Rob., 56
 Brewster, Eliz., 114, 187; Mary, 221; Mr., 192, 198; Ric., 204; Tho., 221
 Brice, Bryse, Alice, 114, 129; Isab., 40; Joh., 114, 119, 129; Will., 119
 Briggess, Joh., 187; Judeth, 178; Margt., 187; Mary, 192; Mr., 48; Rob., 39
 Brigham, Fran., 98; Isab., 98
 Brignall, Ann, 156, 188; Ric., 156, 188, 218
 Brislay, Ann, 25; Rob., 25
 Bristoll, Bp. of, 115
 Britton, Brytton, Brittainne, Bryttayne, Alce, 69; Ales, 167; Ann, 175; Beat., 72, 84, 93, 111; Chris., 87, 178; Eliz., 81; Hen., 82, 161, 165, 175; Jane, 201; Joh., 69, 72, 159; Margt., 82, 219; Mary, 165, 217; Tho., 217; Trist., 72, 80, 84, 87, 93, 111, 134, 178; Ursu., 80
 Broadbent, Jonny, 119
 Brocklebanke, child, 222; dau., 220; Ralph, 211, 213, 220, 222; Sara, 211, 213
 Brogden, Eliz., 181; Margt., 193; Ric., 181
 Brokell, Ann, 79; Mat., 79
 Bromefielde, Ann, 29, 102
 Brook, Brooke, Anth., 195, 222; Edw., 181; Isab., 181; Joh., 66; Margt., 66
 Brookebanke, Jane, 230; Raph, 230
 Brookesbanke, Abr., 192
 Province—see *Province*
 Brown, Browne, Browen, Agnes, 29; Ales, 88; Amy, 223; Ann, 62, 111, 115, 169, 175, 222; Barth., 88, 91, 107; Blase, 191; child, 164; Edw., 166; Eliz., 9, 15, 72, 86, 94, 114, 121, 123, 184; Ell., 61, 87, 93, 125, 143, 150, 161, 187; Fran., 79, 114, 151; Frces., 14, 92, 115; Geo., 121, 171; Hen., 142; Jane, 6, 8, 79, 131; Jas., 68, 69; Joh., 3, 6, 8, 9, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 20, 23, 111, 115, 161, 164, 166, 184, 209; Judeth, 107; Kath., 66; Margt., 53, 209; Mary, 15, 51, 107, 158, 166; Maud, 17; Mic., 23; Phil., 81; Rach., 166; Ralph, 7, 125; Ric., 166, 222, 223; Rob., 46; Rog., 8, 13; Sara, 217; Tho., 29, 39, 53, 150, 166, 171; Thomysen, 58, 91; widow, 84; Wilf., 61, 62, 68, 69, 72, 80, 81, 86, 87, 92, 93, 107, 115, 132; Will., 222
 Brownles, Margt., 98; Will., 98
 Brownerigg, Edm., 181
 Browning, Joh., 47; Mary, 142
 Brunton, Frces., 187
 Bryer, Eliz., 140; Sym., 135
 Bryercliffe, Edm., 133; Hester, 133; Isab., 164; Will., 164
 Buck, Bucke, Ell., 213; Mary, 117
 Buckle, Ann, 214; Fran., 112, 214; Isab., 112
 Buckshawe, Cath., 90; Emmett, 89; Rob., 89, 90; Tho., 105
 Buckston, Eme, 86; Rob., 86
 Buckton, Alice, 158; Ann, 145; Frces., 177; Sym., 145, 158, 177, 186; Tho., 186
 Bugg, Margt., 161
 Bulinge, Bewlinge, Joh., 56; Will., 56
 Bullock, Alice, 210; Tho., 219
 Burdon, Burden, Eliz., 235; Isab., 73; Jane, 131; Sym., 73; Tho., 131
 Burdisse, Ann, 119; Joh., 119
 Burdsall, Joh., 60; Mable, 60
 Burestone, Ann, 217
 Burland, Rob., 6, 101
 Burletson, Birlitson, Byrltson, Ann, 55, 58; Frces., 86; Humf., 55, 57, 58, 61; Joh., 57, 61; Ric., 86
 Burley, Alce, 65; Rob., 65

- Burname, Will., 106
 Burnet, Jane, 81; Nic., 216; Rog., 216
 Buron, Jane, 85; Joh., 85
 Burrell, Burryll, Burhill, Dor., 117:
 Edw., 4; Jane, 4
 Burtbee., Isab., 92
 Burton, Agnes, 9; Ales, 140; Ann, 13,
 171, 172, 174; Dor., 115, 118, 169;
 Eliz., 193, 232; Fran., 10; Geo.,
 186, 200; Giles, 198; Hester, 231;
 Isab., 133, 197; Jane, 58, 139;
 Joh., 11, 96, 118, 123, 126, 127,
 129, 133, 134, 158, 159, 161, 171,
 172, 174, 182, 192, 200, 231, 232;
 Mary, 123, 126, 127, 129, 186;
 Maud, 156; Rob., 192; Tho., 10,
 115, 182; Will., 58, 161
 Busby, Margt., 158
 Busfell, Ell., 15; Jas., 15
 Busfield, Bousfield, Bowsfeild, Ann, 72,
 89, 138; Cath., 107; childn., 95;
 Chris., 70, 141, 143, 147, 149, 150,
 153, 159, 161; Dor., 136; Edw.,
 89; Eliz., 93, 152; Frces., 153;
 Gartr., 159; Grace, 149, 150;
 Hester, 147; Isab., 88, 191; Jas.,
 136, 144; Joan, 77; Joh., 66, 67,
 77, 83, 85, 107, 203; Lawr., 85,
 202; Mary, 92, 94, 95, 229; Mr.,
 70, 72, 80, 89, 90; Perciv., 138,
 144, 152; Phil., 92, 93, 95; Rowl.,
 88, 89, 94, 109, 135; Tho., 66, 67,
 88; wife, 95, 203; Vinc., 109;
 Will., 80, 141, 143
 Bushell, Dor., 237
 Bussy, Andr., 89, 90; Ann, 9, 32, 52,
 129, 142, 174; Edw., 212, 215;
 Eliz., 51, 54, 56, 149, 184, 215;
 Fran., 97, 171, 174, 180, 185, 200,
 212, 215; Frces., 40, 49, 50, 108;
 Geo., 91, 114, 115; Hel., 34, 36;
 Hen., 85, 91, 97, 99, 108, 114, 115,
 117; Isab., 129; Jas., 177; Joh.,
 9, 12, 19, 26, 34, 36, 38, 45, 46,
 51, 52, 54, 56, 59, 62, 84, 85, 91,
 92, 134, 200; Kath., 26, 59, 62,
 63, 163, 165; Margt., 84, 139, 168;
 Mary, 19; Paul, 142, 144, 149,
 163, 165, 166, 177; Ralph, 9, 32,
 34, 36, 40, 41, 46, 47, 49, 50, 52, 56;
 Ric., 81, 97, 99, 112; Rob., 81;
 servt., 52; Sus., 125; Tho., 97,
 99, 144; Ursu., 38, 45; Will., 12,
 84, 85, 87, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 96,
 97, 112, 135, 171; Xpof., 85, 87
 Butler, Barb., 219; Faith, 225, 228;
 Jane, 225, 226; Joh., 219; Kic.,
 216, 219, 225, 226, 228
 Butterwicke, Syb., 3
 Buttery, Chas., 125; Ell., 125
 Buttrick, Jane, 134
 Byard, Mary, 139; Will., 139
 Byerly, Mr., 78; Sus., 78
 Byron, Tho., 208
 Bywater, Geo., 184
 Cade, Joh., 21; Kath., 19, 21, Rob.,
 19, 20
 Caisley, Sam., 192; Will., 192
 Calam, Calame, Callame, Alderm., 26,
 103, 105; Eliz., 15, 35, 92, 103;
 Eme, 86; Hel., 26; Isab., 59; Jas.,
 81, 84; Joh., 7, 8, 11, 112; Johan,
 9, 33, 37; Lady, 103; Margt., 16;
 Margy., 112; Mary, 119; Mat., 7,
 8, 11, 27; Mr., 80, 104; Ric., 34,
 60, 80; Ursu., 38, 203; uxor, 104,
 105; widow, 84; Will., 33, 35, 38,
 41, 59, 60, 81, 84, 85, 103—*see also*
 Kalame
 Caley, Els., 126; Jane, 213; Kath., 211;
 Ric., 211, 213; Tho., 131
 Calverley, Carverley, Caverleye, Ann,
 34, 45; Chris., 28, 36, 56; Ell., 64;
 Frces., 110; Jane, 68, 146; Joh.,
 28, 34, 36, 39, 45, 46, 54, 56, 58,
 62, 68, 94, 222; Margt., 54, 98;
 Mary, 62, 112; Sym., 54, 58; Tho.,
 46; uxor, 39
 Calvert, Calverd, Calvord, Ann, 191;
 Barb., 180; Chas., 165; Chris. &
 Xpof., 121, 223; Edw., 156, 158,
 165, 174, 180, 229, 233, 234, 235;
 Eliz., 174; Jane, 98, 148, 238;
 Joh., 223; Margt., 233; Mary, 229,
 234; Maud, 156; Rob., 98, 142;
 Suz., 96
 Camadge, Ann, 181; Geo., 181
 Cambyse, Jane, 66
 Camys, Camysse, Dor., 24; Jane, 81;
 Will., 24, 81
 Canmer, Jane, 75
 Cannell, Ann, 5, 8; Fran., 2; Pet., 2, 5, 8
 Cannon, Ann, 44; Eliz., 51
 Cannon als. Bayne, Geo., 43
 Cannon als. Canny, Joh., 91; Tho., 91
 Canny als. Cannon, Joh., 91; Tho., 91
 Cannye, Cany, Ann, 85; Isab., 87;
 Joh., 92; Tho., 87, 92
 Carbutt, Joh., 207, 220; Ric., 207
 Carell als. Norton, blank, 45
 Careles, Carelesse, dau., 210; Faith,
 205, 217; Ric., 205, 210
 Carington, Eliz., 175; Joh., 175
 Carlell, Carelell, Carleile, Carlile,
 Carlyll, Ann, 13; Bp. of, 17;
 Edw., 212; Frces., 73, 175; Isab.,
 8; Joh., 8, 38, 45; Joh., Bp. of,
 55; Mrs., 38; Tho., 73; Will.,
 175, 212
 Carnaby, Geo., 157; Joh., 157, 163;

- Margt., 163; Will., 218
 Carr, Carre, Agnes, 36; Ambr., 88; Ann, 23, 88, 172; Anth., 19, 20; Capt., 211; Eliz., 169, 187; Geo., 160; Heaster, 23; Hugh, 10; Jas., 155, 167; Joh., 10, 19, 20, 24, 103, 104, 106, 155, 163, 172; Kath., 169; Mary, 163; Maud, 12; uxor, 104; Will., 160
 Carrock, Isab., 139; Tho., 139
 Carter, Ann, 2; Em., 161; Isab., 11, 175, 229; Jane, 15; Joh., 15, 226; Margt., 19; Mary, 38, 44, 236; Rog., 161, 236; uxor, 40, 104, 106; Will., 11, 20, 33, 104, 106
 Cartwright, Ann, 145, 187; Audry, 149, 154; Chris., 89; Duck, 85; Eliz., 24; Ell., 64, 85; Ellys, 86; Emot, 19; Fran., 99; Geo., 61; Guy, 19, 24, 64, 67, 75; Jane, 67, 84, 224; Jas., 60, 61, 118, 120; Joh., 75, 99; Kath., 86; Margt., 60; Marm., 86; Mary, 184; Mat., 224; Mr., 89; Stev., 118, 120; Tho., 145, 149, 154, 181, 182; wife, 61
 Carus, Jane, 156
 Carver, Eliz., 193
 Cassan, Cason, Edm., 153, 162, 233, 236; Eliz., & Els., 107, 125, 165, 227; Hen., 141; Isab., 92, 168, 176; Mrs., 224; Rob., 157; Rog., 146, 162, 227, 230, 232, 233, 236; Sara, 133; Sem, 125, 127, 133, 141, 146, 153, 157, 162, 165, 168, 176, 179, 194, 230, 232; Will., 92, 107, 127, 194
 Catlan, Ann, 145
 Catterton, Ann, 184
 Cawford, Ann, 92; Joh., 92
 Cawood, Edw., 86; Fran., 135; Mary, 75; Mawd, 86; Rob., 225, 226; Tho., 75, 225, 226
 Cawtley, Milley, 92; Pet., 92
 Chaffonte, Mr., 22
 Challoner, Isab., 98
 Chambers, Ales, 128; Eliz., 52, 98, 107; Emmot, 14, 16; Jennet, 77; Joh., 4, 65, 67; Osw., 4; Petrenell, 150; Ric., 16, 17, 19; Rog., 14, 16, 17, 19, 23, 27, 52, 98, 107, 126
 Champney, Barb., 227; Eliz., 221; Margt., 235; Ric., 221, 227, 231, 234, 235
 Chantrell, Joh., 89; Will., 89
 Chapman, Ann, 131; Dor., 157; Eliz., 77, 115, 175, 182, 207, 209, 210; Ell., 205; Ellinor, 229; Ellis, 119; Fran., 173, 221; Hugh, 77, 107, 115, 217, 220; Izab., 201; Joh., 83, 174, 198, 221; Margt., 164, 205, 206; Marm., 83; Mary, 190; Rach., 211, 214; Ric., 164, 174, 198, 205, 206, 207, 210, 211, 214, 217, 220, 221, 222, 225, 228, 229, 233, 237; Rowl., 107; Tho., 233; Will., 131, 190, 205, 225, 228, 237
 Chappell, Mic., 218
 Charleton, Charlton, Ann, 82; Bryan, 82, 83, 87, 89, 93, 96, 97, 111, 113; Fran., 93, 97; Frces., 83, 96, 206; Guhan, 87; Jane, 87, 89; Kath., 111, 205; Ric., 206; Sus., 119
 Chase, Rob., 17, 105
 Chaton, Hel., 35; Tho., 35
 Chator, Chater, Alice, 180, 185; Dor., 117; Frces., 196, 199; Geo., 180, 183, 185, 187, 189, 191, 196, 199, 200, 203; Isab., 175; Joh., 189, 191; Moses, 200, 203; Tho., 183, 187
 Cheake, Cheeke, Frces., 48; Hen., 48, 56; Mr., 39; Mrs., 52, 63
 Cheeseman, Eliz., 115
 Chesweeke, Tho., 85
 Chickinge, Eliz., 107; Tho., 107
 Child, Childe, Chylde, Ann, 2, 11, 36, 212; Grace, 4; Hen., 5; Joh., 8, 19, 25; Mary, 15; Tho., 2, 4, 5, 8, 11, 15, 19, 25, 36; Will., 93
 Cholmeley, Chomeley, Hen., 131; Isab., 147; Joh., 147; Sus., 131
 Chylders, Tho., 88
 Clapam, Kath, 58
 Claeson, Joh., 213
 Clark, Clarke, Clerke, Ann, 40, 81; Anth., 37; Chas., 89; Chris., 89, 158, 160; Edm., 84; Edw., 156; Eliz., 119, 123; Isab., 119; Jane, 86; Joh., 202, 228; Jos., 122, 124; Joshua, 155, 222; Judeth, 130; Kath., 98; Margt., 2, 69, 121; Mary, 158; Maudlin, 204; Mr., 40; Nic., 123; Pet., 98; Prud., 24; Rach., 114, 166; Ralfe, 86; Rebec., 119; Rob., 125; Sara, 112; Tho., 67, 112, 114, 119, 122, 124, 125, 130, 138, 149, 154, 155, 160, 184, 215; Will., 119, 149, 154
 Clark als de Coster, Chas., 203
 Clarkson, Anth., 158; Milley, 158
 Clayton, Claton, Dan., 218; Grace, 220; Rob., 218; Will., 236
 Cleamett, Joh., 5
 Cliff, Cliffe, Christian, 92, 113; Fran., 92, 113; Isab., 156, 219; Joh., 156, 200, 219; Jos., 200
 Child, Ann, 212
 Clitherow, Joh., 38
 Clough, Edm., 233; Isab., 228; Mary, 233
 Coates, Cotes, Ann, 110; Anth., 79; Dor., 201, 209; Edm., 222; Eliz., 221, 227; Ell., 24; Geo., 200, 201,

- 209, 216, 221, 226; Hannah, 216; Isab., 156; Jane, 147; Jas., 98, 108, 129, 210; Joh., 108; Mary, 200; Maud, 98, 131; Ric., 147; Will., 222, 227
- Cobb, Ales, 175; Ann, 177, 209; Dor., 156; Jane, 188; Joh., 175, 177, 188; Margy., 233; Will., 209
- Cobstake, Isab., 32
- Cock, Ann, 172; Dor., 158; Edm., 172; Ehz., 152, 235; Will., 235
- Cockell, Eliz., 65
- Cockman, Rog., 14
- Cockrell, Dor., 205
- Cockson, Ell., 77
- Coffyn, Eliz., 86; Tho., 86
- Cole, Coole, Geo., 31; Tho., 31
- Collen, Jos., 236; Luke, 236
- Collier, Collyer, Barth., 206, 208, 220; Eliz., 113; Grace, 206, Jas., 113; Josias, 161; Mary, 229; Rebec., 161; Tho., 167, 208, 220
- Collins, Ann, 220; Will., 151
- Collyson, Collysone, Jane, 108; Joh., 108; Mary, 139
- Colmer, Abr., 219; Alice, 197; Osw., 197
- Colson, Couleson, Cowison, Alice, 9; Ann, 88; Eliz., 6; Em., 4, 98; Esab., 4; Margt., 98; Mic., 6; Ric., 123; Tho., 188; Will., 4, 9, 14, 15, 97
- Colston, Isab., 79
- Colthirst, Colthurst, Couthurst, Hel., 57; Kath., 4; Mr., 105; servts., 105; Tho., 4; uxor, 103, 105
- Coltman, Coultman, Ann, 114, 208, 213; Ell., 227; Geo., 237; Jas., 221, 228; Margt., 229; Mr., 237; Ric., 206, 208, 213, 216, 221, 222, 223, 224, 227, 228, 229, 233, 234; Ursu., 206, 233, 234; Will., 223, 224
- Colton, Coulton, Ann, 190, 192, 202; Archdn., 65; Christian, 168; Dan., 30; Edm., 158, 159, 163, 168, 170, 171, 177, 183, 192, 200, 202, 212, 217, 220, 225; Edw., 168, 170; Elias., 159; Eliz., 212; Fran., 114; Grace, 158, 172, 225; Jerem., 200; Joh., 97, 112, 114, 195, 198; Kath., 171; Margt., 131; Mary, 177; Mat., 200; Mrs., 48, 50, 52; Nat., 31; Posthumus, 39; Ralph, 30, 31, 39, 65; Rob., 209; Sara, 163; Sym., 217, 220; Tho., 183; Will., 97, 168, 172, 177, 183, 190, 195, 198, 200, 209
- Combes, Garth., 73; Joh., 73
- Comminge, Edw., 39
- Consett, Chris. & Xpof., 16, 21, 26, 33, 34, 104; Geo., 26, 33, 34; Margt., 41; Margy., 13; Rob., 41; uxor, 104, 106; Will., 21
- Constable, Counstable, Cunstable, dau., 74; Edw., 91; Faythe, 79; Frces., 40, 43, 48; Hen., 68, 70; Johan., 61; Kath., 178; Marm., 68, 76, 85, 88, 90, 91, 107, 109, 111; Mary, 121; Mr., 61, 70, 71, 74, 76, 79, 85; Phil., 71, 102, 121; Raych., 85; Suz., 85
- Constantyne, Mrs., 38
- Conyers, Eliz., 48; Hen., 57, 59, 60, 61; Leo., 60, 61; Tho., 57, 59
- Cooke, Coke, Ambr., 8; Ann, 8, 108; Anth., 168, 177, 178, 219; Beat., 22, 140; dau., 54, 96; Dor., 193; Edm., 177, 178; Edw., 175; Eliz., 45, 148; Ell., 219; Emott, 55, 61; Fayth, 66; Fran., 9, 17, 21, 28, 37, 40, 41, 45, 72, 81, 105; Frces., 25; Geo., 193; Hester., 231; Isab., 92, 119; Jane, 115; Jas., 168; Joh., 16, 54, 55, 62, 66, 76, *92, 95, 96, 205; Johan, 9; Kath., 62; Leo., 5; Margt., 96, 140; Mary, 205; Mat., 108; Mic., 223; Mrs., 38, 104; Rauff, 76; Ric., 17; Rob., 37; Sus., 23, 24; Tho., 5, 16, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 72, 81, 119, 122; Ursu., 223; Will., 25, 28, 115, 140, 148
- Cooke als. Place, Joh., 54
- Coort, Emm., 148; Sus., 118
- Cootes, Margt., 35; Sym., 35
- Copeman, Geo., 201; Izab., 201
- Copley, Isab., 73; Mr., 149; Rob., 59; Sym., 73; Thomasin, 149
- Corbett, Corbut, Arth., 183, 184; Joh., 219; Ric., 219; Rob., 183, 184
- Corney, Andr., 149, 161, 163, 171, 174, 176, 198, 218; Ann, 194; Arth., 149, 171, 176; child, 161; Eliz., 163; Frces., 173; Judeth, 179, 192; Phil., 219; Tho., 174; Will., 173, 179, 192, 194
- Coshe, Joh., 174
- Coster als. Clark, Chas. de, 203
- Costleytyne, Chris., 66; Kath., 66
- Cottam, Pet., 83; Tho., 83
- Cotterell, Cottrell, Coterall, Jas., 37, 75; Joh., 99; Martha, 98, 110; Mary, 44; Mr., 29, 37, 43, 45, 56, 90, 98; Mrs., 97; Rob., 44, 48, 61, 99, 109; Rosam., 86
- Cotton, Mary, 95; Pet., 95
- Coulthard, Kath., 79; Rob., 79
- Couplande als. Atkinson, Beatr., 22
- Cowlinge, Ann, 71
- Cowper, Cooper, Couper, Alice, 217; Ann, 84, 201, 203, 229, 236; child, 203; dau., 132; Edith, 175; Eliz., 24; Fran., 21, 208, 215, 221, 229,

* For John read John.

- 232, 236; Frces., 168, 221, 232; Gerv., 202; Grace, 49; Gwen, 173; Jane, 23, 186; Jas., 201; Jenet, 15; Joh., 21, 23, 24, 28, 34, 36, 49, 146, 173, 177, 183, 185, 186, 201, 202, 203, 210; Jos., 202; Josias, 168; Josua, 177, 179, 180, 182, 190, 194, 199; Kath., 34; Lanc., 127; Leo., 25; Martha, 177, 179; Mary, 177, 201, 202, 219, 225; Pet., 208, 215; Phil., 190, 194; Ralph, 201, 203, 233; Ric., 120, 124, 127, 132, 135, 136, 146, 225; Rob., 223; Sam., 124; Tho., 62, 183, 185, 217, 223; Will., 136
- Cowpland, Coupland, Copeland, Alice, 41; Beat., 6; Ell., 138; Kath., 16; Margt., 131, 143; Ric., 6, 16, 22, 135; Rob., 191; Step., 131, 135, 138, 143
- Cowton, Couton, Eliz., 34, 69; Mat., 9; Ralph, 9, 34
- Coxon, Ann, 193; Tho., 212, 214; Will., 184, 193, 200, 212, 214
- Cracroft, Fran., 150; Jane, 150
- Cragges, Cragge, Eliz., 47; Harcules, 28, 29, 31, 47, 49, 54, 56; Kath., 29, 56; Mary, 28; Tho., 54; Will., 31, 49
- Crake, Creyk, Creyke, Ann, 41; Dorcas, 225, 226, 231, 235; Eliz., 181; Jas., 223; Ralph, 231; Rob., 231; Will., 223, 225, 226, 231, 235
- Cramysse, Eliz., 32
- Craven, Isab., 190; Joh., 223, 226; Pet., 190, 191, 205, 210, 214, 223, 226; Rob., 205, 210; son, 191, 214
- Craw, Dynes, 115
- Crawforthe, Crawforth, Alex., 6, 11; Ann, 6, 34, 106; Joh., 11; Lady, 103, 104, 105, 106; Margy., 6; Perciv., 9
- Cressy, Everingham, 193, 208; Mary, 208; Sara, 193
- Creswick, Creswyck, Edw., 114; Ell., 88; Jane, 81, 97; Kath., 109; Margt., 97; Mary, 97, 109; Osw., 88, 93, 97, 109, 114; Tho., 88; Will., 93
- Cripling, Mr., 58
- Crispin, Crispine, Chrispine, Arnold, 97, 99, 109, 111, 112; Faith, 112; Jonath., 109, 111; Sam., 97, 99
- Croe, Jane, 169; Will., 169
- Croft, Croftes, Ann, 75; Eliz., 178; Gabr., 37; Rob., 75; Xpof., 52
- Crooke, Jane, 209; Tho., 208, 209, 210, 216, 220; Will., 208, 210
- Crookedicke, Crokdicke, Crookedickes, Ann, 121; Christian, 119, 137; Hugh, 121, 136; Jane, 43, 67, 95; Joh., 60, 119, 120, 124, 129; Mary, 95, 124, 134; Ralph, 47; Sus., 120; Tho., 43, 47, 60, 67, 95; widow, 134—*see Krokedyches*
- Crosby, Chrosbye, Ann, 116; Chris., 110, 157; Edw., 110, 116, 144, 146, 149, 157, 217; Eliz., 9, 121; Geo., 233, 234, 235; Hen., 235; Jane, 118; Jas., 118, 125; Joh., 159; Kath., 159; Marabell, 231; Margt., 12, 60, 125, 166; Marm., 150, 159, 231, 233, 234; Sus., 150; Tho., 149; Vinc., 9; Will., 144, 146
- Crosland, Ann, 193; Chris., 193; Edw., 172, 203; Jane, 172
- Crosse, Eliz., 145; Joh., 145, 151
- Crossethwaite, Christian, 66; Jas., 112; Mary, 112
- Crowker, Ann, 60; Vync, 60
- Crowther, Ann, 94, 117, 168; Dor., 134; Edw., 134; Geo., 114; Hen., 94, 107, 114, 117, 126; Jane, 128; Margt., 113; Tho., 107, 168, 170
- Crutchley, Ann, 92; Eliz., 115
- Culpepper, Mary, 237; Tho., 237
- Cundale, Cundall, Ann, 103; Ben., 227, 230; dau., 220; Eliz., 183; Ell., 181; Fran., 181, 183, 187, 193, 204, 211, 220, 227, 230; Hannah, 226; Jos., 211; Mary, 187; Rob., 204
- Curdeux, Eliz., 164; Joh., 164
- Curey, Isab., 77; M'tyn, 77
- Curar, Hugh, 159; Mic., 190; Sus., 190
- Curtice, Jennett, 55
- Cuthberte, Anth., 55; Jaine, 55
- Cutridge, Joh., 108; Julian, 98; Tho., 98, 108
- Cutrith, Ann, 90; Tho., 90
- Cyddall, Tho., 24—*see Kiddall*
- Dade, Isab., 201
- Daggett, Joh., 143
- Dainley, Daynley, Dayneley, Dyneley, Eliz., 84; Jo., 27, 106; Mr., 18, 103, 104, 105; Mrs., 104; uxor, 103, 104
- Dakers, Daykers, Edm., 15, 32; Kath., 15, 16, 56; Secelye, 10
- Dakins, Arth., 145; Eliz., 145
- Dalby, Dolby, Ann, 84; Frces., 175; Joh., 68; Mr., 68; Will., 218
- Dale, Daille, Dayle, Ann, 209; Clare, 7; Dor., 26; Eliz., 5, 94; Isab., 23; Jane, 10, 216, 219; Joh., 3, 26, 209, 216, 219; Ralph, 93; Ric., 3, 5, 7, 10, 15; Rob., 15; widow, 94, 96; Will., 93

- Dalton, Dawton, Ann, 137; child, 162; Eliz., 229; Jayne, 58; Joh., 91, 162; Mary, 154; Mr., 66; Will., 66, 91, 137, 154, 188
- Danby, Ann, 125; Eliz., 193; Hen., 196, 214; Jas., 177, 183, 189, 193, 196, 204, 206, 211, 214; Milcah, 189; Tho., 204, 206; Tomasin, 211; Ursu., 177; Will., 183
- Dande, Agnes, 13
- Dangew, Dandgew, Dangewe, Ales & Alice, 32, 167; Ell., 60, 67; Johan, 38; Jony, 123; Mary, 64; Pet., 32, 38, 60, 67, 82; Tho., 64
- Daniell, Danyell, Alex., 24; Edw., 81; Isab., 230; J., 81; Jony, 110; Prud., 24; T * * ey, 230
- Daragon, Dargan, Darragone, Darrigone, Agnes, 7, 13, 21; Alice, 41; Brian, 8, 17, 28, 104, 105, 117; Edm., 52; Eliz., 8, 145; Ell. & Hel., 15, 42; Ellice, 52; Jane, 6, 17, 90; Johan, 25; Mary, 4, 6, 28, 110; Mat., 44; Pet., 7; Ric., 10, 13; Rob., 15, 17, 25, 32, 37, 38, 41, 42, 43, 44, 50, 52; Step., 4, 6, 7, 10, 13, 14, 17; uxor, 103, 104, 105; Will., 32, 37, 50
- Darbye, Tho., 58
- Darcy, Darsey, Conyers, 9, 144, 162; Eliz., 10; Hen., 227; Lewis, 217, 227; Martha, 217; Mary, 227; Mr., 10; Philadelphia, 162; Tho., 9, 227
- Darke, Dor., 205; Isab., 112; Jas., 112, 205
- Darley, Joh., 39
- Darrell, Jane, 114; Will., 114
- Danton, Joh., 215; Samp., 215
- Davies, Davis, dau., 206; Jane, 205; Joh., 109; Phil., 205, 206
- Davy, Davye, Andr., 168; Ann, 88, 183, 232; Beat., 134; child., 115; Eliz., 161; Fran., 77; Harb., 110, 115, 116, 117, 119, 120, 123, 134; Isab., 226, 231; Jane, 174, 224; Jennet, 77; Joh., 77, 88, 116, 117, 119, 140, 144, 145, 161, 191, 208, 220; Mary, 180, 182, 199; Maud, 120, 123; Nyc., 88; Rob., 33, 110, 115, 152, 161, 171, 182, 188, 218; wife, 140; Will., 168, 171, 174, 180, 182, 183, 192, 195, 199, 208, 220, 224, 226, 231, 232, 234
- Davyson, Eliz., 142
- Dawney, Dawny, Cuth., 50, 52; Fran., 54; Hen., 54; Joh., 50, 156; Mary, 156
- Dawson, Dauson, Dawsonne, Alice, 39; Ann, 92, 178; Ben., 110; Chris., 170; Edw., 107, 109; Eliz., 53, 90, 111, 113, 158, 226, 236; Elynor, 75; Geo., 39, 190; Isab., 39; Jane, 38, 57, 60, 67, 113, 178, 181; Jas., 236; Joan, 44, 92; Joh., 125; Lawr., 158; Lucy, 190; Miles, 90, 91, 97, 99, 107, 109, 110, 111; Maude, 91; Pet., 2, 5, 30; Rob., 2; Rog., 47; Sib., 125; Tim., 97, 99; widow, 67; wife, 56; Will., 5, 44, 47, 57, 64, 113, 174, 178, 181
- Day, Rob., 182
- Dayell, Ric., 58
- Deane, Edm., 177; Edw., 222; Eliz., 212; Ell., 15, 117; Frces, 187, 214, 220; Geo., 117, 174, 177, 183, 187, 204, 209, 214, 220; Isab., 227; Jane, 204, 214; Joh., 221; Marm., 71; Maud, 199; Mawdlen, 61; Miles, 212, 221, 223, 227; mother, 222; Mr., 56, 88; Rog., 61, 62, 116; Tho., 209; Will., 62, 223
- Deathicke, Dethicke, Fran., 54; Hen., 50, 53, 54; Mr., 44, 50
- Deerman, Dearman, Deareman, Edw., 38, 69; Joan, 69; Mr., 42, 59, 63, 105; Mrs., 56; uxor, 105
- Denham, Ann, 156
- Denis, Dennis, Dynnis, Denyse, Dennys, Alice, 2, 82; Ann, 82, 87, 99, 196; Eliz., 98, 145; Jane, 89, 179; Lawr., 2, 82, 87, 89, 99; Mary, 196
- Dent, Ales, 117; Ann, 119, 223; Anth., 144; Bryan, 131, 136, 137, 144; Edw., 7, 10; Eliz., 131, 134; Gawen, 3, 7, 10, 12, 19, 20, 103, 119, 134; Grace, 136, 137; Joh., 3, 12; Kath., 131; Leo., 39; Margt., 29; Mat., 169; Mr., 223, 236; Pet., 137; Suz., 19, 88; wife, 39
- Denton, Frces., 90; Joh., 83, 90; Margy., 26; Rob., 97; Tho., 83
- Dewhirst, Ann, 235; Chris., 235
- Dewis, Sus., 175
- Dickenson, Dickinson, Dickeson, Dyckeson, Dyckinson, Dycconson, Aldrm., 236; Alice, 51, 90, 153; Andr., 107; Ann, 40, 61, 63, 71, 86, 88, 112, 150; Anth., 47, 116, 120; Barb., 39, 143; dau., 68, 83, 96; Dor., 150; Eliz., 70, 77, 95; Ell., 75; Geo., 54, 123, 126, 144, 153; Grace, 62, 95; Gyllian, 86; Hugh, 85, 95; Isab., 74, 88, 119, 123, 126; Jane, 4, 62, 86, 89; Jas., 97; Joh., 31, 38, 39, 47, 54, 62, 68, 69, 71, 74, 75, 82, 83, 88, 90, 120, 124; Josselyn, 116; Kath., 29; Lucy, 144; Margt., 13; Mary, 31; Maud, 16; Mrs., 238; Ric., 38, 40, 51, 62, 63, 66, 70, 85, 86, 88, 89, 93,

- 95, 96, 97, 107, 112; Tho., 88, 109, 120, 238; wife, 86
- Dickson, Dixon, Dixson, Dyxson, Ales, 123; Ann, 2, 193; Cotton, 124, 126; Eliz., 4, 136, 142; Ell. & Hel., 28, 30; Hen., 8, 29, 31, 157, 194; Isab., 29; Jane, 115, 153; Martha, 163; Rob., 163; Tho., 157; Will., 31, 123, 124, 126, 142, 180
- Dighton, Edw., 162; Mr. 162
- Dimisonne, Dor., 3
- Dinson, Isab., 71
- Dixon als. Kay, Hen., 28, 30, 54, 56; Humf., 54
- Dobbes, Amey, 47; Margt., 47
- Dobbyson, Dobyson, Dobison, Doddison, Hen., 54; Isab., 40, 75; Jane, 180; Joh., 40, 45, 54, 60, 61, 74; Nic., 60, 61, 172, 180; Petronell, 172
- Dobson, Agnes, 9; Ales, 128; Ann, 123; Christabell, 10; Dor., 69; Jas., 133; Joh., 10; Lucy, 125; Mat., 123; Tho., 9; Ursu., 133
- Doccame, Augustine, 2; Margt., 2
- Dockley, Maud, 131, 184; Ric., 131, 133, 138, 153, 184; Tho., 133, 153; Will., 138
- Dodgshone, Jane, 8; Joh., 8
- Dodsworth, Dodeswoorth, Dodesworth, Ales & Alice, 162, 217; Ann, 70, 178; Barb., 148; Bridg., 49; Chas., 68, 69; Edw., 60; Eliz., 132; Fran., 60; Gyles, 131; Hen., 81; Jane, 131; Joh., 70, 85, 87, 162, 178, 192, 210; Kath., 77, 79; Margt., 65, 82, 187; Mary, 181; Mat., 70, 72, 83; Mawd, 79; Mr., 43, 49, 54, 65, 68, 69, 77, 81, 85, 87, 132; Olive, 72; Phil., 43; Ric., 54, 70, 162; Rob., 77, 79, 148; Vinc., 162
- Dolman, Ann, 225; Mary, 228; Tho., 225, 228
- Donkin, Jane, 121
- Donningtone, Jane, 4
- Dove, Eliz., 187; Joh., 197
- Dover, Ann, 24; Barb., 44; Eliz., 48; Joan, 46; Joh., 44, 46; Margt., 32, 44; Mary, 32, 35; Ric., 35, 48; blank, 56
- Dowsone, Alice, 42; Beat., 41; Phil., 7; Will., 7, 41, 42
- Dresser, Isab., 123; Joh., 123
- Drew, Drewe, Drue, Ann, 47; Chris., 144; Edw., 138; Joh., 221; Margt., 64, 69, 117, 157; Milley, 138; Phil., 225; Rob., 225; Will., 34, 47, 64, 117, 144, 157, 191, 221
- Drewrey, Drewrie, Drury, Margt., 104; Mr., 3, 103; Mrs., 69, 104, 105, 106; uxor, 103, 104, 105, 106; wife, 103
- Driffield, Driffeild, Alice, 48; Eliz., 55; Fran., 232; Jas., 55; Mary, 172, 202; Rob., 48; Tho., 202; Towers, 232
- Dringe, Dor., 118; Jane, 110, 133; Tho., 110; Will., 110, 118, 130, 131, 137
- Drinkall, Drinkell, Drinckall, Drinckell, Alice, 11, 16; Ann, 109; Eliz., 11, 111, 113; Ell. & Hel., 39, 63, 124, 171; Fran., 28, 29; Jane, 7, 63; Joh., 5, 7, 84; Johan, 17, 84; Martha, 110; Mary, 116; Sara, 118, 127; Tho., 109, 110, 111, 115, 116, 118, 125, 127, 130, 140; Will., 5, 7, 11, 16, 17, 21, 28, 29, 39, 63, 84, 106, 109, 130; Xpof., 21; blank, 2
- Drinkroe, Drinkroe, Geo., 205; Tho., 205, 212
- Drye, Frces., 98; Tho., 98
- Dubbigin, Mart., 90
- Duckett, Will., 206
- Duckworth, Fran., 228; Isab., 228
- Dugles, Joh., 102; Will., 102
- Dundall, Ell., 181; Fran., 181
- Dunnage, Ann, 129
- Dunninge, Dunynge, Donnynge, Alice, 20; Ann, 44, 53; Arth., 47, 110, 112; Barb., 110; Eliz., 31, 116, 212; Ell., 71; Ellyce, 62; Geo., 31, 38, 42, 44, 53, 56, 57, 58, 60, 62, 64, 68, 69, 160; Greg., 15, 19, 23, 24, 26, 29, 103, 104; Jane, 88, 97; Jas., 15, 129, 143; Joh., 57, 60, 64; Jone, 98; Kath., 207; Margt., 237; Mary, 26, 29; Tho., 19, 68, 88, 97, 98, 160, 207, 212, 220; Tomasin, 129; Wauton, 112; Wilf., 38, 42; Will., 23, 24
- Dunnington, Dunnington, Eliz., 48; Geo., 117; Will., 48
- Dunnus, Jane, 195; Will., 195
- Dunwich, Dunwyche, Donwidge, Dunwidge, Edw., 7, 16; Eliz., 4; Joh., 11; Kath., 66; Will., 2, 4, 7, 11, 16, 20
- Durand, Ric., 49
- Dutchman, Jacob, 217; Joh., 217
- Duvall, Agnes, 15, 57, 59; Ann, 19, 53, 59; dau., 61; Fran., 15, 19, 38, 46, 52, 53, 57, 59, 61; Isab., 46; Tho., 15
- Duvall als. Lawrance als. Atkinson, Ann, 57, 59
- Dyneley—see *Dainley*
- Eale, Kath., 128

- Earles, Mr., 87; Tho., 84, 87, 120;
 Ursu., 84
 Easbye, Bryan, 31, 33; Tho., 31
 Easbye als. Arthure, Ann, 83
 East, Easte, Jane, 60, 98; Joh., 73;
 Lowr., 68, 72; Mary, 64; Phil.,
 76; Ric., 60, 64, 65, 68, 72, 73, 76,
 80, 96; Tho., 60, 65
 Easwood, Faith, 156; Joh., 156
 Ebden, Jane, 63, 67
 Edmundes, Edmondes, Joh., 231;
 Margt., 168; Tho., 168
 Ednam, Kath., 181
 Edon, Eden, Ann, 197; Isab., 121;
 Lanc., 197
 Edrington, Ann, 58; Will., 58
 Edwardes, Ann, 237; Edw., 237;
 Grace, 158; Isab., 175; Joh., 175
 Edyson, Eddison, Edeson, Ann, 180,
 207; Jas., 87, 91; Joan, 195, 207;
 Joh., 87, 195, 215; Mary, 91
 Eggesfelde, Ann, 41; Geo., 41
 Egle, Kath., 135
 Egleston, Margt., 81
 Eland, Dowglass, 131
 Elden, Eldene, Eldone, Agnes, 3;
 Barth., 25; Eliz., 9; Jane, 26;
 Joh., 6; Margt., 4; Ralph, 3, 4,
 6, 9, 15; Will., 15
 Ellerbeck, Mary, 113; Paul, 113, Pet.,
 190
 Ellerker, Ellercar, Ellicar, Ellycarr,
 Ales, 121, 188; Ann, 204, 214;
 dau., 198; Isab., 190; Jane, 208,
 217; Joh., 180; Mary, 192; Ric.,
 121, 188, 190, 192, 198, 204, 208,
 214, 215, 216, 217; Tho., 180
 Ellis, Ellice, Ellys, Ellysse, Elles, Ann,
 60, 77, 112, 113; Bryan, 112;
 childn., 121; Christian, 124; Eliz.,
 110, 113, 115; Ell., 197; Frces.,
 180; Garv., 51; Geo., 110, 112,
 113, 121, 124, 146, 159, 180, 197,
 231; Isab., 49, 61, 147; Jane, 69;
 Joh., 51, 72, 170; Kath., 64, 65,
 146, 164; Margt., 83; Mary, 112,
 237; Mr., 231; Ralph, 145, 146,
 147; Ric., 146; Rob., 76; Rog.,
 115; Rowl., 49, 61; Tho., 61, 64,
 65, 72, 76, 79, 83
 Ellison, Ellyson, Arth., 193; Chris,
 193, 196; Dor., 196; Eliz., 193,
 202; Grace, 200; Isab., 119; Jas.,
 193, 200, 202; Mary, 193
 Ellythorne, Eliz., 92; Will., 92
 Elmer als. Procter, Johan, 15
 Elmhurst, Helmhirst, dau., 194; Mr.,
 201; Rebec., 195; Ric., 194, 195, 196
 Elslaike, Eluslake, Enslaike, Alice, 7,
 10; Ell., 6; Tho., 4, 5, 7, 10
 Elslaye, Ell., 6; Ellis., 6, 8, 9; Jane,
 9; Joh., 8
 Elstob, Els., 125
 Elstrop, Ann, 64
 Elwicke, Eliz., 79; Frces., 63; Isab.,
 73; Joh., 79
 Elwis, Ellwis, Elvis, Dor., 171; Ell.,
 211, 218; Frces., 168, 170; Geo.,
 193, 202; Joh., 177, 179, 204;
 Kath., 165; Martha, 208; Mary,
 192; Stev., 165, 168, 170, 171, 177,
 179, 182, 183, 187, 193, 198, 202,
 204, 207, 208; Tho., 171, 177, 183,
 192, 198, 200, 211, 214, 218; Vinc.,
 171; Will., 177, 187, 198, 214
 Elwoodd, Elwoode, Eliz., 110; Ell.,
 94; Rob., 26; Sib., 26; Walt.,
 110; Will., 94
 Emerson, Emmerson, Geo., 183, 188,
 189, 198; Jane, 150; Pet., 183,
 188; Tho., 189, 198
 Emery, Emerye, Emrye, Ann, 24, 35;
 Eliz., 28; Joh., 24, 28, 35, 46;
 Mat., 46
 Endycke, Marm., 66; Ric., 64, 66;
 Will., 64
 English, Eliz., 13
 Enley, Ric., 84
 Errington, Raiph, 214
 Eshe, Jane, 114; Joh., 115; Mr., 108,
 114, 118; Ursu., 108
 Eskricke, Dor., 131, 231, 232; Eliz.,
 118, 120; Hen., 122, 123, 229, 231,
 232, 234; Sara, 229; Will., 118,
 120, 123, 234
 Eskrigg, Will., 129
 Essex, Ld., 40
 Ethrington, Ann, 156, 187; Eliz., 18,
 64, 77, 216; Hen., 64; Jane, 225;
 Pet., 156; Ric., 216
 Evance, Ric., 42
 Everley, Ann, 48; Ingr., 48
 Ewart, Jane, 161
 Ewlanche, Isab., 84
 Exley, Rob., 128; Sib., 128
 Faber, Joh., 230; Tym., 230; Will., 230
 Fairebanck, Chris., 63; Johan, 63
 Fairebarne, Eliz., 37; Jaine, 37
 Faireburne, Eliz., 237; Will., 237
 Fairefax, Eliz., 175, 206; Hen., 175,
 177, 183, 188, 191; Lord, 219;
 Tho., 183, 191
 Faireweather, Fayreweather, Faire-
 wether, Alice, 233; Betr., 221, 222;
 Charety, 145; Frces., 233; Geo.,
 32; Jaine, 32; Mary, 224; Ric.,
 208, 221, 222, 224, 228; Tho.,
 208, 228; Will., 145
 Falconer, Bryan, 158; Sib., 158

- Fale als. Turner, Mrs., 43
 Fall, Falle, Faile, Faille, Fawile, Fayle, Ann, 4, 40, 77, 82, 125; Chris., 91; Edm., 15, 17, 18, 19, 23, 28, 32, 36, 40, 47, 51, 54, 56, 61, 103, 104, 105, 106; Eliz., 15, 19, 36, 47, 117, 173; Ell., 60, 108, 109; Frces., 54, 58, 87; infants, 82; Isab., 145; Jane, 13, 63; Joh., 70; Kath., 23, 32; Mary, 28; Phil., 80; Ric., 46, 54, 58, 59, 60, 64, 68, 70, 75, 78, 82, 91, 108, 109, 124; Rob., 47, 146; Rowl., 64; Scycyiey, 59; Tho., 1, 3, 10, 17, 18, 54, 56, 77, 78, 80, 87; uxor, 103, 104, 105; vidua, 103; Walt., 75; wife, 106; Will., 1, 47, 68, 69, 77, 146
 Farden, Farding, Farthing, Ann, 9, 148; dau., 5; Eliz., 69; Ell., 84; Fran., 2; Isab., 26, 37, 48; Mable, 25; Rob., 87; Will., 2, 5, 9, 25, 26, 37, 39, 72
 Farechild, Will., 226
 Farley, Fareley, Farrley, Eliz., 136; Ell., 2; Fab., 15; Joh., 2, 8; Johan, 15; [L]jeonerd (read Reonard), 56; Tho., 8, 10
 Farrer, Farror, Farrowe, Alice, 51, 188; Ann, 173; Anna, 142, 143; Charety, 149, 154; Chris., 51; dau., 74; Eliz., 77, 136, 137, 190; Isab., 79; Jane, 138, 140; Joh., 160, 165, 199; Margt., 199; Mary, 147, 193; Mr., 74, 77; Rob., 211; Rog., 136, 137, 138, 140, 142, 143, 147, 149, 154, 155, 160, 165, 166, 173, 188, 190, 204; Sam., 155; Tho., 166; Will., 79
 Faucon, Ann, 142; Rob., 142
 Faver, Favour, Ann, 136; Eliz., 112; Joh., 230; Tym., 230
 Fawber, Eliz., 172
 Fawcett, Fawcett, Faucett, Alderm., 90; Ann, 80; Dor., 88; Edm., 80; Edw., 38, 116, 180; Eliz., 109, 180; Geo., 80, 83, 109, 111, 116, 117, 120, 134; Grace, 66; Jane, 142; Lady, 94; Leo., 175; Mary, 136; Mr., 33, 57, 59; Mrs., 38; Rob., 120; Rowl., 43; Tryn., 66; wife, 43; Will., 111, 117
 Fawdington, Chartytye, 79; Eliz., 15; Mary, 83; Rob., 15; Will., 79, 83, 85
 Fawkingham, Fran., 41; Mr., 41
 Fawx, Faux, Faxe, Ann, 6, 7, 12; Edw., 6, 7, 8, 12, 19, 27, 104, 105; Eliz., 19; Ell., 20; Fran., 212; Guy, 8; mater, 103, 104, 105; Mic., 212; Mr., 103, 104, 106; uxor, 105; vidua, 104; wife, 106
 Fearnle, Fearnle, Ann, 92; Edw., 77; Eliz., 87; Jas., 85; Mat., 81; Mr., 77, 81, 85, 87, 92
 Fearnley, Fearnlay, Ferneley, Cath., 89; Grace, 107, 111, 128; Joan, 93; Nic., 93, 107, 111, 129; Pet., 89—see *Phearneley*.
 Fell, Eliz., 112; Jane, 158, 162; Will., 158, 162
 Felyskyrke, Dor., 69; Will., 69
 Femmell, Ann, 45; Ric., 45
 Fenay, Fenny, Fynny, Eliz., 94; Gyles, 85, 94, 134; Mr., 85; Sara, 136; Will., 85
 Fendall, Ann, 117; Rob., 117
 Fentonburgous, Joh., 69
 Fetherston, Fetherstone, Ales., 112; Eliz., 227; Joh., 227, 233, 236, 237; Mabel, 237; Margt., 66; Mary, 233, 236
 Fewler, Ric., 227; Rob., 227
 Fewster, Mary, 153
 Fezante, Pet., 59
 Field, Isab., 153; Rob., 153
 Firth, Eliz., 94; Jo., 94
 Fisher, Fysher, Ann, 11, 27; Edw., 115; Eliz., 19, 113, 115; Joh., 19; Margt., 22, 24; Suz., 79; Ursu., 13; Will., 79
 Flavell, Ann, 115; Humph., 115
 Fleetwood, Edw., 176; Cath., 176
 Flemynge, Geo., 63; Johan, 63
 Fletcher, Chris., 131; Fayth, 59; Hen., 147; Margt., 4, 62; Mary, 121, 147; Mr., 59, 62; Ric., 200; Tho., 200
 Fludd, Tho., 203
 Flynton, Eliz., 64; Walt., 64
 Foggins, Chas., 148; Mary, 148
 Foord, Foorde, Fourd, Ann, 11, 88; Anth., 11; Eliz., 156; Joh., 156
 Forman, Formane, Agnes, 32; Eliz., 117; Ric., 27, 117
 Forrington, Geo., 92; Will., 92
 Foster, Agnes, 21; Alex., 187; Alice, 12, 114, 122, 161; Andr., 12, 15, 19, 23, 166; Ann, 166, 187, 201; Anth., 38, 117, 118, 122, 123, 169; childn., 126; Chris. & Xpof., 24, 208, 227, 231, 235, 237; Christian, 117; Edm., 212, 214; Eliz., 18, 58, 70, 149, 219, 235, 236; Ell., 181, 231, 237; Geo., 208, 219, 220; Hen., 121; Isab., 22, 121; Jane, 98; Jas., 19; Joan, 172; Joh., 46, 118, 122, 126, 127, 130, 132, 146, 174, 200, 202; Judith, 127, 146, 157; Kath., 220; Margt., 9, 38, 63, 142, 169, 201; Mark, 132, 196, 200, 202, 205, 211, 215,

- 218; Mark Anth., 211, 215; Mary, 169, 227; Maud, 23; Mrs., 123; Phebean, 226; Ric., 63, 79, 132, 138, 140, 141, 148, 149, 157, 163, 172, 188, 205, 236; Rob., 21, 34, 41; Tho., 141, 148, 163, 171, 173, 187, 188, 236; Trist., 15; widow, 115; Will., 9, 18, 22, 24, 34, 41, 46, 58, 138, 140, 169, 171, 173, 174, 179, 187, 196, 199, 201, 212, 213, 214, 224
- Foteman, Joh, 67
- Fothergill, Futhergill, Fuddregill, Ann, 14, 17; Anth., 142, 215; Eliz., 29, 127, 175; Frces., 13, 26, 86, 136, 198; Geff., 5; Geo., 108; Hen., 124, 126, 127, 130, 131, 136, 139, 142, 159, 198, 214; Jacob., 124, 126; Jane, 17, 31, 108, 214; Johan, 21, 24; Judeth, 51, 214; Kath., 17, 63; Margy., 40, 133; Mary, 159; Mrs., 43, 75; Ric., 130, 131; Tho., 139; Tim., 60, 218; Ursu., 13, 126; uxor, 38, 103, 105, 106; wife, 104, 106; Will., 13, 14, 17, 21, 24, 26, 27, 31, 38, 40, 51, 60, 103, 104, 105, 106, 118
- Foulethropp, Chas., 210
- Fountaynes, Rog., 76
- Fowler, Eliz., 221; Geo., 231; Jas., 185, 187, 189, 195, 202; Joh., 195; Mark, 189; Rob., 212, 221, 231, 235; Tho., 235; Will., 221
- Foxe, Margt, 108; Mic., 108
- Foxgaile, Foxgell, Foxgill, Aldred, 60; Alice, 52; Geo., 58, 60, 61; Hen., 10, 13, 15, 16; Isab., 98; Jane, 14; Joh., 61; Kath., 58, 61; Ric., 10, 13, 14, 15, 16, 52, 88; Sym., 79
- Frankkrew, Francrow, Ann, 40, 48; Bridg., 7; Jas., 21; Joh., 16; Rob., 4, 5, 7, 10, 16, 21, 42, 49, 103; Tho., 10, 49; uxor, 103; Will., 4, 5
- Franke, Rob., 147
- Frankelayne, Francklaine, Jane, 40; Ric., 8
- Frankland, Francklande, Eliz., 17; Geo., 11; Guy, 77; Jane, 22; Joan, 187; Joh., 23, 24, 32; Lucy, 19; Margy., 77; Mr., 11, 12, 24, 73; Myles, 83; Ric., 12, 14, 17, 19, 22, 23, 26, 32; Tho., 14; Will., 26, 73
- Freare, Freer, Beat., 11; Jane, 201; Joh., 223; Margt., 237; Rog., 237; Will., 223
- Freath, Jaine, 229; Will., 229
- Freckley, Bridg., 151; Rob., 143; Will., 151
- Freeman, Ales, 161; Rob., 172; Sus., 172
- French, Christabell, 207; Jaine, 229; Ralph, 191; Will., 229
- Frost, Froste, Eliz., 110; Margt., 81; Mary, 136; Ralph., 136; Will., 81
- Fryer, Alison, 105; Fran., 190; Isab., 202; Jane, 138, 143, 144; Kath., 190; Margt., 130, 176; Mary, 125; Ric., 125, 130, 133, 138, 143, 144, 152, 176, 188; Rog., 152; Steph., 133, 206
- Furby, Sisly, 181
- Furnace, Dor., 201
- Gaffney, Ann, 180; Jas., 180, 196, 201; Kath., 196, 201
- Gallaway, Humf. & Omf., 35, 39, 47, 49, 53; Jas., 53; Margt., 39, 49; Price, 35; Tho., 47
- Gallon, Gallen, Ann, 228; Hen., 225, 228; Joh., 225
- Gamble, Ann, 149, 162; Cath., 110; Dor., 125, 138, 139, 145; Dorcas, 144; Edm., 157, 159; Eliz., 169; Geo., 138, 147, 155; Hanna, 163, 164; Hester, 138, 182; Joh., 138, 139, 141, 144, 147, 149, 152, 157, 159, 162, 163, 164, 165, 167, 169, 182, 184, 204; Margy., 155; Mary, 141, 165, 167, 184; Rob., 125, 152; Sara, 138
- Gapper, Ann, 211; Edw., 211
- Garbet, Garbett, Garbut, Garbutt, Faith, 118; Isab., 113, 170; Phil., 153; Ralph., 114; Rebec., 109, 111; Will., 109, 111, 113, 114, 118, 170, 219
- Garfett, Mary, 155, 157; Rog., 155, 157
- Garland, Alice, 13
- Garner, Ann, 166
- Garnett, Mary, 169; Sym., 126; Tho., 169
- Garthe, Alice, 40; Joh., 40; Kath., 73
- Gascoyne, Gascone, Gasken, Gaskoyne, Ann, 84; Grysen, 115; Hen., 84; Jane, 84, 187; Joh., 84, 88
- Gatchett als. Maltus, Eliz., 15
- Gates, Gaytes, Arth., 115; Mawd, 66, 67; Will., 66, 67
- Gateside, Jony, 92
- Gattielt, Ell., 6
- Gawthorpe, Gauthroppe, Ann, 60; Edw., 39, 95; Fran., 25; Joh., 24, 25, 31, 39, 50, 60, 95; Margt., 22, 24, 95; Ric., 22; Will., 31—see *Gowthrope*
- Gayer, Ann, 124
- Gayle, Gaylle, Ann, 58; Frces., 92; Phil., 188

- Gee, Eliz., 116; Kath., 178; Mr., 66, 67; Tho., 178; Will., 66, 67, 116
- Gefferson, Gefferson, Geffreyson, Eliz., 4; Fran., 121; Margt., 4, 121—*see Jefferon*
- Geffrey, F.L., 19; Joh., 7, 10, 12; Ursu., 12; wife, 103; Will., 7, 10, 12, 13, 103—*see Jefferay*
- Geldart, Geldert, Gelderd, Agnes, 42; Ann, 6; Anth., 11; Beat., 11; Eliz., 88, 147, 148, 181; Ell., 77; Isab., 12, 20; Joh., 2, 5, 6, 12, 20, 41, 77, 105; Margt., 44, 103; Mr., 103, 104, 105; Osw., 88, 147, 148; son, 234; Tho., 2, 5; uxor, 42, 103, 104, 105; Will., 234
- Gell, Edw., 171, 176, 188, 194, 210, 232; Ell., 232; Joh., 199; Rob., 194; Tym., 171, 176
- Genkinson, Marm., 213—*see Jenkinson*
- Gervis, Ann, 193; Dor., 158, 160, 162; Edw., 158, 160, 162, 173, 175, 185; Jane, 173, 175; Tho., 185—*see Jervis*
- Gest, Jane, 35
- Gibbons, Gibbins, Dorcas, 155; Marm., 155, 159, 161, 166; Mat., 166; Sandy, 218
- Gibson, Gibbeson, Gylbson, Ales, 123; Ann, 82, 121; Cath. & Kath., 90, 92, 113, 191; Dr., 18, 20, 21, 30, 46, 76; Edm., 18, 20, 75; Edw., 76; Eliz., 11, 32, 79, 86, 114; Ell., 205; 219; Hen., 64, 68, 69, 70, 71, 75, 79, 82, 90; Jane, 14; Jenet, 53; Joh., 21, 25, 113; Johan, 82; Margt., 126; Mary, 71; Maryan, 117; Ric., 92; Rob., 118; Tho., 23, 25, 30, 46, 53, 55, 113, 173; uxor, 104; wife, 113; Will., 11, 14, 23, 64, 103, 104; Xpof., 219; Zarie, 86
- Gilburne, Gylburne, Judeth, 212, 215; Margt., 228, 232; Mic., 210, 212, 215, 216, 223, 224, 228, 232; Will., 210
- Giles, Gyles, Capt., 231; Chris., 88; Eliz., 88; Marm., 231
- Gill, Gyll, Alice, 169; Ann, 190, 212; Dor., 233; Eliz., 159; Geo., 174; Isab., 142; Jane, 108, 161, 169; Joh., 208, 212, 225, 227, 230, 233; Julian, 225, 230; Ralph., 96; Rob., 142, 230; Stev., 183; Will., 159, 161, 169, 171, 174, 183, 227
- Gillman, Gylman, Gilmyne, Gylmyn, Gylmyng, Ann, 175; dau., 96; Eliz., 64, 115, 175, 184; Ell., 83, 134; Hester, 62, 63; Isab., 3; Jane, 7; Joh., 74, 75, 77; Kath., 190; Kyrchin, 81; Mary, 68, 79; Mrs., 94; Nic., 50, 56, 57, 62, 63, 64, 68, 74, 75, 77, 83, 87, 90, 95, 96; Rob., 3, 6, 7, 24, 27, 87, 90; uxor, 38; Will., 6, 17, 50, 56
- Gillott, Gillayt, Eliz., 112; Geo., 25, 27, 108; Kath., 108; Margy., 25; Mary, 111; Ralph, 25, 27; Rob., 111, 112; Trist., 108
- Gillowe, Gyllowe, Gillay, Gilley, Dor., 58; Eliz. & Els., 34, 37, 81, 82, 164; Geo., 30, 39, 48; Joh., 58; Mary, 66; Nic., 34, 37, 39, 48, 50, 66, 68, 72, 80, 81, 82; Rebec., 50, 80; Rob., 68, 70, 72
- Girdler, Ann, 235; Chris., 235; Jane, 145; Joh., 145
- Girdlington, Girlington, Gyrlyngton, Ales, 65; Joh., 219; Marm., 152; Nic., 219
- Gladston, Barb., 161; Rowl., 161
- Glaves, Edw., 171; Eliz., 180, 198; Ester, 189; Grace, 190; Hugh., 166, 170, 171, 177, 178, 179, 180, 182, 189, 196, 198, 204; Joh., 177, 179, 180, 182; Mat., 204; Ric., 170; Sam., 166, 178, 190; Tho., 196
- Glenton, Kath, 186; Ric., 186; Rob., 234
- Glossoppe, Will., 36
- Godfrey, Eliz., 148; Fran., 148
- Godson, Godeson, Godsonn, Ann, 10; Edw., 16; Eliz., 47, 209; Ell., 14; Elles, 8, 10, 16; Geo., 27; Mable, 16; Margt., 125; Pet., 8, 10; Rob., 125; Will., 209
- Goldfield, Eliz., 133; Will., 133
- Gomersall, Ann, 35; Rob., 35
- Gonsley, Rog., 59
- Good, Goode, Leo., 132; Ursu., 84
- Goodall, Ann, 183, 232; Edw., 171, 174; Ell., 174; Grace, 211, 213; Jane, 141; Joh., 168, 209; Mark, 200; Mary, 147, 213; Mercy, 189, 204; Ric., 171; Rob., 207; Sam., 160, 190; Tho., 135, 137, 141, 147, 152, 160, 168, 176, 183, 189, 190, 200, 204, 209, 213, 232; Will., 176, 211, 213
- Goodgeon, Goodyon, Isab., 41; Kath., 69, 84; Ric., 69, 84; Rob., 68, 69; Ursu., 81
- Goodrick, Goodrycke, Guddricke, Gudrycke, Guthericke, Agnes, 63; Ann, 3, 110, 158, 179, 222, 230, 234; Chris., 35, 110, 112, 118, 121, 122, 133, 138, 139, 141, 153, 158, 165; Dor., 110; Edw., 205, 215; Hen., 13, 86, 205, 207; Isab., 164, 219; Jane, 160, 169; Joh., 3, 7, 114, 120, 205, 211, 215; Kath.,

- 192; Margt., 30, 98, 175, 178;
 Mary, 86, 122, 189, 191, 224; Ric.,
 7, 51, 55, 130, 134, 153, 164, 230,
 234, 235; Rob., 3, 7, 13, 17, 22,
 30, 35, 44, 51, 55, 61, 118, 121,
 138, 139, 149, 158, 165, 175, 178,
 179, 189, 191, 192, 205, 207, 211,
 219, 220, 222; Seth, 141; son, 44;
 Sus., 211; Tho., 130, 155, 168;
 Will., 22, 110, 112, 114, 120, 130,
 133, 134, 149, 155, 158, 160, 168,
 230, 234
 Goodwin, Goodwyn, Goodwyne, Edw.,
 195, 224; Ell., 195, 224; Joh., 76;
 Julian, 92; Kath., 108, 111; Mary,
 97; Mr., 76, 77, 88, 92, 97, 108,
 111, 112; Ric., 216; Rob., 112;
 Sara, 216; Will., 76, 77, 87, 88
 Goodyer, Alice, 153; Dor., 153
 Gouldsmith als. Treton, Arth., 48
 Gourt, Jane, 164
 Gower, Frces., 180, 186; Geo., 171,
 186; Joh., 171; Kath., 153; Phyl.,
 73; Ric., 184; Tho., 180, 184;
 Will., 180
 Gowland, Joh., 62, 64; Ursu., 64
 Gowldsbrough, Edm., 91
 Gouthrope, Gouthrope, Ann, 67; Ell.,
 2; Joh., 67; Maud, 2; blank, 57
see Gauthorpe
 Gouthwaite, Goltwate, Gouletwaite,
 Gotthewite, Ann, 123, 141; Eliz.,
 133, 145, 163; Hen., 3; Joh., 3;
 Margy., 169; Ric., 154; widow, 3;
 Will., 123, 133, 135, 141, 145, 154,
 163, 169
 Goytes, Eliz., 2
 Grafton, Ann, 237; Will., 237
 Grainger, Hen., 123; Jane, 123, 150;
 Tho., 150
 Grainger, Graunger, Grayneger, Agnes,
 30, 55; Alce, 72; Ann, 6, 10;
 Eliz., 72, 74; Emmet, 75; Har. &
 Hen., 1, 2, 5, 6, 10, 20, 22, 30,
 46, 55; Jane, 10; Joh., 5, 22, 72,
 75; Nic., 75; Perciv., 2, 46; Rob.,
 1, 20; Tho., 72
 Graunte, Rob., 76
 Graves, Agnes, 21; Ann, 113, 157, 162;
 Arbella, 231; Aron, 222; Avis,
 136; Chris. & Xpof., 196, 205,
 212, 222; Edw., 196; Eliz. &
 Els., 150, 213, 216, 219; Ell., 136,
 143; Geo., 125, 126; Graunt, 209,
 211; Jane, 141, 146; Joh., 122,
 124, 215; Kath., 128, 151, 223;
 Margt., 121, 125; Mary, 221, 229;
 Rob., 121, 122, 124, 125, 126, 128,
 133, 136, 141, 143, 146, 150, 151,
 157, 162, 209, 211, 213, 216, 219,
 221, 223, 227, 229, 231, 235;
 Sam., 212; Tho., 21; Will., 29,
 125, 126, 227
 Gray, Grey, Ambr., 35; Andr., 212,
 216; Ann, 59, 61, 115, 212; child,
 224; Dor., 117; Effam, 22, 31;
 Ell., 216, 222; Isab., 77, 175;
 Jane, 35, 224; Joh., 22, 26, 27,
 116, 117; Laur., 22, 26, 27, 31,
 44, 46, 50, 59, 61, 62, 151, 162;
 Maior, 221, 222; Mary, 116, 221,
 Maud, 31, 98; Milley, 158;
 Mylyane, 62; Rob., 158; Rog.,
 50, 115, 175; Tho., 224; Trist.,
 27; wife, 151; Will., 158; Xpof.,
 44, 46
 Grayson, Eliz., 145; Joan., 142; Leo.,
 139
 Greatheade, Ann, 63; Eliz., 55
 Green, Greene, Greane, Grene, Ales,
 166; Ann, 6, 66, 115; Barb., 161;
 child, 224; dau., 214; Dor., 156;
 Edw., 139; Geo., 223; Isab., 73;
 Jane, 139, 208; Jas., 73; Joh., 44,
 192, 194, 225, 233; Margt., 44;
 Mary, 225; Phil., 233, 234; Ric.,
 156; Rog., 217, 223, 233; Sara,
 217; son, 210; Tho., 192, 194, 208,
 216, 230; Will., 6, 66, 210, 214,
 216, 224, 225, 233, 234
 Greensides, Greenside, Ann, 92, 126;
 Bryan, 92
 Greenewood, Jane, 136, 144; Jas., 136,
 144, 151; Rob., 162
 Gregges, Greges, Greggs, Grigges, Ann,
 236; Effam, 18; Hugh., 98; Joh.,
 227; Kath., 2, 122; Margt., 98;
 Marm., 236; Rog., 48, 122; servts.,
 104; Tho., 227; uxore, 105; vidua,
 104
 Gregorye, Eliz., 32, 50, 51; Faith, 57,
 80; Frces., 40; Martha, 54, 58, 60;
 Mr., 57, 60, 80; Xpof., 32, 40, 50,
 51, 54, 58
 Grenebrye, wife, 39; Will., 39
 Grice, Rachel, 166
 Griffeth, Hen., 108
 Griffin, Geo., 202
 Griffith als. Kirkfoote, Hugh, 4; Jane, 4
 Grimston, Grymston, Ann, 137, 219;
 Dor., 215; Hen., 216, 218; Marm.,
 137, 138, 141, 211; Theophan., 141,
 209; Tho., 222; widow, 222; Will.,
 138, 211, 215, 216, 218, 219
 Grisdall, Grisdale, Grisdell, Ann, 89;
 dau., 91; Joh., 107, 114; Mary,
 88, 91; Mat., 118; Osw., 88, 89,
 91, 107, 112, 113, 114, 118, 125;
 Will., 125
 Grosse, Joh., 235; Rob., 235
 Groves, Aron, 221; Edy., 123; Isab.,
 9; Joh., 102; Tho., 9

- Gryme, Ann, 48; August., 60; dau., 68; Eliz., 60; Ellys, 69; Tho., 56; Will., 48
- Grymshaw, Grimshaw, Mary, 136; Tho., 195
- Gryson, Margt., 81; Rauff, 81
- Gubbins, Chas., 109; Tho., 109, 114; Ursu., 114
- Gudgeon, Ann, 184
- Guy, Ann, 13; Margt., 126; Rob., 13; Tho., 38, 117
- Hacred, Hugh, 125; Ursu., 125—*see* *Acroyd*
- Haddison, Jane, 158; Will., 158
- Haedwick, Tho., 233
- Haggas, Haggus, Edm., 168; Emott, 145; Jas., 163; Joh., 147, 234; Samp., 234; Tho., 145, 147, 152, 163, 168
- Hagston, Ann, 181
- Haige, Hage, Dor., 197; Edm., 197; Eliz., 136; Rob., 136
- Halder, Ann, 164; Ric., 164
- Hall, Halle, Barb., 110, 128; Beat., 205; Chris., 128; Edw., 153; Eliz., 148, 175, 199; Ell., 63; Frces., 37; Gartr., 103, 104, 105, 181; Geo., 24; Hen., 182, 205; Isab., 166; Jane, 5, 62; Jennett, 184; Joh., 32, 37, 61, 166, 205; Kath., 153; Margt., 4, 32, 69, 118; Mary, 201; Mand, 7; Rawf, 105; Ric., 118, 165; Rob., 62, 63; Tho., 118, 175; uxur, 105; Will., 4, 5, 7, 106, 205
- Hallelande, Halliland, Hallyland, Agnes, 17; Ann, 75; Beat., 48; Eliz., 9, 92; Geo., 9, 17, 29, 47, 49, 57, 75, 92, 99, 101; Tho., 49
- Halley, Andr., 226, 232; Christian, 226; Ellinor, 232
- Hallyday, Ann, 197, 201; Ric., 197, 199, 201; son, 199
- Hallyley, Jane, 178; Will., 178
- Hammerton, Hamerton, Lawr., 161; Mary 161; Steph., 234
- Hammond, Dynes, 115; Geo., 136, 144, 152; Judeth, 152; Mary, 130; Ric., 115; Will., 144
- Hamred, Jane, 114
- Handley, Eliz., 91; Ell., 84; Hewe, 91
- Hansby, Mrs., 167
- Harbattell, Kath, 22; Will., 22
- Harbert—*see* *Herbert*
- Hardcastle, Frces., 161; Mary, 230
- Harden, Garth, 73
- Harding, Ann, 156
- Hardwick, Hardwyck, Grisell, 115; Isab., 79; Jane, 223, 226; Lawr., 115; Mary, 208, 214; Tho., 208, 214, 223, 226
- Hardy, Hardie, Alice, 48; Ann, 18, 109; Anth., 109; Chris., 116; dau., 23; Edith, 7; Edy., 140; Ellinor, 142; Em., 4; Geo., 129; Hen., 11, 17, 18; Isab., 17, 18, 94, 134; Jaime, 28, 33; Joh., 12, 21, 50, 55; Johan, 45; Kath., 27; Margt., 11; Margy., 17, 18; Mary, 25, 116, 133, 196; Mic., 196; Rob., 57, 142; Rog., 4, 7, 12, 17, 18, 21, 23, 25, 27, 28, 31, 33, 45, 50, 55, 57, 96
- Hardysley, Joh., 79; Mary, 79
- Hargrave, Dor., 19; Guy, 19; Ric., 52; son, 52
- Harker, Alice, 220; Isab., 175; Petronell, 172; Rob., 175
- Harland, Chris., 92; Joan, 92; Kath., 98; Margt., 171; Ric., 163, 171; Rob., 79, 81, 119; Syb., 79, 119; Tho., 196, 201; Ursu., 81; Will., 196, 201
- Harper, Ann, 166, 172; Ell., 209; Fran., 96; Frces., 96; Joh., 6, 20, 84; Meryall, 184; Mrs., 95; Ric., 18, 172, 209; Richardson, 6; Rob., 166
- Harrington, Harington, Ann, 168, 170; Eliz., 156, 189, 194, 209; Frces., 155, 159; Isaac, 177, 178; Tho., 155, 156, 159, 160, 168, 170, 177, 178, 189, 194, 209, 210
- Harrison, Harison, Haryson, Harysonne, Heryson, Heyreyson, Agnes, 47; Ales & Alice, 134, 213; Ann, 11, 136, 174, 189, 197, 205, 209; Barb., 77, 183, 185; Chris. & Xpof., 9, 187, 189, 209; dau., 206, 213; Dor., 196, Elinor, 232; Eliz. & Els., 42, 62, 92, 94, 150; Eman., 119, 121; Emott, 29; Fran., 4, 15; Frces., 147, 154, 186, 195; Geo., 54, 77, 198; Grace, 166, 179; Hen., 177; Isab., 12, 32, 35, 119; Jane, 14, 88, 114; Joh., 1, 4, 8, 9, 12, 14, 15, 21, 32, 35, 37, 39, 49, 59, 62, 74, 79, 83, 84, 92, 98, 116, 124, 176, 193, 194, 198; Kath. & Cath., 39, 90; Lawr., 229; Margt., 4, 17, 98, 158, 187, 197; Margy., 79, 98, 169; Mary, 83, 84, 139; Mic., 21, 81; Mr., 35; Pet., 94; Philadel, 168, 190; Ric., 137, 213; Rob., 8, 9, 189, 206, 229; Sara, 122, 123; Secely, 17; Tho., 29, 31, 81, 93, 107, 108, 112, 114, 115, 116, 122, 123, 134, 147, 150, 152, 154, 156, 158, 160, 166, 168, 174, 177, 179, 183, 185, 186, 189, 190, 193,

- 194, 195, 196, 206, 232; Ursu., 93, 108; Will, 11, 17, 112, 115, 221
- Hart, Harte, Agnes, 86; Ann, 141; Anth., 45; Jaime, 45; Joh., 44, 93, 147; Margt., 44; Mary, 159; Paul, 175; Will., 141, 147
- Hartley, Ales, 121; Barb., 35; Sara, 187
- Harton, Jenet, 14
- Harvy, Harveye, Harvie, Ann, 107; Chris., 128, 136; Eliz., 91, 109, 193; Joh., 97; Liddia, 128; Mary, 89, 136; Sara, 136; Stev., 193; Tho., 89, 91, 97, 107, 109, 118, 119
- Harwood, Jane, 139
- Haslum, Eliz., 98
- Hasserd, Johan, 63
- Hatfield, Jony, 175; Tho., 175
- Hatter, Ric., 38
- Haughton, Ann, 180; Rob., 180
- Havelocke, Rose, 95
- Hawcocke, Isab., 44; Ric., 44
- Hawkeswell, Margt., 209; Ralph, 209
- Hawkesworth, Joh., 145
- Hawkins, Hawkinge, Hakens, Haucken, Haukinge, Haukins, Ann, 6, 15, 112, 185; Edw., 113, 117, 138, 142; Ell., 66, 134; Frces., 187; Geo., 1, 6, 13, 15, 18, 65, 118, 181; Hen., 13; Hugh, 18; Isab., 16; Jane, 135, 143; Joh., 41; Kath., 65; Margt., 42; Sym., 112, 113, 117, 118, 126, 127, 135, 138, 142, 143, 181, 185, 187, 195; Tho., 1; Will., 41, 42, 126, 127
- Hawseby, Ann, 123
- Haxby, Haxeby, Haxbye, Ann, 116; Chris., 97; Eliz., 112, 117, 118, 128; Guy, 184; Isab., 128; Jane, 81; Mary, 184; Will., 97, 112, 116, 117, 121
- Haxup, Haxupp, Agnes, 58; Edw., 136; Els., 128; Geo., 128, 136, 146; Isab., 128; Marie, 236; Tho., 58; Will., 128
- Hay, Joh., 121; Sisly, 121
- Hayford, Hayforde, Ann, 83, 84; Chris. & Xpof., 83, 84, 85, 225, 228, 229; Frces., 85; Ric., 229; Tho., 225, 228
- Hayles, Eliz., 157
- Hayton, Haiton, Heyton, Anth., 64, 78; Barn., 59; Eliz., 121; goodman, 56; Hen., 62; Jane, 86, 98, 148, 203; Janet, 3; Joh., 86; Kath., 71; Margt., 9, 67; Ric., 9, 12, 63; Rog., 12; Tho., 98, 190; uxor, 103; widow, 64, 71; Will., 59, 62, 71, 78
- Headlam, Headlame, Headlome, Ales, 111; Ann, 56, 67, 114, 167; Cath., 89; child, 149; Dor., 107; Eliz., 76, 158, 159, 168, 191, 212, 220; Jennett, 125; Joh., 67, 68, 70, 71, 143, 212, 220; Leo., 125, 141, 149, 158, 159, 160, 165, 167, 168, 191; Margt., 141; Mary, 27, 83; Mr., 65, 67, 78, 79, 83, 89, 222; Ralph, 71, 75, 76, 78, 91, 107, 110, 111, 114; Sus., 79; Tho., 91; Tobias, 165, 167; Will., 79, 160; Wynif., 110
- Headley, Headelay, Hedley, Alice, 29; Eliz., 61; Emott, 55; Isab., 209; Joh., 37, 42; Kath., 139; Mr., 85; Rob., 85; Sus., 128
- Heathcoate, Anth., 218
- Heavysyde, Ell., 24
- Hebden, Ebden, Jane, 63; Maud, 228; Will., 38, 39, 48, 58, 61, 63
- Heigh, Frces., 178
- Helmhirst, Rebec., 195; Ric., 195
- Hemsley, Ann, 128, 136; Margt., 134; Phil., 128, 131; Will., 164
- Hemsworth, Barb., 207; Rob., 142; Sara, 142
- Hemyngway, Chris., 160; Ric., 160
- Heneley, Heaneley, Kath., 4; Ric., 4
- Henleck, Jane, 161
- Hepburne, Mary, 221
- Herbert, Harbert, Harbart, Harbott, Hoorbert, Alce & Ales, 82, 161; Ann, 187; Chas., 224; dau., 87; Edw., 88; Ell., 175; Jane, 88, 98; Joh., 208, 210, 219; Margt., 136; Mary, 139, 142, 208, 210; Mrs., 224; Phil., 161, 175; Ric., 87, 139, 142
- Hesame, Ann, 73; Joh., 73
- Heskett, Mary, 187; Tho., 187
- Heslebeck, Hesselbeck, Hessylbecke, Ann, 83; Eliz., 27, 65; Esab., 4; Joh., 27, 59; Tho., 65, 83, 88, 93; wife, 88
- Heslewood, Beat., 94; Jane, 133, 165; Will., 133, 165
- Heward, Margt., 125
- Hewbanck, Nyc., 84
- Hewby, Ann, 127; Ell., 173; Margt., 139; Seth, 127; Tho., 127, 157
- Hewes, Gabr., 235; Humph., 237; Owen, 235, 237
- Hewetson, Huetson, Alce & Alice, 63, 120; Denny, 152, 154; Eliz., 88, 159; Frces., 112; Jane, 133, 215; Joh., 119, 139, 159, 215; Kath., 130, 132; Margt., 119, 124, 220; Sara, 77; Sisly, 181; Stev., 181; Will., 109, 112, 113, 120, 124, 130, 132, 133, 139, 152, 154
- Hewthwaite, Hughtwaite, Ann, 200; Joh., 124, 130, 144; Leo., 175;

- Margt., 144; Mary, 175; Rob., 130; Tho., 136; Will., 124, 200
 Hexeter, Hexteter, Eman., 226; Jane, 226; Mr., 220; Nat., 231
 Heydon, Will., 132
 Hick, Hickes, Grace, 166; Ralph, 42; S., 46; Tho., 166; Xpof., 30, 42
 Hickson, Ann, 166, 176; Edm., 200; Jane, 180; Joh., 187; Margt., 177; Tho., 166, 176, 177, 187, 200
 Hilde, Hester, 164; Mary, 190
 Hill, Hyll, Ann, 39, 73, 177, 179; Dor., 153, 222; Edwin, 31; Eliz., 180, 192, 199, 227, 230; Fran., 197, 206; Frces., 223, 226; Joh., 46, 195, 202; Margt., 186, 204, 208; Mary, 86; Mr., 44; Mrs., 39; Phillis, 218; Ric., 205, 208; Sym., 31, 39, 46; Tho., 183, 227, 230; Will., 177, 179, 180, 183, 186, 192, 195, 197, 199, 200, 202, 204, 205, 206, 208, 218, 220, 223, 226, 228
 Hilliard, Hillyarde, Hillyearde, Hilyearde, Hyllyard, Ann, 111; Chris., 28, 89; Eliz., 92, 94; Frces., 86, 108; Hen., 51; Joh., 97; Mr., 28, 32, 51, 52, 113; Mrs., 115, 143; Rob., 86, 89, 92, 94, 97, 108, 111
 Hilson, Geo., 84; Joh. (Joan), 84
 Hilton, Ursu., 133
 Hinch, Hince, Hince, Hinshe, Hintch, Hynche, Eliz., 65; Fran., 17, 22, 26, 28, 33, 65, 104, 106; Frces., 106; Isab., 22; Joh., 17; Mr., 71, 86; Mrs., 91; Tempest, 28, 33; uxur, 104
 Hincks, Chas., 173
 Hinde, Hynde, Ann, 64, 147; Fran., 171, 173; Geo., 175; Hewghe, 64; Joh., 141, 181; Kath., 163, 199; Margt., 10, 12; Mary, 139; Ric., 155, 178; Will., 139, 141, 147, 155, 163, 171, 175, 178, 181, 199, 218
 Hindle, Alice, 204; Joh., 204
 Hindsley, Margt., 226
 Hingston, Chas., 138, 140; Fran., 110; Frces., 133; Hen., 114; Jane, 145, 151; Lucy, 108, 154; Pet., 152, 154; Ric., 120; Tho., 108, 110, 114, 120, 128, 133, 134, 138, 140, 145, 151, 152, 154, 201
 Hirst, Hurst, Ann, 197; Betr, 229; Dor., 211; Geo., 200, 210; Jane, 224; Tho., 197, 200, 210, 211, 224
 Hobman, Sara, 126; Ursu., 169
 Hobson, Agnes, 92; Geo., 87, 89, 97, 159, 171, 173, 176, 183, 194; Joh., 176, 194; Mary, 159; Mrs., 123; Ralph., 97, 183; Will., 87
 Hodges, Mrs., 219
 Hodson, Hodgson, Hodgeson, Hodshone, Alice, 124, 128, 164, 175; Ann, 9, 73; Arth., 158; Chris., 81; Dan., 168; Edw., 128, 148; Eliz., 79, 132, 136, 138, 141; Ell., 13, 201; Faith, 135; Fran., 135, 138, 147, 155, 159, 162, Frces., 125, 138, 148, 151, 159, 162, 177; Geo., 136; Isab., 112, 119, 175, 206; Jane, 81, 138, 169, 197; Joh., 72, 155, 162, 173; Kath., 163; Margt., 84, 220; Marm., 201; Mary, 135, 180, 211; Mic., 128; Mr., 125, 128, 132, 135, 138, 141, 147, 149, 152, 155, 158, 163, 166, 168, 173, 177, 180; Nic., 13; Phin., 152, 177; Ralph, 211; Rob., 119, 124, 229; Rog., 206; Sam., 147; Tho., 164; Tobias, 149; Tym., 155; Will., 2, 6, 72, 147, 151, 166, 197, 215, 231
 Hogge, Annas, 211, 214; Christabell, 108; Joh., 211, 214
 Holdernes, Ann, 46; Tho., 46
 Holdsworth, Hodsworth, Holesworth, Houlesworth, Haulsworthe, Hawdsworth, Ann, 89, 91; Eliz., 77; Geo., 186; Isab. & Esab., 1, 81, 156; Joh., 160, 166, 171, 173, 174, 180, 186, 196; Mary, 83, 171, 173; Mr., 91; Ric., 196; Rob., 77, 81, 83, 89, 154, 160; Tho., 180; Will., 174
 Holdon, Ell., 148; Isab., 123; Jas., 129, 130, 135; Joh., 135; Tomasin, 129
 Holgate, Hologate, Ann, 197; Bryan, 116; Eliz., 197; Geo., 197; Kath., 116
 Holland, Anth., 92, 236; Eliz., 92; Frces., 180; Jas., 181; Martha, 235; Will., 235
 Hollins, Mat., 198
 Holmes, Ann, 217; Anth., 86; Eliz., 92; Geo., 115; Gyllian, 86; Jane, 115; Jas., 217
 Holt, Ell., 212
 Holtby, Ann, 209; Lawr., 227; Margt., 206; Rob., 227
 Hood, Margt., 123
 Hookes, Jane, 158; Mr., 51; Tym., 158
 Hoole, Ales, 150
 Hoopes, Hoopes, Ales., 90; Ann, 107; Edw., 90, 91, 107, 109, 113, 164, 168, 170; Eliz., 91; Frces., 168; Geo., 186, 188, 200, 207; Joh., 109, 113, 196; Rob., 186, 188, 189, 194, 196, 200, 207, 211, 215; Will., 189, 194—*see Whoope*
 Hooton, Chris., 68; Joh., 68—*see Hutton*

- Hopkyne, Hoppyne, Ann, 63; Anth., 10; Nic., 63
Hopperton, Jane, 4; Ell., 189; Rob., 189
Hopton, Jane, 114; Will., 114
Horne, Eliz., 17
Horner, Ales & Alice, 140, 147; Ann, 158; Chris., 132; Edw., 112, 117, 118, 122, 123, 140, 144, 146, 147, 155, 156, 158; Eliz., 118, 178; Geo., 62, 144, 146; Jane, 48; Joh., 60, 62; Jony, 92; Margt., 32, 33, 119; Pet., 92; Rog., 112; Tho., 32, 33, 43, 60, 117; Will., 122
Hornesby, Hornesbie, Ell., 3; Jane, 153; Joh., 153
Hornsey, Horneseay, Emite, 96; Rog., 96, 99
Horseley, Ann, 175; Benedict, 233; Margy., 233; Rob., 175
Horsman, Ell., 201
Hotham, Fran., 237; Joh., 237—see *Huthome*
Houghson, Margt., 236
Houghton, Tho., 8
Houseman, Howseman, Eliz., 118; Ell., 117; Emmitt., 89; Frces., 114; Grace, 107; Joh., 89, 107, 114, 118, 122, 130, 135; Ralph, 130, 135; Will., 111
Howe, Kath., 22
Howell, Pat., 165
Howgrave, Ann, 212
Hoy, Alice, 180
Huddleston, Huddlestone, Eliz., 153; Isab., 73; Mr., 58
Hudles, Hudlesse, Ann, 18; Chris. & Xpof., 31, 210; Edeth, 21, 55; Guy, 25; Hel., 58; Isab., 210; Joh., 18, 21, 23, 25, 31, 43, 50, 55, 58, 82, 84; Margt., 58, 98; Margy., 26; Mary, 23; Ric., 50; Rog., 26; wife, 43
Hudson, Alice, 212; Ann, 31, 53, 70, 108; Anth., 65; Dan., 212; Dor., 15, 23, 50, 52; Edw., 38, 42; Eliz., 21, 230; Fran., 26, 33, 237; Frces., 31, 33, 128; Geo., 38, 45; Hel., 56; Hen., 70; Jane, 20, 145, 146; Jas., 24, 30, 34, 36; Joh., 23, 217; Johan, 65; Lucy, 223; Margt., 98; Mary, 233; Mat., 98; Mr., 15, 19, 21, 23, 24, 30, 33, 40, 51, 54, 105; Pricilla, 54; Ric., 26, 31, 34, 36, 38, 44, 45; Rob., 115; 230, 233, 237; Sara, 217; Tho., 26, 31, 33, 38, 42, 50, 52, 53, 111; Thomysen, 19, 115; Will., 44
Hudspeth, Eliz., 190, 198; Mary, 196, 202, 203; Will., 190, 196, 198, 202, 203
Hufferen, Eliz., 53
Hugill, Ann, 193
Humble, Osw., 191
Humphrey, Humfrey, Eliz., 227, 231; Fran., 227, 230, 232, 234; Hannah, 230; Mat., 231, 237; son, 234; Tobias, 222; Will., 232, 237
Hungerford, Geo, 222
Hunsley, Mary, 156
Hunt, Els., 123; Jane, 153
Hunter, Alice & Alice, 69, 153, 187; Ann, 76, 144, 171, 176, 228, 235; Christian, 137, 218; Ell., 11, 27; Geo., 11, 27, 138, 152, 153, 167, 208; Hen., 152, 163, 171, 176; Hester, 80; Hugh, 75; Jas., 163, 235, 236; Joh., 57, 59, 62, 63, 65, 67, 72, 74, 76, 78, 80, 102, 235, 236; Judith, 149; Lawr., 102; Mat., 137, 138, 144, 149, 203; Parson, 76; Sethe, 76; Tho., 228, 230, 235
Huntington, Earl of, 15, 40
Hunton, Ales, 150; Chris., 76, 150, 204; Hugh, 68, 71, 72, 75, 76, 150; Jane, 150; Joh., 68, 71, 72, 75
Hurd, Dav., 236; Margt., 165, 236; Mary, 158; Rob., 158, 165, 174, 195
Hurle, Genett, 5
Hurtler, Will., 215
Hurte, widow, 94
Hurwood, Suz., 190
Hutchenson, Hutcheson, Hutchingson, Alice, 48, 157; Ann, 51, 98, 209, Averell, 169; Christian, 180, 182; Dan., 109; Edw., 190; Edy., 112; Eliz., 109, 190; Ell., 69; Fabian, 160, 162; Hen., 112; Jane, 173; Jas., 166, 212, 215; Joh., 152, 157, 166, 197, 207, 209, 212, 213, 215, 216, 218, 224; Kath., 207, 224; Margt., 4, 108; Mary, 152, 228; Mat., 69; Maudlin, 212, 215; Mic., 4; Rob., 114, 149, 173, 198; Tho., 149, 156, 160, 162, 165, 166, 174, 180, 182, 197, 201, 213; Will., 8, 98, 108, 114, 169, 174, 229; Xpof., 8
Huthome, Cath., 108; Joh., 108—see *Hotham*
Hutton, Hooton, Ann, 19, 21, 22, 178; Chris., 72, 89, 98, 120, 177, 178, 188; Dr., 28, 45, 55; Eliz., 6, 11, 32; Frces., 40; Geo., 72, 86; Joh., 127, 128; Margt., 77, 98, 121, 151; Mat., 6, 8, 9, 10, 17, 19, 21, 22, 28, 40; Mr., 103, 104; Mrs., 39, 40; Ralph, 17; Ric., 177, 188; Rob., 229; Rog., 31, 32; Sam., 130; Tho., 8, 9, 10, 22, 23, 32, 103, 104, 105; Tim., 77, 219;

- Toby, 130; Tomasin, 10; uxor, 103, 104, 106; wife, 89, 103; Wynif., 128—*see Hooton*
 Huxly, Joh., 73
 Hyde, Joh., 13
- Ibson, Hen., 193, 204, 216, 217; Jane, 216, 217; Joh., 204; Kath., 225; Sara, 229; wife, 217; Will., 193
 Iles, Joh., 65
 Illingworth, Eliz., 150
 Ince, Jas., 200
 Ingke, Eliz., 119; Moyses, 119
 Ingle, Ann, 190; Hen., 190
 Ingmanthorp, Els., 123; Ric., 123
 Ingram, Arabella, 166; Arth., 135, 137, 141, 157, 160, 163, 165, 166, 167, 171, 174, 178, 179, 183, 189, 190; Barb., 183; child, 182; Eleanor, 189; Eliz., 141; Fraunce, 167; Grevill, 135, 137; Joh., 176, 182; Kath., 157, 173; Mary, 160, 193; Sus., 171; Tho., 174, 193; wife, 176; Will., 154
 Inman, Ann, 73; Elleleanor, 184; Tho., 73; Will., 184
 Iveson, Anth., 39
- Jackman, Ann, 144, 172; Anth., 107; Edw., 128, 134; Grace, 124, 126; Jane, 98, 173; Joh., 133, 140; Margt., 110; Martha, 120; Mary, 114, 115; Rob., 120; Rog., 98, 107, 110, 114, 115, 116, 124, 126, 128, 133, 134, 138, 140, 144, 172, 173, 182; Ursu., 116; Will., 138, 182
 Jackson, Jacson, Ann, 29, 84, 102, 143, 235; Barb., 73; Chas., 223; Dor., 11, 164, 201; Edw., 120, 121; Eliz., 107, 119, 136; Frces., 109, 124; Geo., 196, 199, 201, 210, 212; Hen., 81, Isab., 75, 142; Jas., 72; Jennet, 72; Joan, 93; Joh., 29, 88, 93, 102, 107, 109, 112, 119, 120, 121, 143, 162, 201, 210; Lucy, 112; Margt., 114, 201; Mary, 128; Mr., 81; Mrs., 40, 43; Rob., 75, 201, 216, 223; Savile, 88; Sus., 172; Tho., 43, 72, 73, 235
 Jake, Jaike, Ann, 71; Ell., 6; Jane, 13; Joh., 6, 13, 71
 Jameson, Alice, 32; Isab., 36
 Jaques, Ell., 187; Ralph, 187
 Jefferdson, Jefferdson, Rob., 174; Will., 174
 Jefferson, Els., 123; Joh., 218; Jos., 215; Rob., 123—*see Gefferson*
 Jeffray, Ursu., 79—*see Geffrey*
- Jenkins, Fran., 223; Mrs., 38; Owen, 223
 Jenkinson, Julian, 98—*see Genkinson*
 Jennynges, Ann, 117
 Jennyson, Jenyson, Ales, 128; Jane, 175; Tho., 128
 Jepson, Isab., 237; Zach., 237
 Jervis, Dor., 158, 160, 162; Edw., 158, 160, 162—*see Gerwis*
 Jobson, Agnes, 58
 Jochson, Joh., 46
 Johns, Edw., 22; Jane, 22
 Johnson, Jhonsone, Agnes, 27, 105; Ann, 79, 98, 110, 124, 127, 146, 199; Beat., 44; Bryan, 94, 107, 109, 110, 115, 116, 118, 127, 146; Cuth., 123; Eliz., 18, 19, 36, 75, 108, 123, 142, 184; Ell., 2; Frces., 71, 116; Geo., 64, 71, 127; Gyles, 190; Hen., 10; Isab., 166; Jane, 35, 81, 125, 203, 209; Joh., 10, 20, 79, 97, 116, 118, 125, 187, 190, 196, 204, 214, 217, 220, 225, 230, 235, 236; Kath., 139, 217; Lawr., 210; Margt., 9, 35, 158; Mary, 94, 107, 109, 123, 187, 196, 197, 220; Maud, 112, 115; Pet., 35; Rob., 64, 74, 97; Stev., 98; Sus., 230; Tho., 112, 115, 116, 118, 124, 127, 148, 184, 217, 235, 236; uxor, 104; Will., 75, 81, 108, 146, 166, 209; Xpof., 44
 Jones, child, 232; Elias, 227, 230, 232; Griffith, 232; Isab., 230, 232; Judith, 227
 Jordaine, Jordane, Eliz., 11; Rob., 3, 11
 Joy, Joye, Joie, Edm., 133, 145; Johan, 36; Margt., 19; Mary, 133, 145; Rob., 19, 36; Rowl., 61
 Jubbs, Ann, 125; Mart., 125
 Judson, Dor., 58; Jane, 181; Margt., 48
- Kaine, Walt., 215
 Kalame, Kaylame, Ann, 2; Isab., 57; Jas., 2; Mary, 47; Mat., 2; Mr., 76; Ursu., 43; Will., 43, 47, 57—*see Calame*
 Kay, Kaye, Ales, 91; Ann, 92, 220; Bridg., 217; Claire, 217; Edw., 111, 117, 177; Eliz., 74; Frces., 107; Geo., 62, 74, 135, 153, 159; Hen., 44; Isab., 135; Jane, 90, 126; Joh., 92; Margt., 153; Margy., 44; Mary, 44, 153, 159; Mat., 74; Ric., 177, 186, 206, 217, 220, 234; Walt., 90, 91, 107, 111, 117, 126, 170; Will., 62, 153
 Kay als. Dixon, Hen., 28, 30, 54, 56; Humf., 54

Keddy, Ellis, 177; Tho., 177
 Kelland, Rob., 2
 Kellett, Isab., 139
 Kemp, Edw., 124, 225, 231, 232; Eliz., 232; Mary, 133; Sara, 232; Tho., 231; Will., 124, 133, 141, 154, 225, 232, 233
 Kendall, Ric., 25
 Kent, Judith, 176, 178; Tho., 176, 178
 Ketland, Ales., 161; Tho., 161
 Kettlewell, Kettlewell, Jesp., 227, 229; Margt., 227; Maud, 24; Ric., 24
 Kiddell, Kyddale, Kiddle, Kyddle, Kiddall, Cyddall, Anth., 30, 43; Effam, 14; Eliz., 88; Emot, 14; Hen., 24; Joh., 3, 8, 58; Margt., 5, 6, 7; Milley, 4; Phil., 14; Tho., 3, 5, 7, 8, 14, 24, 30, 43, 58, 67
 Killingbecke, Kyllingbeck, Kyllenbeck, Agnes, 26; Eliz., 68; Fran., 38, 67, 76, 80, 94; Isab. als. Sibell, 45, 64; Joh., 67, 75, 80; Kath., 81; Mary, 81; Tho., 64, 68, 75, 76, 80, 81
 Kinge, Jane, 131; Joh., 49; Margt., 108; Rog, 49
 Kinistone, Tho., 38
 Kirby, Eliz., 201; Will., 201
 Kirkebryde, Eliz., 15
 Kirkfoote als. Griffith, Hugh, 4; Jane, 4
 Kirkham, Joh., 27
 Kirne, Ann, 193, 201; Andr., 193, 201
 Kirster als. Ailestone, Ann, 187; Will., 187
 Kitching, Kittchine, Kytchen, Kytching, Ezab., 4; Isab., 81, 82; Joh., 4; Judith, 93; Margt., 85; Maud, 96; Ralph, 68, 81, 82, 85, 93, 96; Will., 68
 Kitchingman, Alice, 168, 170; Ann, 165, 167, 202; Dor., 189, 199; Eliz., 61, 153, 155; Ellis, 80; Grace, 180; Hen., 149, 151; Jane, 160; Will., 60, 61, 80, 140, 149, 151, 155, 160, 165, 167, 168, 170, 174, 180, 189, 199, 202
 Kittlesing, Geo., 210; Winif., 210
 Knagges, Knages, Joh., 181; Mrs., 214
 Knappes, Margt., 36
 Knapton, Kath., 231, 233; Ric., 231, 233
 Knight, Mrs., 43
 Knolles, Alex., 125; Ann, 125
 Krokedyckes, Rauf., 65; Tho., 65—
see Crookedike
 Kylburne, Jane, 96
 Kyllingworthe, Suz., 86; Will., 86
 Kyrkebye, Jane, 65; Joh., 65

Laburne, Eliz., 145

Lacy, Avis, 191; Tho., 191, 200, 202
 Laken, Lakinges, Laykin, Layking, Barb., 70; Dor., 75; Eliz., 69, 75, 76; Ell., 82; Isab., 95; Jaine, 57, 81; Joh., 82; Margt., 85, 86; wife, 78; Will., 57, 70, 75, 76, 78, 81, 82, 85, 86, 87, 88, 95
 Lambe, Effam, 22; Eliz., 134; Geo., 133, 140; Joh., 84; Kath., 125; Mrs., 82; Rob., 125
 Lambert, Lamberte, Ambr., 127, 139, 147, 155, 162, 163, 168, 177, 182, 191, 214; Eliz., 163; Frces., 177, 182; Jane, 110; Margt., 139, 209, 214; Mary, 155, 162; Sus., 147; Tho., 168; Ursu., 127
 Lambley, Lamley, Ell., 161
 Lamplough, Lampley, Ann, 110; Barb., 156; child, 132, 137; Geo., 120; Joh., 37, 92, 115, 116; Kath., 124, 134; Mr., 132, 134, 137; Ric., 107; Sus., 144, 145; Will., 107, 110, 115, 116, 120, 124, 144, 145
 Lampton, Margy., 162; Ralph, 132
 Lancaster, Eliz., 221; Margt., 153; Mark, 221
 Landell, Ann, 9
 Langdale, Dor., 148; Lenox, 158; Marm., 158
 Langton, Will., 43
 Langwith, Fran., 234; Trist., 206
 Lasselles, Josua, 66; Walt., 66
 Latham, Lathom, Ann, 237; Margt., 158; Will., 158
 Lattemer, Ladie, 1
 Laughner, Lougher, Mr., 35, 36, 40, 44, 48; Sycily, 44, 48; wife, 40
 Launder, Landers, Eliz., 53; Xpof., 53, 55, 87
 Law, Lawe, Chris., 211, 223, 225, 228, 229, 233; Elinor, 223; Eliz., 61, 233; Jane, 225; Joh., 61; Kath., 229; Will., 211, 228
 Lawme (? Lawnd), Ann, 47
 Lawnesdell, Jas., 189
 Lawrence, Lowrance, Agnes, 15; Ales & Alice, 80, 126; Chris., 68; Dor., 141, 148; Edw., 122, 198; Ellys, 64; Emott, 115, 198; Hen., 10; Jane, 57, 58, 217; Joh., 71, 78, 93, 115, 116, 122, 141, 147, 148, 151, 198, 230, 238; Judith, 147, 151; Margt., 60, 61, 125, 207, 237; Mawdl., 61; son, 80; Will., 57, 58, 60, 61, 62, 64, 68, 71, 77, 78, 80, 96, 125, 126, 154, 238
 Lawrence als. Atkinson als. Duvall, Ann, 57, 59
 Lawson, Alice, 217; Bridg., 140; Mr., 39

- Laycock, Chris., 112, 120, 123; Dor., 150; Fran., 150; Ric., 112; Tho., 120, 123
 Layne, Edw., 28; Isab., 28
 Layer, Layre, Arth., 208, 221, 225, 230; Isab., 225; Ralph, 208; Ursu., 230
 Laysse, Mr., 104
 Layton, Ann, 110; Eliz., 206
 Lazenby, Lasenby, Laysenbie, Ann, 86; Bowmer, 170; Chris., 120; Ell., 222; Grace, 190; Jane, 73, 94; Jas., 73, 94, 96; Joh., 222, 225, 229; Mr., 120; Wilf., 229
 Leach, Leache, Leatch, Leech, Ann, 8, 40; Beat., 3, 5; Eliz., 188; Fran., 12, 84; Hen., 86, 167; Jane, 117; Joh., 3, 5, 6, 93; Kath., 84, 86; Margt., 119; Mary, 82; Phil., 82; Ric., 8, 10, 12, 41; Tho., 6; Will., 9, 109; Xpof., 10, 12
 Leadell, Ledell, Leedell, Leedle, Agnes, 11, 49; Ales., 115, 172; Ambr., 43, 97; Ann, 25, 27, 28, 97, 118; Chris., 70, 117, 139; Christian, 233; Dor., 62; Edw., 42, 116, 123, 125, 183, 184, 189, 192, 193, 202, 204, 209, 214, 216, 219, 225, 231, 232; Eliz., 155, 189, 237; Fran., 125, 191, 204; Frces., 184; Geo., 19, 129, 131; Grace, 57; Hen., 31, 116, 118, 119, 120, 123, 124, 127, 129, 131, 133, 136, 137, 138, 145, 155, 163, 165, 172, 199; Jane, 119; Jas., 233; Joh., 78, 80, 115, 138, 165, 183, 192; Jony, 119, 131; Kath., 163; Lucy, 193, 202; Margt., 51, 90, 139; Martha, 209, 214; Mary, 136, 137, 145, 231; Mic., 73, 74; Rob., 11, 15, 19, 25, 27, 28, 31, 43, 49, 51, 57, 62, 64, 70, 73, 74, 78, 80, 90, 97, 103, 104; Sara, 120, 127; Sus., 225, 232; Tho., 15; uxor, 104; widow, 59; Will., 37, 42, 133, 207
 Leadley, Leedley, Eliz., 121; widow, 234
 Leafe, Leefe, Dor., 176; Ell., 193; Fran., 160, 167; Frces., 166, 169; Gabr., 232; Isab., 188; Jane, 149; Marm., 149, 155, 160, 166, 167, 169, 171, 176, 186, 188, 193, 196, 200, 229, 232; Rob., 229, 232; Rog., 171; Sam., 200; Sara, 186, 188; Tho., 155
 Leake, Eliz., 77, 96; Fran., 97; Mrs., 96, 97
 Lealmouth, Lealemothe, Edm., 9, 10; Joh., 5; Mawde, 7; Will., 5, 7, 8, 9, 10
 Leanemouth, Xpof., 53
 Learmouth, Lerumoth, Jane, 15; Joh., 2; vidua, 103; Will., 2
 Leaver, Charety, 145; Eliz., 176
 Leckis, Charety, 136
 Ledome, Alice, 71; Ann, 70, 71
 Lee, Ales, 130; Ann, 77; Cath., 219; Dor., 110; Edw., 77
 Leedes, Ann, 150; Eliz., 155; Hen., 155, 156, 160, 168, 174; Isab., 113; Jane, 156, 160; Mart., 174; Rob., 41; Sara, 168
 Leeming, Isab., 139, 164; Jony, 175; Ric., 139
 Leethe, Will., 41
 Leeve, Ellis, 177
 Leggett, Leggitt, Legate, Eliz., 29; Isab., 31; Joan, 47; Joh., 57, 58; Tho., 29, 31, 38, 47, 57, 58, 80; uxor, 94; Will., 38, 120
 Leigh, Fran., 161; Frces., 161, 178
 Leng, Dor., 115; Isab., 113; Joh., 113; Sus., 113
 Leppington, Ann, 175; Joh., 214; Rob., 175; Tho., 214
 Lepton, Chris., 56
 Levens, Ell., 172; Will., 172
 Levett, Levitt, Levytt, Ann, 150; Ben., 174; Grace, 47, 199, 201; Isab., 181; Martha, 168; Mary, 34, 219; Perciv., 34, 39, 47, 48, 168, 174, 179, 182, 199, 201, 229, 234; Rudderforth, 39, 48; Sam., 229, 234; wife, 39; Will., 179, 182; Xpof., 219
 Lewes, Lewise, Margt., 2; Will., 78
 Lewty, Geo., 128; Jony, 128
 Lewyns, Clare, 131; Tho., 131
 Linley, Lynley, Linnley, Lyndley, Ann, 74, 79; dau., 66; Dor., 164; Edm., 57, 59, 62, 66, 74, 93; Frces., 74; Hen., 62; Hewghe, 79; Kath., 57, 82; Mr., 76, 82; Rosam., 86; Tho., 86; Thomysyn; 59; Ursu., 74, 76; Will., 164
 Linne, Mary, 234
 Linton, Lynton, Ell., 61; Hester, 132; Joh., 210; Margt., 131, 218; Will., 131, 132, 218
 Lister, Litster, Lytster, Ann, 63, 111, 117, 135, 139, 143, 181; Chris. & Xpof., 31, 113, 124, 140; Dor., 165; Edw., 125; Eliz., 2, 85, 86, 87, 102, 112, 113, 124, 132, 148; Ell. & Hel., 19, 29, 63, 84, 154; Fran., 21, 84, 85, 86, 87, 138, 154; Geo., 2, 164, 172; Hugh., 63; Jane, 25, 39, 84, 128, 145, 173, 184; Joh., 118, 167, 217, 226, 228; Jos., 118, 121, 125, 130, 131, 145, 148; Kath., 142, 169; Leo., 89;

Margt., 217; Marm., 165; Mary, 149; Mr., 102, 122, 132, 135, 138, 142, 145; Squire, 102; Sus., 164, 226; Tho., 19, 21, 25, 29, 31, 39, 102, 111, 112, 117, 132, 139, 143, 145, 148, 149, 157, 160; Trist., 60; Will., 60, 102, 130, 131, 132, 160, 181, 184; Wynif., 121, 122
 Little, Margt., 123
 Liverseige, Mary, 201; Will., 201
 Lobley, Ben, 223; Dor., 139, 140; Eliz., 231; Hen., 139, 140; Jane, 139, 140; Jas., 223, 229, 231, 235; Joh., 235; Margt., 197; Mary, 229; Ric., 197
 Locksley, Chas., 231; Chris., 233; Will., 231, 233
 Lockw'ith, Dor., 75
 Lockwoode, Ann, 65; Margt., 19; Rob., 102; uxor, 102
 Locky, Ales, 134; Edw., 134; Will., 143
 Lodge, Ann, 111, 113; Bryan, 219; Cath., 99; Jane, 139; Joh., 145, 215; Mary, 145; Maud., 107; Ralph., 99, 107, 111, 113, 124, 131, 137; Will., 215
 Lofthouse, Loftus, Ann, 110, 122; Edw., 94; Margt., 94; Margy, 79; Sym., 110; Tho., 122
 Londer, Margt., 9
 Longley, Alice, 193, 194; Mary, 199; Ric., 193, 194, 199
 Lonsdale, Lonsdale, Lonsdayle, Loundisdall, Ann, 45; Eliz., 81; Ell., 4; Joh., 84; Leo., 8; Miles, 4; uxor, 84, widow, 84
 Loockock, child, 124; Isab., 123, 127; Miles, 123, 124, 127
 Loryman, Isab., 11
 Losh, Loshe, Alice, 11, 14; Ann, 11; Barb., 128; dau., 43; Ell., 15; Geo., 11, 14, 15, 28, 31, 36, 43, 50, 98; Isab., 28, 110; Jane, 98; Joh., 128; Margt., 50; Randall, 31, 36; uxor, 104
 Loskewe, Eliz., 56; Joh., 39, 50, 54, 56; Mr., 69; Will., 54
 Lounde, Eliz., 11; Jane, 12; Joh., 11, 12
 Lovell, Allan, 186, 188; Ann, 128, 164, 177; Beat., 174, 176; Eliz., 186; Fran., 183, 184; Geo., 165; Jane, 121; Joh., 128, 149, 155, 160, 165, 168, 174, 176, 177, 183, 184, 186, 188, 191, 192; Lucy, 192, 196; Mary, 168; Tho., 149; Will., 160
 Lowson, Mark, 172; Mic., 172
 Lowther, Louthier, Hen., 235; Jane, 216, 219, 235; Mary, 218; Ric., 216, 218, 219

Loxey, Jane, 77; Tho., 77
 Luck, Mary, 117
 Lucas, Lucis, Jane, 88, 218
 Lulley, Geo., 103; Isab., 139
 Lumley, Ann, 125, 183; Eliz., 93; Frces., 192, 197; Geo., 125, 128; Hester, 133; Jas., 172, 173, 177, 183, 192, 197, 202; Joh., 172, 173; Mary, 177, 202; Ric., 114, 117, 129; Sam., 114, 117; Tho., 93, 128
 Lund, Abr., 229, 232, 233; Ann, 225; Edw., 181; Gart., 181; Jane, 227; Joh., 227, 228; Mary, 90, 178, 191; Rog., 225; Sara, 235; Tho., 216, 220, 221, 227, 228; Will., 178, 191, 227, 228, 229, 232, 233, 235
 Lunn, Lune, Margt., 147
 Lupe, Johan, 81; Jon., 82
 Lupton, Dor., 166, 167; Edw., 161, 162; Eliz., 201, 230, 234, 237; Ell., 161, 162; Isab., 209; Joana, 233; Joh., 133, 136, 137; Kath., 236; Rob., 136, 137, 144; Will., 133, 141, 142, 144, 155, 161, 162, 166, 167, 201, 209, 221, 230, 233, 234, 236, 237
 Lushe, Emott, 29
 Lutton, Ann, 51
 Luxe, Johan, 81; Jon., 82
 Lydell, Rog., 5
 Lymeryck, Lord of, 83, 85
 Lynes, Lynesse, Lynis, Ales & Ales, 69, 121; Ann, 222; Har., 121; Hen., 69
 Lyth, Joh., 231; Tho., 231
 Mabb, Alice, 197
 Mace, Hen., 195, 211; Martha, 211; Phinehas, 195
 Mackpeace, Ann, 217; Will., 217
 Maddock, Hugh, 202
 Maggennis, Conn, 172; Rose, 172
 Magin, Nic., 208, 215; Tho., 208
 Maier, Mayers, Eliz., 190, 201; Grace, 192; Joh., 183, 192, 199, 201; Tho., 183, 199
 Mallyson, Ann, 187
 Maltby, Maltbie, Maultbie, Alderm., 33; Ann, 130, 212; Cath. & Kath., 90, 133, 159; Fran., 144, 146; Frces., 6, 33; Jane, 128, 129; Joh., 149, 150; Kath., 133, 159; Ric., 128, 130, 133, 144, 146, 149, 150, 153, 157, 159, 181; Tym., 153, 157; Xpof., 6
 Malton, Ann, 190
 Makus, Maultous, Mawtous, Ales, 112; Ann, 9; Chris., 112; Eliz., 26, 52; Mrs., 3; Phil., 105; Tho., 3

- Maltus als. Gatchett, Eliz., 15
 Man, Eliz., 88, 133; Frces., 109;
 Isaac, 147; Isab., 97, 237; Jane,
 91; Joh., 114; Kath., 97, 141,
 143; Mary, 120; Milley, 125,
 137; Perce & Peers, 97, 111, 113;
 114; Roberter, 201; Tho., 88, 91,
 97, 109, 114, 120, 125, 132, 137;
 Will., 111, 113, 141, 143, 147
 Manard, Mary, 229; Will., 229
 Manby, Alderm., 204; Alice, 204
 Mankin, Mankyne, Christabell, 108;
 Jane, 9; Stev., 108; Will., 9
 Mansfield, Geo., 164; Sara, 164
 Maram, Ann, 142
 Marbeck, Thomasin, 184
 Marche, Marshe, Anth., 78; Dyon., 83,
 86; Edm., 87, 98; Joh., 93, 94;
 Margt., 73; Martha, 112; Tho.,
 73, 78, 83, 86, 87, 93, 94, 98, 112,
 113
 Markendale, Jerem., 169; Mary, 166,
 167; Trist., 166, 167, 169
 Markenfield, Geo., 203; Joh., 203
 Markes, Eliz., 181; Joh., 181
 Markham, Geo., 209
 Marlow, Marley, Agnes, 92; Ann, 111;
 Grace, 201; Hugh., 201; Joh.,
 92, 111
 Marmaducke, uxor, 103
 Marmaduke als. Smyth, Alice, 20
 Marr, Mare, Marres, Andr., 31, 33;
 Edw., 13; Margt., 9; Mart., 17;
 Nic., 9, 13, 17, 22, 25, 31, 33, 35,
 56, 76, 105; Tho., 22; wife, 76,
 105; Will., 35; Xpof., 25, 56
 Marshall, Martial, Agnes, 184; Ann,
 73, 82, 136, 151, 180; Barn., 196;
 dau., 5; Dor., 164; Eliz., 10, 81,
 86, 108, 144; Ell., 17, 145; Frces.,
 227; Geo., 136, 138, 143, 144;
 Hellenour, 7; Hen., 81; Jane, 25,
 39, 88, 138, 143, 233; Joh., 4, 5,
 7, 10, 17, 25, 39, 52, 69, 93, 105;
 Phil., 60, 61; Rebec., 161; Ric.,
 58; Rob., 39, 52, 60, 61; Rog.,
 164; Tho., 236; Trist., 7, 72, 73,
 86, 93; widow, 75; wife, 105;
 Will., 71, 72, 88, 180, 227, 233,
 236; blank, 170
 Martin, Ann, 199; Chris., 177; Frces.,
 196; Mary, 222; Sym., 125; Tho.,
 177, 183, 196, 199, 222; Will.,
 125, 183
 Martyck, M'tyke, Ann, 61, 88; Geo.,
 61; Ric., 12; Tho., 17; Will., 12,
 17
 Mashburne, Frces., 233; Joh., 233
 Maskall, Maskhall, Marscall, Ann, 158,
 189; Fran., 180, 198; Humph.,
 219; Jane, 187; Joh., 187; Nic.,
 200; Tho., 180, 189, 198, 200,
 204; Will., 204
 Maskew, Joh., 178; Rob., 38
 Maslin, Joh., 221
 Mason, Mayson, Alce, 82; Alison, 4;
 Ann, 9, 39, 55, 64, 65, 109, 113;
 Anth., 4, 53, 55; Chris. & Xpof.
 19, 21, 25, 33, 34, 44, 46, 50, 52,
 53, 55, 57, 58, 64, 65; Cust., 15;
 Dor., 69; Eliz., 28, 44, 46, 118,
 207; Grace, 50, 52; Hercules, 26;
 Isab., 166; Jenet, 19; Joh., 6, 25,
 33, 147; Kath., 34, 57, 92, 119;
 Margt., 121, 153; Margy., 108,
 203; Mary, 114, 236; Nic., 26,
 45; Pet., 39; Sara, 127; Tho.,
 28, 112, 198, 234; Will., 9, 21, 82,
 108, 109, 112, 113, 114, 118, 127,
 147, 153, 203, 207, 229
 Massam, Jane, 131; Joh., 112; Tho.,
 112
 Masterman, Chris., 188; Eliz., 108;
 Frces., 190; Grace, 158, 159; Joh.,
 150, 236; Mrs., 236; Ralph, 108;
 Sam., 168; Sara, 167; Tho., 150,
 158, 159, 167, 168, 188, 195
 Mathewes, Ann, 212; Edw., 216; Nat.,
 212; Tho., 216
 Matson, Matsson, Ann, 57, 73; Fran.,
 66, 72; Tho., 57, 66; widow, 72
 Mattyson, Mary, 136
 Matyck, Geo., 87
 Maud, Maude, Edm., 230; Hen., 144;
 Jane, 141; Joh., 221, 224, 225,
 230; Mary, 221; Mr., 38; Rob.,
 39, 141, 144, Will., 224
 Maudland, Eliz., 56; widow, 56
 Mauleham, Eliz., 117; Maud, 117, 134;
 Tho., 117
 Maungye, Chris., 48
 Maw, Mawe, Eliz., 225, 231; Isab.,
 235; Joh., 223, 225, 230, 231, 235;
 Will., 223
 Mawburne, Ann, 190, 225; Christian,
 229; Fran., 190, 193, 200, 203,
 207, 214, 217, 225, 229; Jane, 200,
 203, 217, 228; Joh., 233; Luke,
 193; Mary, 207, 214; Mr., 228,
 233
 Maweman, Frces., 98; Rob., 98
 Mawgham, Brian, 10
 May, Maye, Andr., 38; Cordaile, 55;
 Hen., 31, 34; Joh., 55; Tho., 34,
 38
 Mayneprise, Maynprice, dau., 211;
 Dor., 152; Hillary, 160; Margt.,
 185; Rob., 149, 152, 155, 157,
 160, *167, 185, 189, 198, 199; son,
 202; Tho., 155, 157; widow, 224;
 Will., 189, 199, 202, 211, 215
 Maynman, Eliz., 60; Joh., 60

* For Rober read Robert.

- Meeburne, Ann, 97
 Meese, Martha, 98
 Mella, Grace, 166
 Meller, Joh., 213
 Melles, Phil., 85—*see Milles*
 Melvyn, Grisell, 115
 Mendus, Dor., 197
 Mercer, Marser, Marshier, Dor., 152;
 Frces., 130, 170; Hen., 79, 81, 95,
 96; Joh., 124, 127, 130, 131, 136,
 138, 144, 148, 149, 152, 170; Mary,
 79, 95, 144, 148; Sheffield, 127;
 Toby, 149; Ursu., 138; Wethered,
 124, 131; Will., 81
 Merchant, Jane, 208; Mat., 204; Will.,
 204, 208
 Metcalf, Metcalfe, Alice, 205, 226;
 Barth., 114; Brydg., 110; Chris.,
 114, 116; Edw., 114; Eliz., 191;
 Faith, 116; Frces., 187; Hel., 39;
 Hen., 103; Isab., 44, 110, 123;
 Jane, 75, 179, 191; Jas., 77; Joh.,
 110, 160, 167, 174, 182; Kath.,
 80; Mark, 130, 149, 155, 159, 160,
 165, 166, 167, 174, 179, 181, 182,
 191, 226; Mary, 76, 153; Rebec,
 149, 165; Ric., 114; Rob., 158;
 Rog., 75, 76; Sara, 77, 130, 193;
 Sisly, 158; Tho., 39, 155, 159,
 166; Will., 179
 Metham, Mettam, Dor., 123; Frces.,
 108; Kath., 3; Margy., 118; Mary,
 114; Phill., 6; Rob., 108, 114,
 118, 122, 123; Tho., 3, 6
 Michael, Ann, 51
 Micklefield, Dr., 228; servt., 228
 Micklewhate, Ann, 48; Step., 48
 Middlefield, Jane, 224
 Middleton, Mydleton, Anth., 181;
 Eliz., 41; Geo., 92; Isab., 110;
 Jane, 75; Joan, 92, 112; Joh.,
 218; Margt., 4; Mary, 181; Miles,
 112; Ric., 110; son, 218; Tho., 90
 Miller, Milner, Mylner, Ad., 134, 151;
 Ann, 11, 184; Chris., 111;
 Christabell, 71; Eliz., 212; Joh.,
 160; Maud, 134, 151; Ric., 16
 Milles, Mylles, maid, 96; man, 96; Mic.,
 93; Mrs., 96, 97—*see Melles*
 Millington, Sus., 115, 153; Tho., 115,
 154
 Mitchell, Michell, Chris., 123, 124;
 Eliz., 184; Jane, 4, 123; Rob.,
 184; Tho., 124
 Mitforth, Mittfoorth, Ann, 176; Osw.,
 176; Rob., 137; Sara, 137
 Mogone, Mrs. 40
 Mole, Moole, Ann, 109; Cassandra, 89,
 187; Frces., 97; Joh., 89, 97, 109,
 111; Kath., 111; Mrs., 220; Sus.,
 139
 Momfourth, Mr., 38
 Moor, Moore, More, Moure, Abigall,
 227; Fran., 123, 209, 222, 231;
 Geo., 226; Hen., 189, 196, 204,
 208, 223, 225, 226; Jane, 98, 114,
 209; Joh., 37, 44, 75, 80, 222, 225;
 Judeth, 189, 231; Kath., 181;
 Lewis, 231; Margt., 14, 29; Mary,
 121, 228, 233; Mr., 40, 104, 227;
 Mrs., 37, 38, 39, 40; Sergt., 14, 21,
 38, 40, 43, 103, 104, 105; Sus., 21,
 86; Tho., 204; Thomasin, 223;
 Will., 196, 228
 Moorton, Jane, 129
 Morgan, Isab., 113
 Morisbie, Moresby, Morrisbye, Dor.,
 47; Eliz., 51; Fran., 6, 7; Geo.,
 6, 7, 39, 47, 51
 Morise, Morryse, Maud, 9; Will., 9
 Morland, Steph., 24
 Morley, Morlay, Ann, 2, 6, 150, 160,
 211, 223; Bennett, 193, 198; Chris.,
 116, 117, 120, 130, 178; dau., 220;
 Dor., 189, 197; Eliz., 164, 169,
 182, 184, 206; Frces., 24; Harb.,
 120; Isab., 24, 73; Jane, 117, 174;
 Joh., 116, 160, 163, 168, 170, 171,
 211, 217, 220, 223; Kath., 168;
 lawyer, 234; Lucy, 163, 170;
 Margt., 171; Phil., 130; Rob., 164,
 179, 182, 189, 193, 197, 198, 206;
 Stev., 2, 6, 24; Will., 24, 150,
 174, 182, 184, 217
 Mort, Ad., 164; Ann, 164
 Mortimer, Beat., 94; Tho., 94
 Morwyn, Jane, 137; Rog., 137
 Moseley, Ann, 236
 Mosstyn, Glemham, 212; Rob., 212
 Mottershed, Kath., 187, 194; Mr., 183,
 187, 188, 194; Rose, 183, 188
 Moulde, Kath., 87; Mr., 87
 Mouncton, Munccton, Mungton, Mun-
 ton, Alice, 54, 58; Edm., 62;
 Elynor, 64, 65; Geo., 54, 58, 59,
 61, 62, 64, 65; Mary, 59, 61;
 Steph., 18; Will., 18
 Mounkhouse, Eliz., 58
 Moxon, Wilf., 38
 Moyser, Mary, 108
 Moyses, Moses, Ann, 212; Chris., 218;
 Eliz., 221; Fran., 212, 218, 221
 Mudd, Tho., 213
 Mude, Alice, 63; Hen., 63
 Mudie, Mudyie, Amy, 33; Frces., 51,
 58; Geo., 28, 30; Joh., 28, 30, 33,
 47, 49, 51, 57, 58; Mic., 57; wife,
 20
 Mundy, Ric., 105
 Munsey, Jane, 82; Joh., 82
 Murfyn, Joan, 92
 Murrey, Margt., 217

- Murton, Isab., 48; Jane, 22; Margt., 24; Rob., 48
 Musgrave, Frces., 82; Suz., 77; Tho., 77
 Myers, Meires, Miers, Barb., 39; child, 222; Isab., 139; Joh., 139, 222, 225, 226; Kath., 26; Margt., 178; Mr., 39, 50; Mrs., 43, Rob., 39; wife, 39; Will., 225, 226
 Mygley, Jane, 69; Sam., 69
 Myinburne, Isab., 78
 Mynes, Joh., 221; Mary, 221
 Mynne, Isab., 40

 Nalton, Margy., 4
 Nawte, Maud, 73; Tho., 73
 Nawton, Rog., 67
 Nayler, Edith, 209; Edw., 195; Eliz., 160; Mary, 118; Mic., 160; Rob., 118, 172, 185; Tho., 172, 185, 195, 209, 218
 Neale, Eliz., 187; Joh., 211; Will., 187, 194
 Nelson, Ales & Alice, 42, 117; Ann, 4, 63, 92, 177, 237; Anth., 13, 77; Edw., 177; Eliz., 73; Geo., 30, 233; Hen., 19; Isab., 128, 139; Jane, 32, 233; Joh., 46, 237; Johan, 32, 80, 84, 87; Margt., 34, 137; Pet., 4, 5, 7, 13, 19, 26, 32, 36, 73, 80, 84, 85, 87, 92; Ric., 137; Rob., 34, 46; Tho., 26, 30, 128; Tim., 85, 92; widow, 77; Will., 7
 Nescall, Niskall, Eliz., 205; Godf., 227, 228; Jas., 196, 199; Sara, 229; Will., 196, 199, 205, 227, 228, 229
 Nesfeilde, Eliz., 47; Tho., 47
 Nesse, Alice, 158
 Nevell, Nevell, Apn, 122; Eliz., 142; Frces., 133, 154; Geo., 120, 196, 201; Hen., 141, 152; Isab., 149, 160, 167, 199; Jane, 156; Joh., 168; Kath., 170; Mary, 118, 128; Ralph, 122, 128, 133, 141, 146, 149, 154, 155, 160, 162, 163, 167, 168, 196, 199, 201; Rob., 160, 162; Sara, 163, 167; Tho., 118, 120, 147; Will., 138, 142, 146, 147, 152, 156, 160, 167
 Nevison, Ann, 114; Will., 114
 Newby, Dor., 237; Edw., 114; Eliz., 113; Geo., 121; Jane, 121; Jas., 114; Kath., 131; Ric., 113; Rog., 237
 Newham, Geo., 153; Phil., 153
 Newhouse, Mary, 145; Will., 145
 Newis, Dor., 228; Joh., 228, 233
 Newsam, Newsome, Ales, 119; Eliz., 88, 131, 138, 143; Geo., 131, 135, 138, 142, 143, 146, 147; Joh., 135; Judeth, 142, 146; Mary, 147; Rowl., 88, 119
 Newsteade, Christable, 71; Har., 4; Mary, 4; Ric., 71, 72; Will., 72, 74
 Newton, Newton, Alice, 2, 3, 92; Ann, 149, 162; Chris., 84; Eliz., 141; Ell., 67; Frces., 127, 131; Hen., 28; Isab., 17; Jane, 12; Joh., 2, 28, 124; Kath., 30; Margt., 10, 25, 218; Mary, 136, 137; Mr., 120, 123, 124, 127, 129, 131, 135, 136, 137, 141, 148, 149, 162, 173; Rob., 2, 3, 10, 12, 17, 23, 25, 29, 30, 42, 99; Sergt., 133; Sus., 162; Tho., 133, 135; Ursu., 120, 123; Will., 129, 148
 Nicholls, Rob., 204, 219; Tho., 204, 219
 Nicholson, Nicolson, Nycholson, Ales & Alice, 31, 33, 164; Ann, 84, 128; Anth., 134; Bryan, 47; Dor., 66; Eliz., 13, 71, 224; Ell., 24, 134; Geo., 217; Hen., 15, 110; Jane, 71; Joh., 7, 14, 24, 34, 164; Kath., 21, 26; Mable, 16, 70; Margt., 166, 217; Mat., 224; Mic., 7, 12, 14, 16, 19, 22, 23, 24, 26, 31, 33, 34, 47, 71, 74; Miles, 53; Petronell, 23, 24; Ric., 13, 15, 21, 237; Rob., 12, 14; Sam., 237; Tho., 84, 110, 113, 123; uxor, 10; widow, 71, 95; Will., 19, 22
 Nickson, Nixon, Nixsone, Agnes, 17; Hugh, 143; Jenet, 29; Joh., 14, 16; Kath., 12; Margy., 2; Maud, 29; Pet., 2, 6, 12, 14, 16, 19, 29, 30, 104, 105, 106; Ric., 29; Tho., 6; Will., 19
 Noble, Margt., 83, 96
 Noman, Ann, 98
 Normavell, Frces., 90; Joh., 90
 Norrison, Geo., 29
 North, Northe, Isab., 121; Jane, 2
 Northaby, Nordaby, Ann, 169; Kath., 181; Nic., 169; Ric., 181
 Norton, Alice, 26; Ann, 92; Edm., 228; Frces., 46; Geo., 26, 170; Jane, 22; Marm., 45; Miles, 22, 46; Tho., 23; wife, 219; Will., 219
 Norton als. Carlell, blank, 15
 Nottinge, Agnes, 11; Ric., 11
 Nottingham, Ric., Bp. of, 9
 Nussey, Nusee, Nusse, Ales, 111; Fran., 122; Frces., 120; Hen., 113, 115; Jane, 110, 118; Ric., 110, 111, 113, 115, 116, 117, 118, 120, 122; Tho., 116, 117

- Nutking, Nuttking, Eliz., 77, 81; Ric., 81; Tho., 77
- Oddy, Alice, 236; Jas., 236
- Offington, Isab., 92
- Ogle, Ales, 123; Joh., 123
- Oglethorp, Alice, 197; Gerv., 197
- Okes, H., 47
- Oldcorne, Beat., 130, 134; Eliz., 113, 128; Ellis, 130; Harb., 117; Isab., 208; Joh., 124, 134; Ric., 110, 208, 223, 226, 229, 232, 235; Rob., 110, 113, 117, 124, 130, 134, 135; Sam., 229, 232; Tho., 235
- Oliver, Olyver, Eliz., 67; Frces., 13; Isab., 152; Joh., 5, 152, 159, 235; Maud, 156; Pet., 5, 7, 8, 10, 13, 36; Rob., 7, 8; Tho., 10, 156; Thomysyn, 21, 53; uxur, 53; xpof., 21
- Ornston, Ornemston, Ann, 88; Jane, 92
- Orreck, Orrick, Alex., 119; Rob., 202; Syb., 119
- Orton, Will., 211
- Osbaldeston, Margt., 138; Mr., 138
- Osburn, Barb., 140; Ralph, 140
- Oseman, Ell., 84; Will., 84
- Osmotherley, Geo., 22; Mable, 22
- Othred, Joh., 71; Margt., 71
- Otley, Margt., 193; Mic., 193
- Ottes, Jas., 148
- Outlay, Ann, 132; Ashley, 124, 126; Barth., 147, 148; Ellis, 138, 140; Godf., 149; Grace, 141; Jane, 115; Joyce, 146; Kath., 120; Mary, 116; Mr., 129, 143; Ric., 127, 132, 146, 156; Will., 115, 116, 120, 124, 127, 132, 138, 140, 141, 147, 148, 149, 151
- Overton, Anth., 7
- Owen, Joh., 159
- Owston, Eliz., 216, 219; Rob., 219, 228; Sara, 228; Tho., 216
- Oxley, Ann, 164, 218; Joh., 164, 218
- Oxnard, Ad., 237; Geo., 231; Josiah & Josias, 225, 228, 231, 237; Mary, 225, 228
- Paddy, Ann, 90; Joh., 90
- Page, Pagg, Padge, Agnes, 32; Arth., 136, 139, 141; child, 139; Dor., 197; Eliz., 136, 166; Gilb., 53; Isab., 98; Jane, 114; Joh., 98, 114, 132; Mat., 32, 48; Sara, 141; Sus., 90; widow, 140; Will., 53, 166
- Pagett, Frces., 139; Phin., 196, 206; Sara, 142; Ric., 196, 206
- Painter, Ann, 75
- Palae, Eliz., 23; W., 23
- Pallicer, Joan, 187; Tho., 187
- Palmer, Ales & Alice, 39, 123; Ann, 34; Eliz., 39, 55; Frces., 51; Margt., 74; Mr., 11, 39, 40, 63, 70, 74; Mrs., 140; Price, 35; Ric., 60; Sus., 28; Ursu., 11; Will., 28, 34, 35, 39, 51, 55, 60
- Pannell, Kath., 57
- Pannett, (Parmett read Pannett), Beat., 120, 137; Bryan, 146; Edw., 107; Eliz., 184; Ell., 87; Fran., 144; Hester, 111, 115; Joan, 115; Joh., 115, 125, 140; Kath., 84, 93; Maud., 116, 146; Rob., 84, 87, 93, 107, 111, 115, 116, 120, 125, 132, 137, 138, 140, 144, 146, 184; Will., 138, 146
- Pant, Ann, 75
- Pape, Jane, 66; Margt., 180; Rob., 66
- Pargement, Eliz., 32—*see Bargman*
- Parker, P'ker, Ann, 13, 157; Anth., 13, 15, 103; Barb., 139; child, 139; Edw., 124, 135, 139; Fran., 7, 217; Geo., 37, 124, 176; Gyles, 199; Jane, 113, 217; Joh., 59, 145, 166, 168, 175, 176, 181; Kath., 59, 135; Oliffe, 138; Prud., 166, 181; Rob., 113, 138, 154; Tho., 7; uxur, 103; Will., 168, 175
- Parker als. Thompson, Eliz., 19
- Parkin, Isab., 184
- Parkinson, Ann, 201; Eliz., 61; Jane, 139; Ric., 201; Seth, 179
- P'maley, Dor., 77
- Parr, Alice, 216; Tho., 216
- Parry, Joh., 185
- Partus, Tho., 234
- Paskettes, Jane, 113
- Paslew, Brydgc., 110
- Patton, Emott, 206
- Pattyson, Jame, 83
- Paule, Ann, 192, 195, 230; Dor., 197, 209; Eliz., 164, 183; Hen., 172, 173; Lyddia, 177; Ric., 172, 173, 177, 183, 192, 195, 197, 209, 212, 224
- Paver, Dor., 52
- Payne, Ann, 72
- Peacock, Paycock, Peycocke, Pekoke, Ales & Alice, 134, 217; Eliz., 15, 53; Fran., 217; Frces., 75; Jane, 90; Margt., 86; Mary, 4; Rob., 15, 53, 75, 78, 83, 119; Ursu., 83
- Peake, Sisly, 121
- Peares, Pearsse, Peeres, Peers, child, 188; Eliz., 66, 93, 145; Frces., 110, 145; Joh., 66, 107, 110, 112, 116, 126, 145; Margt., 158; Mary, 139; Mr., 74, 93; Ric., 112, 126; Tym., 116, 188; Will., 107

- Pearson, Peareson, Percson, Person,
 Pierson, Ales, 161; Ann, 9, 37,
 96, 153, 160, 212; Barb., 181;
 Chas., 160, 168, 200; Christian,
 221, 222; Dor., 153, 155, 157;
 Eliz., 119, 121, 153, 201; Ell., 23;
 Fran., 19, 159, 161; Geo., 149,
 155, 157, 159, 161, 163, 213, 223,
 228; Hen., 181; Isab., 139; Jane,
 26, 79, 137; Jas., 211, 216; Joh.,
 9, 12, 15, 19, 23, 29, 37, 40, 51,
 56, 58, 121, 153, 200, 216, 223,
 227; Judeth, 46, 227; Lanc., 233;
 Mary, 131, 168, 207; Mic., 153;
 Mr., 99; Pet., 175; Phil., 153;
 Sus., 113, 227; Tho., 131, 221,
 222, 223, 227, 228; Tomasin, 149,
 161; Will., 15, 26, 51, 56, 139,
 223, 233; Xpof., 12, 16
- Pease, Ell., 213; Joh., 217; Steph.,
 213, 217
- Pecket, Peckett, Alice, 4, 213; Ann,
 88, 151; Anth., 4; dau., 173;
 Eliz. & Els., 174, 214; Frces., 186;
 Geo., 7, 155, 160, 168, 173, 174,
 186, 203, 205, 215; Hen., 60, 61,
 121; Jane, 121, 155; Joh., 4, 7,
 44, 60, 61, 63, 65, 67, 214, 218;
 Margt., 168; Mary, 205, 215; Pet.,
 4, 15; Ric., 160; son, 203
- Peele, Isab., 179; Jane, 186; Mary,
 201; Mat., 179, 186, 196; Will.,
 126, 201
- Pegge, old, 94
- Peighen, Eliz., 169; Tho., 169
- Pendrawe, Theoph., 226
- Penrose, Ales, 164; Joan, 151; Mary,
 151; Phil., 151
- Pepper, Abigaile, 160, 165; Ann, 123;
 Arth., 148, 152, 157, 160, 165, 167,
 168, 173, 174; Chris. & Xpof.,
 152, 215; Dor., 148; Edw., 168;
 Frces., 174, 215; Geo., 73; Jas.,
 157; Joh., 71, 138, 147, 152, 157,
 160, 163, 167, 168, 179, 218; Mark,
 160; Marm., 165, 167; Martha,
 138; Mary, 147; Maud, 152; Mrs.,
 226; Sara, 168; Will., 163, 167
- P'bolte, P'batt, P'butt, Eliz., 50, 52;
 Ellice, 35, 37, 50, 52, 54, 60;
 Frces., 37; Isab., 54; Margt., 60;
 Mary, 35
- Percy, Pearsey, Perecey, Percey,
 Pearsie, Ann, 32, 90; Dr., 26, 28,
 32, 33, 38, 45; 47, 50, 54, 59, 62,
 64; Edm., 20; Ell., 62; Jane, 64;
 Joan, 45; Joh., 15, 28, 33; Kath.,
 38; Mary, 26; Ric., 15, 19, 20, 73;
 Rob., 54; Sus., 47, 59
- Perkin, Agnes, 184; Tho., 184
- P'son, Joan, 55
- Petch, Ann, 211; Chris. & Xpof., 196,
 204, 206, 207, 208, 211, 214; Hen.,
 208; Isab., 110; Joh., 204, 206;
 Mic., 110; Will., 196, 207
- Peter, Peters, Peeter, Eliz., 3, 5, 44,
 55; Fran., 21, 23; Frces., 28;
 Hen., 34; Jane, 10, 63; Kath., 68,
 119; Margy., 90; Mary, 64, 67;
 Tho., 13; Will., 3, 5, 10, 13, 21,
 23, 28, 34, 44, 55, 63, 64, 67, 68,
 74, 80, 103, 104, 105
- Petland, Pentland, Ann, 18; Margt.,
 15; Ric., 15, 18
- Petty, Ann, 155, 168, 188, 206; dau.,
 113; Eliz., 121, 124, 126, 127,
 142, 151; Ell., 174, 185; Godf., 116,
 122, 126; Hen., 51, 60, 64, 68, 71,
 72, 76, 78, 113, 121, 175; Jennett,
 125; Joan, 122; Joh., 60, 148;
 Kath., 141, 222; Lanc., 121, 122,
 124, 126, 127, 130, 132, 135, 137,
 142, 155, 160, 165, 171, 174, 180,
 185, 206, 224; Marm., 78, 121;
 Mary, 51, 116, 139, 158, 161, 165;
 178, 220; Mat., 160; Mr., 122;
 Pet., 171; Rebec., 135, 137; Sam.,
 130, 132, 171; Sara, 224; Tho., 64,
 68, 71, 139, 141, 149, 158, 161, 168,
 188, 220, 222; Tym., 122, 126;
 Will., 149, 220
- Phearneley, Kath., 66; Pet., 66—*see*
Fearnlay
- Phillips, Phillipe, Phillipps, Ann,
 190; Capt., 114, 118, 122;
 Dor., 186; Edw., 203; Eliz., 199;
 Ellenor, 35; Joan, 40; Joh., 13,
 29, 35, 36, 40, 102, 203; Margt.,
 36, 122; Mary, 114, 185; Mr.,
 114; Oliver, 192; Ralph, 118;
 Tho., 183, 185; uxor, 22; Will.,
 13, 183, 185, 186, 192, 199, 207,
 210, 213, 217
- Pick, Geo., 161; Margt., 161
- Pickard, Pyckard, Eliz., 73; Rebec.,
 169; Ric., 73, 169, 175
- Pickering, Pickeringe, Chas., 217, 220;
 Edm., 66, 68, 80, 87, 92, 109, 119,
 132, 137; Eliz., 92; Geo., 179,
 235; Hen., 68; Jane, 66, 132, 169;
 Joh., 80, 169, 231, 234; Kath.,
 109; Margt., 87; Martha, 179;
 Mary, 145, 204; Ric., 212; Rob.,
 235; Sara, 231, 234; Sus., 153;
 Tho., 153, 204, 208, 212, 217, 220;
 Ursu., 119
- Pilly, Ann, 145
- Pinder, Pynder, Ann, 112; Barth., 175;
 Hen., 70; Hutton, 66; Rob., 175;
 Wilf., 66, 70, 89
- Pingston, Penckston, Ales, 170; Allan,
 170, 209

- Pirrye, Pyrrye, Perry, Ann, 40; Grace, 66; Jane, 17, 38; Joh., 43; Ric., 17, 34, 38, 40, 43; Sus., 34
- Place, Place, Playce, Alice, 29, 54, 164; Eliz., 67; Jaine, 28, 30; Joh., 11, 16, 148; Kath., 11, 19; Mr., 103; Mrs., 104, 105; Ric., 37, 42; Rob., 150; uxor, 103; widow., 80; Will., 28, 29, 30, 37, 42, 68
- Place als. Cooke, Joh., 54
- Plewman, Beat., 41; Isab., 120
- Plowman, Joh., 170; Johan, 2, 3; Sara, 170; Tho., 2, 3
- Plummer, Ell., 79; Isab., 235; Joh., 79, 235
- Pluritt, Grace, 184
- Poaker, Poker, Frces., 172; Lawr., 166, 172; Tho., 166
- Pockley, Elinor, 233; Kath., 55; Ric., 169; Ursu., 169
- Pollard, Pollerde, Beat., 139; dau., 57; Jane, 147; Mr., 57, 63
- Ponnsabye, Eliz., 17; Ric., 17
- Poode, Ann, 73
- Poole, Eliz., 55; Godf., 142; Mary, 142; Rob., 55, 57; Will., 57
- poor woman, a 74
- Poore, dau., 68; Edy, 83; Eliz., 69; Hester, 74; Jane, 83; Mary, 123; Ric., 68, 69, 74, 76
- poore man, a 56
- Poppleton, Jane, 169, 205, 229; Joh., 169, 171, 177, 183, 191, 220; Mary, 183, 224; Ric., 191; Tho., 191; widow, 224; Will., 171
- Popplewell, Joh., 192; Marm., 192, 200, 210, 214
- Porter, Alex., 223, 224; Faith, 233; Kath., 205, 217; Ric., 227; Tho., 226; Will., 205, 217, 223, 224, 226, 227, 233
- Portington, Grace, 216; Rob., 216
- Poste, Maude, 29
- Potes, East, 81; Tho., 81
- Potter, Jane, 172; Joh., 172, 227; Kath., 123; Lanc., 227; Margt., 172; Tho., 123
- Pounder, Pen., 223; Mary, 205; Nat., 223; Will., 205
- Powell, Joh., 181, 185; Mary, 181
- Poyser, Margy., 141; Will., 141
- Pratt, Ann, 98, 145; Ell., 125
- Press, Jone, 98
- Prest, Eliz., 153; Isab., 29
- Preston, Prestone, Priston, Ales, 150; Ann, 225; Chris., 195; Ell., 116; Fran., 225; Jane, 63, 110; Joshua, 231, 232; Lowther, 231, 232; Mary, 79; Rob., 63; Tho., 150; Will., 110
- Prestwould, dau., 121; Leo., 121; Mary, 121
- Price, a Price, Myllyane, 35; Ric., 35, 56
- Price als. Wright, Milyan, 56
- Prince, Prynce, Ales., 150; Dor., 43, 45, 230, 231; Ell. & Hel., 47, 117; Fran., 58; Gartr., 212; Hen., 122, 173, 197, 200, 205, 212, 215, 230, 231, 233; Jane, 197, 200; Joh., 41, 44, 58; Mabell, 63; Margt., 41, 63; Miles, 41, 43, 45, 47, 58; Ralph, 44, 122, 137, 150; Sara, 205, 215, 233; Val., 63; wife, 137; Will., 225
- Procter, Proctor, Proctour, Eliz., 39, 42, 102; Fayth, 72, 102; Fran., 36, 102; Gartr., 46, 102; Hen., 28, 31, 36, 39, 42, 46, 54, 57, 59, 65, 102; Jane, 161; Joh., 76; Johan, 54, 65, 102; Kath., 31, 158; Mr., 72, 76; Mrs., 39, 43; Tho., 28, 102, 153, 161
- Procter als. Elmer, Johan, 15
- Proude, Prowd, Eliz. & Els., 41, 128; Ell., 11; Mawdlen, 61; Pet., 128
- Proudfellow, Isab., 190
- Province, Provence, Provynce, Brovince, Clare, 10; Eliz., 73; Esdras, 6, 10, 12, 14; Jas., 6; Ric., 12, 14
- Prudence, Alice, 39, 52
- Pullen, Pulleyne, Pullayne, Fran., 103; Geo., 212; Grace, 158; Phil., 95; Will., 170
- Pulley, Anth., 6; Hen., 6
- Purdon, Sara, 197
- Purfray, Joan, 113; Will., 113
- Pybus, Geo., 167; Mary, 178
- Pynckney, Alce, 65; Will., 65
- Quarton, Eliz., 25, 108, 109; Geff. & Jeff., 4, 5, 6, 10, 15, 25, 34, 48, 89; Jane, 6; Jas., 15, 113; Joh., 5, 108; Margt., 4; Sam., 10; Tomasin, 113; Will., 34, 109—*see Wharton*
- Railton, Raylton, Edw., 2, 3, 6, 8, 21, 24, 104; Kath., 3; Margt., 6; Maud, 2; Pet., 21; uxor, 104; Will., 24
- Raincock, Barb., 29; Edw., 22, 29; Rob., 22
- Rainton, Joh., 10
- Rakes, Maudlyn, 110
- Ramm, Raum, Ann, 229; Eliz., 221; Joh., 229; Raph, 221
- Ramsden, Kath., 169; Sib., 128; Will., 169

- Ramsey, Joh., 235; Margt., 235
 Randall, Jane, 86; Will., 86
 Randsome, Miles, 74
 Ranefoote, Ann, 48
 Ranfield, Gartr., 128
 Raper, Abigayle, 141, 145; Ann, 216; Chris., 144, 150; Dor., 171; Edw., 137; Eliz., 99, 172, 212, 215; Hen., 110, 111, 114, 119, 124, 130, 135, 141, 170, 176, 195; Jane, 110; Joh., 111, 149; Kath., 114; Leo., 130, 135; Margt., 163, 170; Martha, 130; Mary, 141, 221; Mr., 221; Ric., 137; Rob., 141, 144, 145, 149, 150, 152, 154, 155, 163, 170, 171; Sam., 155; Sara, 230; Sus., 124, 170; Tho., 119, 212, 215, 216, 223, 230; Ursu., 111, 176
 Rawderson, Dor., 180; Joh., 180; Kath., 180; Will., 180
 Rawdon, Joh., 102
 Rawe, Eliz., 139; Isab., 44; Jas., 23; Joh., 8, 9, 11, 23, 82; Margy., 80; Maud, 8, 82; Will., 8, 9, 11
 Rawlins, Rawling, Rawlyn, Eliz., 79; Frces., 158; Hen., 158; Will., 46
 Rawlinson, Chris., 192; Frces., 199; Joh., 211; Martha, 223, 224; Ric., 192, 199, 205, 211, 213, 223, 224; Will., 205, 213
 Rawnson, uxor, 106
 Rawson, Ann, 67; Chris., 91; Jane, 107, 111, 184; Tho., 91, 107, 111; wife, 111
 Rawthorne, Dor., 117; Pet., 117
 Ray, Raye, Rey, Agnes, 15; Anth., 54; Eliz., 15; Geo., 129; Joh., 15; Mat., 54; Ric., 15
 Rayles, Em., 161
 Rayley, Ann, 44; Eliz., 26, 192, 205; Ell., 153, 157; Hugh, 26; Joh., 192, 193, 199; Mary, 169, 173, 221; Tho., 200, 203; Will., 44, 153, 157, 169, 173, 183, 193, 199, 200, 203, 205, 221
 Rayne, Margt., 44; Tho., 44
 Rayner, Ales, 164; Will., 164
 Raynerd, Reynard, Eliz., 158; Ell., 12
 Raynwik, Edw., 63
 Read, Reade, Reede, Agnes, 11, 55; Ann, 77; Anth., 60, 61; Bryan, 77; Ell., 11; Faythe, 78; Hen., 87; Jas., 60; Joh., 61, 79; Mr., 78, 83, 85, 87; Osw., 29; Ric., 105; Rob., 8, 27; uxor, 29, 44; Will., 83, 85
 Readheade, Margy., 9
 Redman, Isab., 185; Joan, 142; Will., 142
 Render, Margt., 48; Rob., 48
 Renter, Ales, 2
 Renyson, Jane, 124; Joan, 118; Tho., 118, 124
 Revis, Gartr., 128; Tho., 128
 Reynard, Eliz., 158
 Reynolds, Reynoldes, Ann, 138; Chris., 128; Eliz., 152, 153, 176, 187; Faith, 141, 205; Geo., 119, 120, 125, 128, 129, 133, 138, 141, 144, 149, 152, 158, 163, 167, 176; Isab., 192; Jane, 171; Joh., 153; Kath., 119; Martha, 158; Ralph, 163; Ric., 120; Rob., 158; Sam., 187; Sara, 125, 129, 163; Tho., 149; Will., 133, 158, 163, 171, 179, 192
 Ribinson, Margt., 126
 Ribuck, Margt., 145; Rob., 145
 Richards, Ellener, 35
 Richardson, Alice, 13, 35, 144, 212, 213, 235; Andr., 114, 115; Ann, 92, 231; Annes, 72; Brian, 69, 145; child, 121, 218; Chris., 35, 97, 201; Dor., 44, 145; Edw., 108, 121, 124, 128, 130, 141, 143, 147, 151; Eliz., 69, 124, 128, 134, 143, 163, 184, 191, 231; Frces., 116; Geo., 207, 211, 218, 221, 222, 223, 225, 229, 231, 232; Humf., 175; Isab., 134, 218; Jane, 39, 42, 51, 85, 86, 175, 180, 201; Jas., 211; Joh., 14, 52, 61, 130, 143; Julian, 221, 222; Kath., 155; Lion., 231; Margt., 95, 169, 217; Mary, 35, 94, 111, 128, 227, 229, 232; Mr., 9, 45; Pet., 189, 202; Ralph, 14; Rog., 35, 53, 94; Sara, 225; Sisley, 132; son, 216; Tho., 20, 39, 42, 44, 60, 61, 64, 65, 66, 72, 79, 85, 86, 87, 91, 108, 111, 114, 115, 116, 132, 134, 144, 149, 155, 163, 169, 189, 191, 202, 213, 215, 216, 218, 221, 223, 224, 227, 231, 235; Thomasin, 207; Ursu., 66; uxor, 51, 88; Will., 87, 92, 147, 148
 Richart, Ann, 61—*for Richart read Smyrwhatt*
 Richmond, Alice, 205; Joh., 178, 205, 207, 216, 228; Judeth, 216; Margt., 131; Mary, 228; Ric., 207; Sym., 154
 Richson, Agnes, 55
 Ridley, Barb., 128; Eliz., 98
 Ridsdale, Ridsdall, Ridthesdall, Alice, 221, 222; Ann, 88, 200; dau., 230; Frces., 193; Geo., 147, 148; Grace, 225; Isab., 123; Joh., 127, 129, 152, 226; Margt., 121, 122; Phillis, 208; Rob., 120; Tho., 130, 131, 138, 193, 200, 208, 221, 222, 225, 230; widow, 230; Will.,

- 88, 120, 123, 127, 129, 130, 131,
138, 147, 148, 152
Rigge, Edw., 58; Eliz., 193; Margt.,
44, 45; Tho., 45
Ripley, Fran., 236; Jane, 223; Jas.,
231; Joh., 187, 200, 208, 210, 223,
228; Judeth, 200, 210; Rog., 231,
236; Tho., 59, 208, 228
Rishton, Eliz., 145; Tho., 145
Riveley, Ann, 208; child, 182; dau.,
210; Eliz., 210; Fran., 178, 182,
191, 208, 210; Mary, 178, 191;
Mat., 208; Will., 208
Rodes, Rodes, Roodes, Ales & Alice,
128, 180; Ann, 136; Cath., &
Kath., 64, 108; Cicely, 116; Edw.,
73, 222, 229; Eliz., 222; Ell., 136,
137; Frces., 229; Hen., 128;
Joh., 63, 64; Josua, 180; Lenox,
158; Mr., 136, 137
Robertes, Eliz., 192, 209; Geo., 209
Robinson, Robinsin, Robynson,
Abigaile, 206; Alderm., 38; Ales,
130; Allan, 113, 149; Ambr., 114;
Ann, 2, 134, 138, 139, 140, 171;
Arth., 189; child, 178; Chris.,
149; dau., 214; Eliz. & Els., 32,
126, 134, 144, 150, 229; Ell., 145;
Faith, 149, 186; Ferdin., 131, 135,
138, 139, 144, 149, 158, 162, 165,
167, 168, 191; Frces., 177; Geo.,
144, 149, 150, 155, 160, 166, 170,
171, 178, 179, 186, 187, 192; Hen.,
229; Isaac., 138; Isab., 233; Jane,
179; Jerem., 231, 234; Joan, 115;
Joh., 86, 94, 144, 147, 221, 237;
Joyce, 123; Judeth, 178; Kath.,
193, 198, 235; Lady, 38; Lawr.,
102; Leo., 179, 187, 224, 225, 231,
234, 235; Luke, 177, 179, 189,
193, 196, 198, 209; Mable, 60;
Margt., 4, 113, 114; Martha, 196;
Mary, 108, 136, 149, 185, 225;
Mr., 236; Nic., 157; Phabyane,
102; Ralph, 145; Ric., 59, 155;
Rob., 80, 155, 157; Sam., 162,
165, 167; Sara, 197; Steph., 158;
Sus., 216, 225, 230; Tho., 2, 32,
130, 135, 136, 138, 139, 140, 142,
143, 147, 149, 155, 157, 168, 197;
Thomasin, 131, 215; wife, 209;
Will., 38, 108, 123, 134, 142, 143,
160, 170, 178, 185, 214, 216, 221,
225, 229, 230, 233, 236
Robinson als. Brewer, Rob., 56
Robinson als. Watson, Jane, 150
Robson, Ann, 24; child, 58; Elias,
217; Els. & Eliz., 21, 63, 164;
Jane, 73; Joh., 34, 96; Johan,
26, 28; Leo., 24, 26; Marm., 164;
Mary, 217; Steph., 21, 26, 28, 34,
44, 58, 63, 69; Ursu., 26
Roger, Rogers, Ales, 128; Ann, 6, 13;
Anth., 218; Dor., 88; Eliz., 220;
Frces., 190; Hen., 220; Jeane, 1;
Jenet, 26; Joh., 5, 11, 85, 88, 183;
Luke, 113; Margt., 98, 109; Mat.,
97, 122; Mic., 90; Tho., 85, 90,
91, 97, 98, 109, 113, 114, 121;
Will., 1, 2, 5, 10, 11, 13, 20, 114,
183, 190
Rogerson, Edw., 119; Isab., 136;
Maud, 73; Sus., 119; Will., 136
Rokeby, Rookbye, Anth., 22; Dr., 20
Romsey, Tho., 218
Rookes, Tho., 203
Rookesbye, Roxebye, Ann, 70; Mr.,
66, 70, 74; Rob., 11; Rosse, 66;
Tho., 11
Rosindall, Jas., 184; Thomasin, 184
Rothwell, Jony, 146; Lanc., 146
Rothwood, Geo., 123
Routhlesse, Ann, 58; Hector, 58
Rowback, Margt., 169
Rowland, Ales, 166; Will, 166
Rowle, Alyson, 59; Jane, 65; Ric., 65
Rowth, Eliz., 201; Kath., 19; Margt.,
15
Rowythame, Mr., 67
Rudder, Joh., 122
Ruddock, Mary, 129
Rudson, Eliz., 153; Rob., 153
Rudston, Eliz., 215; Ric., 235; Rob.,
215, 235
Ruiston, Sus., 175; Tho., 175
Rushton, Eliz., 114; Tho., 114
Russell, Isab., 71; Joh., 78; Will.,
71, 78
Rutledge, Rutlidge, Ann, 98, 125,
140; Edw., 98, 107, 116; Ellis,
119; Geo., 116; Joh., 119; Mary,
107, 161
Rutter, Ell., 94
Rycroft, Jane, 139; Rob., 139
Ryder, Frces, 158
Rydney, Grace, 84
Rye, Edw., 126
Rymer, Joh., 139; Kath., 139
Sadler, Sadeler, Ann, 79; Joh., 7
St. Nicholas, Mr., 228; Will., 228
Sall, Sawle, Ann, 4; Eliz., 32; Geo., 32
Saltenstall, Ann, 136
Saltus, Ann, 227; Frces., 208; Geo.,
186, 189, 200, 203, 208, 213, 216,
220, 223, 224, 227, 232, 236; Joh.,
223, 224; Mary, 216, 220; Paul,
183, 203; Raiph, 232, 236; Rob.,
186; Will., 200, 213

- Samon, child, 184; Hester, 173; Pet., 173, 174, 184; Tho., 174
- Sampson, Alice, 182; Ann, 189, 203, 212; dau., 211; Edith, 211; Eliz., 205; Jane, 233, 234, 236; Joh., 160; Jon., 160, 171, 173, 175, 182, 189, 196, 203, 205, 211, 212, 215, 233, 234, 236, 237; Margt., 237; Mary, 171, 173; son, 215; Will., 175
- Sandes, Saundes, Ann, 39, 40, 190; Joh., 66; Mary, 9, 13; Myles, 64, 66, 67, 70; Tho., 9, 13, 14; Walt., 3
- Sandwith, Ann, 186; Anth., 38; Hen., 180, 186; Joh., 180; Mrs., 39
- Sargeantson, Sergeantson, Sergenson, Ann, 53; Joh., 36; uxor, 103
- Sariant, Eliz., 229, 230; Fran., 229, 230, 233
- Satterthwaite, Ann, 144; Eliz. & Els., 128, 209, 215; Kath., 130, 132; Margt., 181; Mr., 226; Rob., 130, 132, 174; Sus., 135, 137; Tho., 163; Ursu., 138, 140; Will., 128, 130, 132, 135, 137, 138, 140, 144, 157, 163, 174, 215
- Saunderson, Sanderson, Alice, 177, 188; Ann, 126; Arth., 142; Christian, 169; Eliz., 111; Jane, 118; Joh., 142, 150, 152, 169; 177, 188; Margt., 90; uxor, 77; Will., 111, 118, 150, 152; blank, 47
- Savage, Frces., 211; Hen., 235; Isab., 220; Jane, 150; Repent, 211; Rowl., 167; Will., 150, 219, 220, 235
- Savile, Savill, Frces., 206; Mary, 119, 125; Tho., 125
- Sawell, Ales, 117; Anth., 117
- Sawer, Hen., 128; Mary, 128
- Sawghell, Sawhell, Saughwell, Sawgheld, Beat., 44; Eliz., 98; Frces., 8; Jane, 86, 102; Johan, 5; Lanc., 5, 8, 102
- Saxton, Gartr., 125; Hester, 128; Hugh, 125, 127, 128; Jane, 98, 127; Joh., 128; Mr., 65
- Sayer, Saer, Ales, 146; Ell., 2; Hen., 146; Leo., 139, 178; Margt., 139, 178
- Scarr, Scar, Skarre, Betrice, 229; Eliz., 51, 190; Geo., 158; Margt., 158; Tho., 229
- Scatchley, Ann, 152; Margy., 148; Petronell, 164; Ric., 148, 152, 157, 159, 179
- Scofield, Tho., 190
- Scott, Skotte, Alce, 66; Ann, 125; Arth., 19; Emott, 206; Hen., 108; Jane, 98, 123, 164; Jas., 164, 206; Kath., 19; Mary, 230; Mr., 157; Rob., 230; Tho., 157
- Scrafton, Skrafton, Scrofton, Eliz., 51; Ell., 63; Isab., 113; Jane, 86; Joh., 51, 64, 65, 71, 72; Ralph, 113; Ursu., 64, 65, 71; widow, 79
- Scruton, Ann, 150; Jas., 150
- Scudamor, Ann, 142; Joh., 142
- Seamer, Seamor, Dor., 224; Hannah, 231, 234; Jos., 231, 234; Will., 224, 237
- Seay, Sey, Eliz., 64; Geo., 68
- Secker, Seckar, Ann, 178, 212; Edm., 88; Edw., 182, 188; Jas., 189; Joh., 88; Mary, 200, 220; Rob., 178, 182, 186, 188, 189, 197, 200, 202, 220
- Sefton, Bavish, 56; Eliz., 56
- Seggiswyth, Joh., 63; Mary, 63
- Servant, Ann, 184; Will., 184
- Sewell, Seewell, Chris., 128, 133, 135, 136, 137, 138, 147; Kath., 128; Margt., 123; Mary, 136, 137; Sara, 147; Will., 123, 138
- Shackleton, Ann, 181; Kath., 194; Tho., 181
- Shankes, Shanke, Gabr., 37; Jane, 125; Will., 37
- Sharp, Sharpe, Ann, 17, 58, 115; Eliz., 65, 184; Jane, 110; Joh., 17, 58, 110; Margt., 136; Mat., 136; Will., 65
- Sharpus, Eliz., 136
- Shawcock, Shawcoke, Ann, 17, 18; Ell. & Hel., 11, 43, 105, 156; Rob., 11, 17, 18, 37, 43
- Shawe, Ann, 121; Bridg., 222; Ell., 209; Faith, 225; Hen., 222; Isab., 84, 98; Leo., 225; Mrs., 162; Mylley, 77; Pet., 121; Sara, 223; Tho., 216; Will., 77, 84, 216, 223
- Shayfeild, Clem., 67; uxor, 67
- Shearshawe, Rob., 106
- Sheerlock, Alex., 140
- Shepperd, Shepp'd, Ann, 131; Geo., 78; Osw., 131
- Sherburne, Sheerburne, Ann, 158; Eliz., 1; Joh., 158; Mary, 5; Rob., 1, 5
- Shields, Sheildes, Eliz., 167; Faith, 217; Tho., 217
- Shillito, Shillyto, Andr., 139; Beat., 139; Edith, 175; Geo., 175; Joh., 141, 146; Will., 141, 146
- Shipton, Jane, 164
- Shircliff, Shircliffe, Alice, 163; Emott, 156; Hen., 125, 129; Joh., 136; Margt., 125, 150, 176; Mary, 129, 143; Mr., 129; Ric., 125, 129, 136, 143, 144, 150, 154, 156, 163, 176, 182; Rob., 214; Will., 144, 154

- Shorewood, Shoreswodd, Showerswood,
Elias, 189; Frces., 138, 140, 186,
188; Grace, 180; Jas., 172, 177,
179, 180, 186, 188, 189, 190, 196,
207, 209, 214; Joh., 117, 130, 138,
140; Jos., 177, 179; Margt., 130;
Mary, 172, 196; Maryan, 117;
Sara, 190; Tho., 207, 209
- Sickling, Ann, 158
- Siddall, Syddle, Ann, 86; Mat., 231,
232; Pheneas, 231, 232
- Sidday, Will., 218
- Sigleton, Ann, 24
- Sill, Ann, 118; Lawr., 118
- Simpson, Sympson, Symson, Symson,
Ambr., 92; Ann, 20, 131; Chris.
& Xpof., 6, 190, 217, 223, 224;
Dor., 190; Easter, 50, 95; Edw.,
15; Eliz., 17, 22, 28, 84, 119,
136, 153, 161, 175, 190, 192;
Emot, 21; Frces., 20, 90, 92;
Geo., 47, 95, 223; Isab., 223, 228;
Jane, 37; Jas., 17, 20, 21, 25, 28,
37, 43, 46, 47, 68, 71, 92, 122, 161,
225, 228; Joan, 58, 205; Joh., 2,
10, 11, 22; Kath., 181; Lucy,
223; Margt., 123; Mary, 103,
148, 186, 190, 205, 218; Mat., 57;
Mr., 58, 103, 104; Pet., 2, 3, 6,
20, 22, 25, 31, 50, 57, 61, 76, 104,
105; Phil., 133; Ralph, 225,
228; Ric., 2, 3, 122, 134; Rob.,
68, 95, 125; son, 61; Sus., 125;
Tho., 2, 10, 11, 15, 103, 136, 228;
Tym., 176, 179, 182, 186, 190,
192, 205, 218; Ursu., 43, 46;
uxor, 96, 103, 104, 105; Vinc., 31;
widow, 92, 95; wife, 104; Will.,
37, 79, 123, 133, 179, 182
- Sinckler, Jas., 223
- Singleton, Ann, 190, 212; Chris., 190;
dau., 194; Ephr., 233; Grace,
206; Isab., 33; Joh., 180, 183,
189, 190, 194, 212, 233; Judith,
183; Lawr., 28; Lucy, 189, 190;
Mr., 28; Will., 180
- Sissells, Will., 1
- Sisson, Sissons, Syssons, Alice, 169;
Ann, 186; Cuth., 180, 186; Eliz.,
98; Geo., 180; Lawr., 206; Mary,
129; Ric., 178; Rog., 129, 178
- Skafe, Skafe, Scafe, Frces., 46, 48;
Jane, 75; Jas., 75; Johan, 45;
Rob., 45, 46, 48
- Skalin, Scaline, Alice, 112; Ann, 118,
120; Chris., 122; Eliz., 153; Geo.,
136; Joh., 112, 118, 120, 122, 140
- Skarfeton, blank, 79
- Skargyll, Hewgh, 84; Jane, 84
- Skarhton, Joh., 60; Will., 60
- Skeelebeck, Skilbeck, Skilbecke, Alice,
161, 219; Ann, 1, 163, 165; dau.,
210; Eliz., 169; Faith, 156, 159;
Frces., 208, 210; Kath., 157, 159;
Mary, 187; Ric., 174; Rob., 156,
157, 159, 161, 163, 165, 166, 169,
170, 174, 183, 187, 188, 193, 205,
207, 208, 210, 219, 230; Stev., 1;
Tho., 166, 170; Will., 193, 230
- Skegglethorp, Skaklethorp, Ann, 190;
Ric., 207
- Skelden, Tho., 236
- Skelton, Jane, 90; Margt., 98; Mary,
130; Rob., 90
- Sketchley, Margy., 90; Ric., 90
- Skipsey, Mary, 205
- Skipwith, Tho., 236
- Skoffinge, Ann, 17
- Skydmer, Skydimor, Skudimor, Edw.,
78; Geo., 83; Jane, 57; Mr., 78;
Tho., 57, 60, 83; Will., 60
- Skypton, Margt., 98; Ric., 98
- Slater, Eliz., 207; Geo., 39, 65; Isab.,
70, 151; Joh., 70, 195, 207; Judith,
226; Lanc., 226; Margy., 29;
Mic., 195; Mr., 50, 65; Tho., 91;
Will., 91
- Slegges, Eliz., 193; Tho., 193
- Sleighton, Sleightholme, Ann, 94, 97;
Chris., 87, 97, 107, 110, 114, 115,
116, 120, 122, 123, 127, 144, 151;
Eliz., 87, 156; Isaack, 120, 123;
Mary, 125, 144, 172; Osw., 116;
Ralph, 114; Ric., 127; Tho.,
110; Will., 107, 115, 122; blank, 86
- Slinger, Ric., 140
- Slingsby, Averell, 169
- Sloe, Ell., 166; Petronell, 164; Ric.,
164, 166
- Smake, Ann, 86
- Smalcher, Ann, 175; Edy., 125; Geo.,
125, 203; Margt., 203
- Smalwood, Agnes, 61; Fran., 61;
Mary, 220
- Smayles, Eliz., 9
- Smith, Smyth, Smythe, Agnes, 26, 63;
Alice & Ales, 70, 150, 169; Andr.,
144; Ann, 20, 40, 53, 86, 98, 136,
139, 145, 150, 172, 177, 180; Beat.,
57; Bridg., 62; Chas., 166; Chris.,
& Xpof., 34, 36, 82, 168, 184,
237; Dor., 175; Edm., 32, 98,
110, 114, 120, 128; Edw., 39, 109,
114, 118, 120, 122, 126, 127, 186;
Eliz., 22, 32, 36, 61, 121, 145, 169,
171, 184, 197, 206, 209; Ell., 32,
185; Fran., 66, 145, 149; Frces.,
34, 128, 172; Geo., 33, 86, 205,
215; Greg., 175; Hen., 26; Isab.,
221; Jane, 98, 109, 157; Jas., 230;
Jelyon, 66; Joh., 35, 39, 53, 66,

- 139, 193, 199, 200, 225, 227, 230, 237; Jony, 110; Judeth, 179, 200; Kath., 47, 49, 73, 119, 131, 144; Mabel, 133; Margt., 4, 71, 82, 121, 137; Marm., 104; Mary, 201; Mat., 33, 150, 151; Maud, 110; Mic., 118, 120; Pet., 98; Reonald, 57; Ric., 63, 65, 73, 119, 122, 126, 169; Rob., 4, 32, 34, 40, 44, 47, 49, 53, 61, 62, 66, 67, 185, 189, 193, 197, 198, 199, 206; Sam., 127, 189; Sym., 44, 49; Tho., 81, 85, 121, 172, 201, 214; Tym., 223; uxor, 103, 104, 105; Will., 133, 136, 143, 149, 157, 166, 168, 171, 179, 186, 205, 223, 225, 227, 232, 236
- Smith als. Alyley, Margt., 126
- Smithson, Smythson, Smytheson, Agnes, 11; Ann, 1, 22, 44, 109, 122, 169; Edith., 206; Eliz., 41, 82, 86, 122, 170, 180, 199, 204, 214; Ell., 236; Frces., 184; Gilb., 184; Jaine, 30; Joh., 23; Margt., 20; Martha, 116, 117; Mary, 25, 78, 185; Mr., 45, 82, 89, 90; Ric., 180, 185, 192, 195, 199, 204, 206, 214, 236; Rob., 5, 6; Tho., 16, 18, 22, 37; uxor, 103, 106; Will., 6, 78, 85, 86, 89, 90, 109, 116, 117, 122, 137, 192, 195; Xpof., 1, 5, 6, 11, 14, 16, 18, 23, 25, 38, 43, 44, 45, 65, 85
- Smyrthwhatt, Smyrwhatt, Smarthwait, Agnes, 22; Ann, 61, 209; Ric., 209—*see Richart*
- Smyth als. Marmaduke, Alice, 20
- Smyth als. Wheelus, Anne, 35
- Smythyes, Chris., 111; Tho., 111
- Snawdon, Snawden, Ann, 150; Frces., 63; Joh., 63; Tho., 150
- Snawsdell, Snosdaile, Mary, 52; Mr., 52; Ric., 67
- Snelle, Margt., 63
- Snowdon, Isab., 92
- soldier, soldier, a, 210, 214; child, 226, 234
- Somerskales, Alice, 92; Mary, 156
- Somerton, Thomasin, 134
- Sothorne, Ann, 131
- Southwoorth, Ann, 164
- Soweralle, Ezab., 4
- Sowry, Rob., 206
- Spacy, Joh., 192, 204; Jones, 192; Rog., 150, 204
- Spanton, Eliz., 190; Tho., 190—*see Spanton*
- Spärke, Agnes, 37; Leo., 26, 30; Maud, 24; Sim., 21, 23; Will., 21, 23, 26, 27, 30
- Sparlinge, Greg., 10; Jane, 4; Margy., 164; Mary, 5; Ric., 4, 5, 7, 10; Tho., 7
- Spauton, Spautton, Maud, 89; Rog., 89; Tho., 92; Will., 92—*see Spanton*
- Speck, Paul, 132
- Spence, Ann, 139, 150; Claire, 217; Eliz., 145; Ell., 4; Isab., 231; Jas., 145; Joh., 120; Mary, 161; Rob., 219; Tho., 145, 161, 217, 231, 237; Will., 117, 150
- Spencer, Spenser, Agnes, 30; Ann, 1; Eliz., 205; Geo., 205; Isab., 61; Lawr., 16
- Spencley, Eliz., 81
- Spender, Alice, 69
- Spetch, Alice, 153; Els., 128
- Spink, Eliz., 90; Pet., 90
- Sprock, Sprok, Ann, 65; Hen., 60, 65
- Sprok als. Wylson, Jane, 60
- Sprost, Joh., 3; Will., 3
- Squire, Ad., 232, 233; Arth., 174; child, 232; Eliz., 182, 184; Ellenor, 224; Geo., 186, 187; Joh., 147, 205, 236; Judith, 211; Kath., 169, 190; Mary, 157, 162; Phil., 233; Philiberto, 163; Tho., 147, 157, 160, 162, 163, 169, 174, 182, 184, 186, 187, 190, 200, 201, 205, 211, 224; Tym., 236; Unica, 233; Will., 174
- Stafford, Geo., 110; Isab., 110, 164; Jas., 81; Margt., 81; Tho., 164
- Stainbanck, Staynbanck, Frces., 64; Geo., 64, 68; Rob., 68, 69
- Stainburn, Staineburne, Staynburn, Rob., 37, 104, 105; widow, 74
- Stake, Eliz., 231; Kath., 39
- Standeven, Standevne, Ann, 49, 55, 62, 119, 151; Anth., 70, 71; Chris. & Xpof., 66, 151, 155, 215, 222; Christian, 87, 229, 234; Eliz., 24; Griffin & Griffith, 225, 229, 234; Hen., 3; Joh., 2, 4, 5, 7, 9, 12, 19, 21, 22, 26, 31, 33, 38, 44, 49, 62, 66, 68, 70, 71, 73, 76, 78, 79, 85, 119, 155, 222; Kath., 7, 9, 26, 84; Margt., 22, 68; Mary, 19, 21, 73, 225; Mr., 79, 87; Mrs., 80; Osw., 31, 33; Pet., 7, 12; Ralph, 12, 49; Rob., 85; Tho., 5, 7, 76, 78; Trist., 2, 5
- Standwillis, Stanwillis, Joh., 1, 2; Nic., 1, 2
- Stanhope, Ann, 196; Anth., 144, 146; Arabella, 176; Dor., 127; Edw., 122, 127, 142, 171, 173, 174; Eliz., 70, 122; Geo., 127, 139, 180; Hen., 74; Joh., 144, 146, 158, 168, 171, 173, 174, 206; Johan, 67; Margt., 158; Mary, 74; Mic.,

- 152; Mr., 61, 67, 70, 74, 76, 142, 176, 180, 192, 196; Philadelphia, 152; Sus., 139; Sym., 168; Tho., 61, 76, 102, 206
- Stanley, Joh., 30, 42; Johan, 30; Margt., 41, 59; Mr., 40, 59; Rob., 40
- Stansall, Alice, 2; Edw., 5, 6; Joh., 8; Ralph, 2, 5, 6, 8, 9; Tho., 9
- Stansby, Joh., 226
- Stanton, Staynton, Ann, 182, 184; Anth., 111, 112; Eliz., 73, 166; Isab., 168, 170; Joh., 73, 111; Kath., 158; Ric., 158, 160, 168, 170, 182, 184; Will., 112, 160
- Stapleton, Ell., 165
- Stark, Isab., 156
- Staveley, Ann, 58; Chris., 142, 143; Ell., 172; Mary, 142, 143; Petrenell, 150; Tho., 150
- Staxton, Hugh, 131; Joh., 131
- Staynecliff, Stayncliff, Ann, 142; Edw., 166; Rachell, 166
- Staynefoorth, Isab., 139
- Stead, Steade, Dor., 11; Margt., 206; Ric., 11; Rowl., 206
- Steele, Steell, Steyll, Ann, 172; Margt., 29; Mrs., 84; Tho., 8
- Stephenson, Steaphenson, Stevenson, Ann, 21; Dor., 26; Dorcas, 207; Edw., 151; Frces., 122, 140; Isab., 166; Jane, 52, 108, 187; Joh., 21, 111, 193, 195, 198, 207; Margt., 44, 193, 195; Margy., 14; Mr., 52; Mrs., 140; Phil., 220; Will., 108, 109, 122, 213
- Steward, Jane, 3
- Stibbin, Ann, 164
- Stile, Stiles, Stiels, Frces., 91; Jas., 93; Mr., 57; Rob., 91, 93
- Stilling, Ann, 150
- Stise, Fran., 38; Miles, 38
- Stockdale, Stockdalle, Stockdall, Stockdaill, Stockdell, Agnes, 31, 33; Ann, 112; Eliz., 134; Geo., 31, 33; Isab., 12; Jane, 11; Joh., 37, 98, 159; Margt., 136; Margy., 98, 159; Mic., 37; Rob., 112; Tho., 216; Will., 11, 12
- Stocke, Stockes, Stok, Alice, 9; Ann, 12; Eliz., 33; Ellenor, 78; Geo., 72; Jaine, 58; Jas., 13, 35, 63, 66, 68, 71, 72, 78, 81, 82, 103, 104, 105, 106; Joh., 2, 4, 9, 12, 33, 66, 71, 87, 104, 105; Johan, 63; Kath., 2, 57, 63, 81, 85; Margt., 12, 13; Martha, 68, 74; Mary, 75; Mr., 44, 58, 74, 75, 104, 105, 106; Mrs., 38, 82; Rog., 4; Steph., 13; uxor, 103, 104, 105, 106; wife, 106
- Stockton, Hen., 142; Jane, 142; Mary, 136; Tho., 136
- Stonehouse, Miles, 113
- Stones, Ell., 205; Joh., 114; Margt., 114; Ric., 205, 234
- Stork, Gilbt., 128; Joh., 128
- Story, Storye, Alice, 35; Ann, 169, 178; Ell., 125; Geo., 171; Joh., 177, 197; Tho., 169, 171, 177, 179, 197; blank, 30
- Stott, Ann, 150, 177; Geo., 173, 177; Mary, 230; Rob., 150, 227, 230
- Stout, Stoute, Stowte, Edw., 179, 181; Margt., 108; Mary, 61; Will., 179, 181
- Stow, Tho., 217; Xpof., 217
- Straker, Straiker, Geo., 12; Jane, 225; Joh., 225
- Stranguidg, Ann, 158; Joh., 158
- Strekett, Jane, 73; Tho., 73
- Stubbes, Ales, 175; Eliz., 204, 213; Ell., 186, 195; Grace, 207; Hen., 174, 175, 179, 181, 182, 185, 186, 190, 192, 195, 196, 197, 202, 204, 208, 213, 217; Joh., 182, 185; Leo., 208, 213; Phinehas, 179, 181; Rachell, 190, 197; Ric., 196, 202, 217; Will., 174
- Sturtle, Margy., 112
- Stythy, Dor., 136
- Suddaby, Kath., 148; Rob., 148
- Sugden, Edw., 43; Isab., 73
- Sunley, Sunnley, Sonnley, Eliz., 34, 37, 90; Geo., 62, 63; Hen., 68; Hester, 72, 128; Isab., 76, 82; Johan, 57, 63; Margt., 38; Mr., 76, 82; Mrs., 78; Ric., 47, 82; Sycilye, 44; Will., 34, 37, 38, 44, 47, 57, 62, 63, 68, 72
- Sunter, Ann, 169; Margt., 169; Will., 169
- Surbutt, Cath., 186; Joh., 186
- Sussex, Earl of, 7, 12
- Sutton, Dor., 158; Eliz., 201; Mat., 158; Tho., 201
- Swadale, Hen., 200; Joh., 200
- Swaine, Swayne, Fran., 236; Mary, 187
- Swale, Swales, Swalle, Swayles, Ann, 139; Eliz., 84, 131; Humf., 75; Jane, 75; Joh., 84; Ric., 131
- Swallowe, Agnes, 15; Jane, 108; Rob., 15
- Swan, Swanne, Agnes, 29; Ales. & Alse, 97, 175; Dor., 127, 178; Eliz., 69; Ell., 153; Grace, 118, 127; infant, 89; Isab., 91, 98; Jane, 110; Joh., 112, 115, 147; Kath., 109, 120, 184; Leo., 89, 91, 97, 98, 109, 112, 114, 115, 118, 120, 126, 127, 129, 135, 137, 138, 140, 157, 169, 178, 224; Margt., 120,

- 126, 147, 157; Mary 129; Maud, 114, 169; Omf., 25; Tho., 28; Ursu., 127, 206; Will., 28, 129, 137, 138, 140
- Swarthland, Mary, 195; Tho., 186, 195; Tym., 186
- Swift, Eliz., 184
- Swinbanke, Swynbancke, Ann, 193; Barb., 76; Chris., 89, 90; Eliz., 119; Joh., 53; Rob., 89, 90; Rog., 51, 53, 89; Rowl., 193; Will., 51, 53
- Swinburne, Swimburne, Barb., 11; Hen., 122, 151, 208, 209; Judith, 227; Martha, 233, 234; Mary, 223; Mr., 227; Rog., 11; Tobias, 122, 208, 209, 216, 223, 233, 234
- Swinglethirst, Jaime, 32
- Sworde, Mat., 29; Myly, 29
- Sybbett, Rog., 76; Ursu., 76
- Sylvester, Joh., 33
- Syme, Symme, Symes, Ann, 131; Debor., 227; Ell., 34, 37; Geo., 34, 37; Joh., 13, 202, 227; Marjy., 13; Rob., 131
- Tabrey, Abr., 71
- Tancred, Tanckred, Tankard, Tankerd, Barb., 234; Hew, 234; Mary, 164, 216; Nevill, 195; Ric., 195, 215, 216; Will., 215
- Tanfeld, Eliz., 24; Joh., 9, 24; Margy., 9
- Tattersall, Mary, 79; Will., 79
- Tawby, Jane, 179
- Taylboies, Joh., 90
- Wayle, Joh., 8
- taylor, a, 224
- Taylor, Tayler, Taylour, Tailer, Abigaile, 206; Alice, 4; Ann, 47, 48, 97, 108, 138, 140, 188; childn., 113; Chris., 81; Dan., 218; Dor., 131, 175, 193, 237; Edm., 3; Edw., 204; Eliz., 77, 85, 110, 113, 115, 205; Ell., 2, 13, 117; Emot, 21; Fran., 77; Hester, 133; Isab., 16, 94, 112; Jane, 8, 55, 91, 142; Jas., 1, 5, 18, 77; Joh., 8, 77, 131, 133, 138, 140, 141, 145, 149, 151; Johan & Jony, 16, 129; Kath., 205, 209; Leo., 5, 11, 13, 15; Margt., 10, 24; Marm., 86; Mary, 28, 190, 196; Maud, 11, 13, 17, 41, 116, 119; Ralph, 47; Rayn. & Reign., 85, 86, 91, 94, 97, 110, 112, 116, 119, 129; Ric., 2, 8, 11, 17, 21, 41, 136, 196; Rob., 117, 199; Sam., 133; Sym., 81; Tho., 24, 28, 206, 220; Tomasine, 128, 209; Tym., 115; Will., 12, 108, 128, 133, 136, 141, 188, 190, 205, 209
- Teale, Teele, Teell, Teile, Teyle, Alice, 40; Ann, 69; Anth., 33, 39, 51, 59, 103; Eliz., 12; Faith, 43; Frces., 51; Joh., 33; Kath., 22; Lawr., 197, Lucy, 197; Mary, 42; Mr., 12, 22, 42, 43, 72, 73, 103, 104, 105; Mrs., 86; Steph., 73; uxor, 103, 104, 105; Will., 59
- Tebb, Casse, 232; Cecilia, 204, 207; Jane, 187; Joh., 187, 207, 216, 217, 218, 222; Ric., 175; Sara, 216, 217; Tho., 204, 207
- Teisdale, Eliz., 209
- Temperan, Tempurne, Temprell, Tymperam, Ales, 119; Ann, 13, 69, 93; Duke, 80; Margt. (? Marm.), 69; Rob., 13, 93, 94, 117
- Tempest, Ann, 75; Edm., 87; Fran., 83, 87, 96, 97; Frces., 139; Jane, 152; Rob., 96; Thomisin, 97; Will., 83
- Temple, Margt., 32, 43; Rob., 32
- Tennant, Tennand, child, 135, 145; Frces., 130; Geo., 123, 125, 130, 135, 138, 145, 161, 164, 165; Jas., 230, 232, Joh., 123; Judith, 212, 220, 234; Lucy, 230; Margt., 165, 201, 205, 237; Mary, 164; Phillis, 125; Ric., 205, 212, 220, 234, 237; Will., 138, 161; Wynif., 128
- Terne, Edw., 4; mother, 21
- Terrell, Terrill, Claudius, 221, 228, 232; Rob., 232; Rog., 231
- Terry, Tirry, Eliz., 134; Isab., 229; Jane, 201; Mary, 181; Rob., 181, 201, 205, 217, 225, 229; Tho., 134, 205; Will., 225
- Teshon, Isab., 156; Rob., 156
- Tesimond, Tessimond, Tessymonde, Tessymone, Teysymonde, Ann, 19, 92, 112; Anth., 1, 5, 9, 14, 16, 19, 25, 30, 32, 63, 75, 91; Chris., 66, 69; Christian, 66, 69; Cicelye, 25, 63; Eliz., 5, 86; Fran., 92, 94, 108, 109; Isab., 94, 164; Jane, 91; Joh., 1, 3, 32; Jonye, 108; Kath., 14, 16; Margt., 67; Ralph, 9; Ursu, 30; Will., 1, 3, 49
- Tewhett, Gyles, 139
- Thackwray, Eliz., 136, 187; Leo., 229; Tho., 229
- Tharman, Jane, 129; Ric., 129
- Theaker, Margt., 11
- Theakston, Theakstone, Dor., 196; Dorcas, 235, 236; Joh., 196, 208, 214; Margy., 208, 214; Rob., 131; Sus., 131; Unica, 233; Will., 233, 235, 236
- Theleybye, Eliz., 65

- Thickpenye, Thikpeny, Ell., 17; Jane, 17, 18, 45; Margt., 17, 18, 19; Maud, 30
- Thimblebye, Kath., 19; Stev., 19
- Thirgill, Alice, 158; Jas., 158
- Thirthane, Thyrthane, Jane, 4; Pet., 4
- Thomlg., Ann, 82
- Thomling, Elynor, 75; Fran., 75
- Thomlinson, Thomlingson, Thomplinson, Ales, 161; Ann, 79; Bridg., 170; Edw., 82, 85, 87; Eliz., 45, 98, 121, 168; Ell., 136, 214; Frces., 66; Isab., 85; Jane, 69, 90; Joh., 34, 46, 47, 48, 50, 51, 52, 55, 58, 69, 73, 80, 82, 90, 98, 100, 101, 129, 134, 136, 178, 214; Mary, 134, 178; Phylpe, 73; Ric., 71, 79, 121; Rob., 45, 129, 161; Tho., 71, 134; Will., 29, 168, 170
- Thompson, Thomeson, Thomson, Tomson, Agnes, 37; Ales, 88, 121, 134; Ann, 24, 43, 75, 88, 95, 98, 116, 125, 127, 129, 145, 165, 170; Annes, 6; Anth., 47, 49, 64; Barb., 35, 53, 99, 148; Bryan, 164; child, 190; Chris., 98; Dor., 25, 163, 197; Edw., 116; Eliz., 10, 55, 91, 93, 95, 121, 152, 175, 181; Ell., 22, 62, 77; Ellinor, 142; Em., 98; Emott, 170; Faith, 156; Frces., 139; Geo., 57, 64, 139, 142, 147, 150, 154, 155, 157, 165, 170, 171, 177, 190, 198, 200, 207, 213, 235; Humf., 57, 63, 64; Isab., 98, 107, 162, 175; Jane, 1, 28, 40, 51, 55, 65, 168, 169; Jas., 7, 23; Joh., 6, 7, 8, 10, 46, 59, 63, 86, 142, 184, 187; Judeth, 144; Kath., 12, 16, 57, 122, 141, 143, 184; Lucy, 125, 129; Mabell, 63, 68, 156; Margt., 17, 20, 64, 75, 86, 117, 128, 169, 200, 205, 207, 215; Margy., 133, 215; Marm., 141; Mary, 4, 64, 147, 154, 171, 175, 236; Perciv., 98, 107, 170, 197, 199; Pet., 216; Rob., 10, 17, 18, 22, 28, 37, 38, 40, 43, 47, 49, 53, 64, 65, 86, 117, 128, 143, 150, 205, 215, 216; Rog., 34, 35, 45, 46, 52, 53, 55, 57, 58, 59, 62, 99, 137; Sara, 187; Tho., 87, 95, 129, 181, 235; Ursu., 43, 53; uxor, 84; Vinc., 34, 45; widow, 222; wife, 96; Will., 7, 12, 16, 20, 23, 24, 57, 58, 75, 87, 88, 91, 93, 95, 111, 116, 120, 122, 125, 127, 129, 133, 138, 141, 143, 144, 152, 155, 156, 157, 162, 163, 168, 172, 203; Xpof., 25
- Thompson als. Parker, Eliz., 19
- Thorlethorp, Margt., 22
- Thorne, Ann, 21; Eliz., 163; Frces., 133, 233; Hel., 35; Hen., 79; Hester, 162; Joh., 16, 21, 71, 133, 135, 140, 148, 152, 158, 162, 163, 167, 179; Judeth, 176; Mary, 233; Mrs., 179; Tho., 71, 158, 162; Will., 135, 152, 179
- Thornebrough, Thornebrough, Thornebrough, Thornebrough, Alce, 65; Barb., 165; Ben, 151, 165; Boswell, 174; child, 209; Dor., 207, 210; Edw., 179, 182; Eliz., 85, 115; Ell., 168; Jane, 125; Joh., 88; Lady, 151; Margt., 183; Mary, 83, 161, 163, 170, 192; Mr., 65; Rose, 134; Tho., 135; Will., 161, 163, 168, 170, 174, 179, 182, 183, 192, 200, 202, 207, 209, 210, 213
- Thornebury, Thornebury, Ellinor, 224; Kath., 69; Will., 224
- Thorneley, Kath., 71
- Thornell, Ann, 46; Eliz., 17, 94, 136; Margy., 43; Ric., 43, 46, 94, 132; Tho., 136
- Thorneton, Thornton, Ann, 177; Capt., 232; Dor., 47; Edw., 173; Eliz., 224, 225; Joh., 108, 218, 221, 235; Margt., 108; Mr., 234; Ric., 134; Steph., 232, 234; Sus., 173; Tho., 177, 218, 221, 224, 235; Tomasin, 134; Will., 235
- Thorpe, Edm., 233; Elinor, 233; Eliz., 170; Esab. & Isab., 7, 187; Fran., 92; Jane, 92; Joh., 170; Margt., 201; Mary, 169; Ric., 187; Tho., 157
- Thraylefold, Ester, 195, 197; Ric., 195, 197
- Thrush, Thresh, Ann, 153; Jane, 139, 163; Leo., 177; Nic., 139, 142, 153, 163, 171, 176, 177, 190, 198, 203; Ric., 171, 176; Sara, 142, 209; Will., 190, 203
- Thrushecrosse, Jane, 11
- Thurscrosse, Thircrosse, Eliz., 236; Tym, 219; wife, 219
- Thwaites, Thwates, Thwattes, Beat., 48, 57; Ell., 212; Geo., 29; Jane, 136; Joan, 50; Joh., 29, 48, 50, 54, 212; Suz., 77
- Thwyng, Marm., 64; Mr., 64
- Thyne, Mrs., 78
- Tietson, Joh., 3
- Tildesley, Tho., 184
- Tindall, Tindale, Tyndall, Tyndell, Ales & Alice, 13, 169; Eliz., 153; Frces., 47; Jane, 22; Mr., 47, 54; Will., 13, 54, 153
- Tinkerson, Isab., 172
- Tippanum, Tippiaram, Eliz., 9; Rob., 9

- Todd, Tood, Toode, Alice, 3; Ann, 76, 111, 128, 166, 196, 199; Arth., 185; Chris., 200, 202; Edw., 147; Eliz., 70, 75, 197; Ell., 134, 153, 162; Frces., 176, 182; Isab., 112; Jane, 17, 193, 200, 202, 212, 219, 225; Jas., 197, 200, 202, 204, 205, 207, 210; Joh., 12, 128, 136, 137, 159, 194, 197, 210, 213; Judith, 225; Margt., 142, 145, 164; Marm., 210; Mart., 225; Martha, 210; Mary, 122, 126, 194, 208, 210, 236; Maudlyn, 110; Mawd, 86; Mic., 75, 76; mother, 25; Mr., 84; Mrs., 3; Nic., 205, 207; Rebec., 130, 137; Reign., 110, 111; Rob., 236; Sam., 124, 193, 196, 199, 200, 202, 204, 208, 210, 212, 219, 221, 225; Samp., 4; Sara, 141, 146; Steph., 142, 145, 147, 153, 159, 162, 166, 176, 182, 185; Tho., 143, 216; uxor, 20; Will., 4, 70, 122, 124, 126, 128, 130, 136, 137, 141, 143, 146, 188, 213
- Tone, Ell., 32
- Topcliffe, Ann, 236; Rob., 236; Will., 236
- Topham, Toppam, Ann, 98, 119, 150; Chris., 150; Edw., 114, 139; Eliz., 88, 102, 172, 215; Fran., 215; Geo., 107, 115; Jane, 140; Joh., 172, 191; Margt., 102, 215; Mat., 191; Mr., 102; Tho., 127; widow, 117; Will., 98, 107, 114, 115, 118, 127, 139, 140
- Topley, Dowglasse, 131; Will, 131
- Toppin, Toppynge, Ann, 62; Clare, 131
- Towler, Ann, 148; Joh., 44; Margy, 44
- Townende, Isab., 26; Jane, 200, 203; Tho., 200, 203
- Trea, Ann, 88; Nath., 88
- Treton als. Gouldsmith, Arth., 48
- Trewe, Mr., 38
- Trewhitt, Tho., 209; Thomasin, 209
- Trollip, Trowlop, Eliz., 227; Frces., 175; Jas., 175; Rob., 227
- Trotter, Geo., 150
- Trueman, Truman, Dor., 203; Eliz., 206; Rob., 206, 214
- Trumble, Andr., 216, 218; Rob., 216, 218
- Tubman, Tubmane, Eliz., 15, 43; Ric., 15, 43
- Tunstall, Ann, 79
- Turbier, uxor, 38
- Turner, Abr., 122, 184; Ann, 23, 41, 88, 109, 113, 116, 146; Barb., 225; Dorcas, 186; Edw., 13, 90, 113, 114, 118, 122, 130, 146, 148, 149, 155, 156, 160, 166, 169, 171, 172, 173, 184, 186; Eliz. & Els., 130, 175, 231; Ell., 148; Fran., 166, 169, 175; Frces., 90; Jane, 13, 63, 118; Joh., 109, 111, 113, 116; Laur., 17, 20; Luke, 225; Margt., 32; Margy., 114, 156; Mark, 218; Mary, 171, 172, 189, 191; Meribell, 173; Mic., 86; Ric., 17, 20, 23, 30; Theop., 149; Tho., 155, 189, 191, 235; Will., 41, 231, 235
- Turner als. Fale, Mrs., 43
- Turpin, Bridg., 222
- Tuton, Tutyne, Alex., 35; dau., 217; Jaine, 35; Jas., 227
- Twang, Eliz., 197
- Twiseldon, Alice, 92; Rob., 92
- Tynckame, Tinckhame, Edw., 7; Joh., 7, 14
- Typlady, Joh., 127; Mic., 127; Syb., 79
- Tyreman, Tireman, Ales & Alice, 94, 121, 137; Ann, 136, 188; Eliz., 110; Fran., 160, 166, 173, 204; Joh., 112, 115, 173; Mary, 166; Mic., 94, 136, 173, 181, 188; Tho., 112, 115; Ursu., 160
- Tyson, Alice, 51; Esab., 4; Mary, 164; Ric., 164
- Tyus, Mary, 175
- Ulllythorne, Ann, 125; Ric., 125
- Underlee, Ann, 180
- Unwyn, Frces., 108
- Uptonne, Mr., 60; Sus., 60
- Usher, Joh., 215
- Vale, Sibbill, 26
- Valyon, Margt., 51
- Vaughan, Colonel, 215; Dor., 215
- Vause, Vaux, Vouse, Ann, 145; Eliz., 89; Fran., 72; Jane, 58, 105, 106; Janet, 105
- Vavasour, Vavisour, Vavysour, Vavyser, Edw., 49, 105; Ell., 156; Frces., 178; Maior, 178; Mrs., 106; uxor, 103, 104, 105; blank, 103
- Vera, Will., 220
- Vicars, Els., 161; Will., 5
- Vintance, Mr., 47; Ric., 42
- Waddington, Bridg., 227, 234; Geo., 217; Jane, 198; Jerem., 198, 199, 208, 217, 227, 234; Judeth, 199; Mary, 201
- Wade, Wayde, Alice, 197; Ell., 2, 20; Hen., 17; Mart., 2, 4, 5, 6, 14, 17, 20, 104; Mary, 14; Tho., 4, 5, 6; uxor, 104
- Wager, Sibill, 172
- Waggett, Ann, 208, 210, 223, 224; Chris., 88, 89, 187, 203; Edith, 150; Edw., 196; Eliz., 225, 232;

- Ell., 150; Isab., 88, 89, 164, 187;
Jane, 208, 210; Luke, 196, 225;
Will., 223, 224, 232
- Waite, Wate, Wayte, Waytt, Alice,
12; Ann, 190; child, 194; Dor.,
133; Els., 125, 194, 224; Geo.,
98; Giles, 186, 188; Isab., 44, 98;
Jane, 125; Joh., 88, 189, 191;
Kath., 22; Mable, 22; Mart, 8,
12, 22, 103; Mary, 8; Ric., 44,
142; Seth, 186, 188, 189, 191,
194; Sus., 88; Tho., 125, 133,
138, 140, 142
- Wakefield, Kath., 181; Tho., 181
- Walker, Alce, Alice & Alis, 38, 73,
153, 154; Ann, 9, 24, 26, 56, 78,
96, 172; Avice, 31; Chris. &
Xpof., 24, 26, 31, 44, 50, 56, 58, 60,
64, 70, 71, 96; Dor., 31, 94;
Easter, 95; Edw., 12, 23, 31, 34,
36; Eliz., 98, 153; Ell., 12, 197;
Frces., 60, 167; Geff. & Jeff., 31,
42, 43, 54, 60, 70, 143; Grace, 43;
Hen., 68, 71; Jane, 41, 65, 98,
158; Joan, 112; Joh., 23, 27, 70,
98, 137; Margt., 169; Marm., 44;
Mary, 12, 69, 131; Mat., 34, 36;
Ric., 78, 87, 93, 95, 153; Rob.,
60, 61, 64; Tho., 31, 42, 73, 93,
94; Ursu., 54, 70, 71, 125; Will.,
50, 58, 97
- Walkington, Geo., 161; Jane, 161
- Waller, Ann, 139, 168, 170, 203, 209;
Eliz., 150, 152, 161, 163; Geo.,
141, 146, 152, 163; Jas., 144, 203;
Joh., 141, 143, 163; Margt., 145;
Rob., 139, 141, 143, 144, 146, 152,
160, 161, 162, 163, 168, 170, 175,
226; Rog., 160, 162; Tho., 150;
Will., 152
- Wallis, Frces., 13; Geo., 13, 14;
Kath., 14
- Walmsley, Isab., 139; Tho., 139
- Walthall, Ann, 136; Joh., 136
- Walton, Walten, Adrian, 4; Annes, 6;
Isab., 201; Jane, 172; Jas., 204;
Kath., 119; Margy., 4; Prud., 68,
166; Ric., 3; Rob., 119; Tho.,
68, 69; Tychicus, 201, 204
- Wanhope, Waunope, Waunoppe,
Eliz., 8, 67; Rob., 8; Rowl., 10;
Tho., 49; widow, 67
- Waupe, Kath., 66; Will., 66
- Warburton, Edw., 22
- Warcupp, Warcoop, Warcope, Eliz.,
54, 71; Ell., 75; Hel., 71; Hugh,
38, 39, 43, 50, 54, 62, 65; Jaime,
38, 42; Joh., 62, 65; Mary, 43;
Will., 50
- Ward, Warde, Ann, 76, 93; Charell,
83; Chas., 75, 76, 86, 89, 93;
Chris., 160, 162; dau., 66; Eliz.,
75, 79, 220; Fran., 215; Frces.,
59; Hen., 160, 162, 163, 168, 173;
Isab., 40, 77; Jane, 145; Jas., 77,
163; Joh., 79, 83; Johan., 86;
Kath., 54, 72, 164; Margt., 75,
89; Margy., 29; Mrs., 73; Rob.,
68, 151; Rog., 164; Rowl., 54,
59, 62, 63, 64, 66, 68, 72, 73, 75;
Tho., 29, 62, 63
- Wardell, Wardalle, Frces., 77; Hen.,
77, 85; Jane, 98; Joh., 81;
Salomon, 78; Tho., 77, 78, 81, 85,
94
- Wardman, Kath., 180
- Wardropp, Jane, 98; Rob., 98
- Warksoppe, Hel., 32; Hugh, 32
- Warrant, Eliz., 67; Joh., 67
- Warter, Wartars, Water, Waters,
Watter, Watters, Anth., 227, 230;
Eliz., 173; Hen., 234; Hugh, 232;
Kath., 193; Mary, 175, 197;
Rob., 193, 197, 199, 227, 230, 231,
232, 234; Will., 173, 175
- Warwick, Kath., 225; Raph, 225
- Wasse, Ann, 229; Eliz., 223, 228;
Faith, 217; Geo., 174, 178; Hen.,
189, 198; Jane, 208; Jas., 199;
Mary, 163; Mr., 223; Rob., 183;
Tho., 168, 179; Will., 157, 163,
168, 172, 174, 178, 183, 189, 198,
199, 208, 217, 228, 229
- Wastell, Jas., 184; Meryall, 184
- Wastlyne, Pet., 38
- Watcheson, Ann, 58
- Waterhouse, Waterose, Watterhouse,
Watterhowse, Abigail, 75; Frces.,
69; Jane, 44, 150; Joh., 49, 50;
Jonas, 169; Kath., 169; Mary,
63; Mr., 44, 49, 50, 60, 69, 80;
Mrs., 69; Ric., 60; Rob., 54, 75;
Sus., 115
- Waterman, Rob., 201
- Waterworth, Waterwoorth, Watter-
worth, Eliz., 65; Isab., 134;
Lawr. & Lowr., 62, 65, 70, 97,
134; Mary, 70, 125; Pet., 97;
Tomasin, 62, 131
- Watkin, Lawr., 95
- Watkinson, Ann, 145, 156; Margt.,
209; Mr., 38; Will., 145, 154
- Watman, Ann, 122; Barth., 121, 122,
127, 135, 151, 185; Grace, 135,
151; Isab., 121, 185; Jane, 127,
156; Joh., 73
- Watson, Watson, Agnes, 6, 18, 62;
Alexius, 206; Alice, 26; Ann, 40,
61, 63, 86, 92, 95, 98, 115, 126,
128, 135, 139, 189; Anth., 61;
Arth., 128; Cath., 89; Cuth., 40,
43, 45, 86; Edw., 94, 158, 221, 223,

- 230; Eliz., 57, 77, 83, 230; Ell., & Hel., 57, 156; Frces., 25, 86, Geo., 50, 54, 57, 62, 64, 68, 70, 77, 104, 107, 119, 131, 206, 220; Gert., 50, 119, 125; Grace, 68, 146, 226; Hen., 6, 127, 128; Hugh, 199; Isab., 128, 221; Jane, 4, 26, 88, 90, 131, 145; Jelyon, 66; Jerman, 76; Joh., 2, 4, 6, 8, 87, 117, 135, 191; Lucy, 201; Margt., 2, 5, 19, 45, 117, 158; Mary, 197, 201, 222; Mic., 12; Mr., 76, 78, 80, 82, 83; Mrs., 77; Pet., 89, 107, 116; Ric., 79, 116, 156, 170; Rob., 18, 19, 25, 36, 57, 78, 80, 86, 139, 197; son, 70; Sus., 82; Tho., 54, 106, 222; uxor, 106; Will., 8, 88, 115, 117, 127; Xpof., 43, 45
- Watson als. Robinson, Jane, 150
- Watt, Watte, Ann, 110; Anth., 110; Eliz., 107
- Waudby, Eliz., 152; Jerem., 160; Joh., 167; Will., 147, 152, 154, 155, 160, 161, 167
- Wauton, Gart., 56; Mr., 56
- Wawne, Waune, Eliz., 24; Margt., 98; Xpof., 24
- Wayco, Maud, 191; Mr., 191
- Wayne, Ann, 212; Marm., 212
- Wayneman, Waineman, Alice, 229; Geo., 229; Isaac, 160, 164; Jane, 125; Joh., 57, 99, 109; Mable, 57; Mary, 153; Nic., 136, 147, 153, 160, 164; Phillis, 136; Sara, 147; Th., 74
- Weake, Eliz., 65
- Wearsdale, Eliz., 209; Joh., 209
- Weaver, Will., 192
- Webb, Webbe, Hen., 128, 132; Isab., 92; Joh., 128, 132; Mrs., 132; Rob., 92; Tho., 103, 104; uxor, 104
- Webster, Agnes, 86; Ann, 153; Charety, 136; Dor., 79; Eliz., 55; Fran., 175; Geo., 136; Isab., 175; Leo., 86; Mabel, 145; Mary, 156; Mat., 3, 77, 79; Rob., 153; Trist., 3; wife, 77; Will., 71, 129
- Weddell, Edw., 141; Eliz., 139, 153; Frces., 166, 67; Grace, 66, 67; Jaine, 83; Jas., 139, 141; Joh., 62, 65, 74, 75, 89, 90; Kath., 68, 131; Leo., 58, 62, 65, 66, 67, 68, 74, 75, 76, 83, 89, 90; Margt., 158; Mary, 76; Milley, 77; Mr., 58, 77; Mrs., 131; Will., 76
- Weekes, Mary, 119; Mat., 119
- Welcik, Mary, 81
- Wells, Welles, Alce, 66; Andr., 118; Ann, 63, 73, 189, 202; Dor., 110, 154, 221; Eliz., 110, 114, 125; Ell., 69; Fran., 147, 169; Frces., 200; Gilb., 66; Hen., 113, 116, 118, 120; Isab., 120, 128, 134, 197; Jane, 38, 39, 145, 152, 157; Joh., 19, 26, 98, 107, 116, 125, 127, 145, 154, 232; Kath., 83, 98, 116, 177, 185, 196; Margt., 17, 28, 155, 182; Mary, 136, 141; Mic., 193, 194; Milley, 119; Pet., 123, 193, 194, 196, 207, 225; Phil., 17, 18, 19, 22, 28, 29, 38, 42, 85, 142; Ralph, 150, 154; Ric., 63, 83; Rob., 130, 214; Rowl., 26, 38, 124; Tho., 38, 39, 42, 107, 114, 119, 122, 127, 136, 140, 142, 150, 154, 155, 177, 182, 185, 189, 197, 200, 202, 221, 225; Will., 17, 18, 110, 113, 116, 120, 123, 130, 134, 136, 140, 141, 147, 152, 157, 169
- Wennington, Wemington, Wenynghon, Alice, 216; Ann, 224; dau., 219; Eliz., 232, 234; Grace, 221, 224; Mary, 227; Ric., 208, 214; Sara, 235, 236; Will., 208, 214, 216, 219, 221, 224, 227, 232, 234, 235, 236
- Wensley, Frces., 73
- Wentworth, Frces., 180; Judith, 215; Mat., 215
- West, Eliz., 184; Ric., 194
- Westaby, Margy., 169; Millicent, 204; Ric., 169, 204
- Westby, Eliz., 144; Gabr., 140, 144; Joh., 140
- Westeyes, Edw., 153; Isab., 153
- Westland, Jane, 110
- Westwood, Gab., 77
- Wethered, Geo., 141, 145, 154, 157; Philadelphia, 141, 157
- Wetherell, Wethrell, Weatherrell, Ann, 128, 184; Edw., 144; Eliz., 125, 127; Geo., 2, 3; Jane, 138; Margt., 121; Marm., 144; Sus., 90, 143; Tho., 125, 127, 128, 133, 138, 197; Vync., 2, 3; Will., 90, 133
- Wettes, Alce, 66; Gilb., 66
- Wetwange, Wetwane, Eliz., 19; Margt., 18; Tho., 18, 19
- Whaites, Margt., 115
- Whalley, Whawley, Ales, 134; Ann, 111; Grace, 215; Isab., 110; Jane, 11; Jas., 31; Joh., 27; Johan, 21, 23; Mary, 46; Mat., 11, 21, 23, 27, 29, 31, 39, 45, 46, 103, 104, 105, 106; one, 84; uxor, 104, 105, 106; wife, 106; Will., 39, 45, 215, 217
- Wharfe, Ad., 47, 48; Dor., 48; Tho., 47

Wharledell, Ann, 197
 Wharton, Whorton, Alice, 51; Ann, 148; Eliz., 90, 108, 109, 114, 122; Frces., 110, 164; Galf., 104; Hen., 148; Jane, 66; Jas., 110, 112, 113, 114, 122, 153; Joh., 51, 108; Margt., 182; Mary, 118; Sus., 128; Thomasin, 112, 113, 115; uxor, 104; Will., 109, 118, 128
 Wheatley, Isab., 126
 Wheelus, Whelous, Alice, 35; Alison, 27; Joh., 25
 Wheelus als. Smyth, Ann, 35
 Wheldracke, Wheldreck, Eliz., 8; Jane, 75
 Whenchley, Dor., 170; Will., 170
 White, Ann, 189, 191; Barth., 186, 188, 189, 191, 193, 195, 199, 210, 218, 222, 224, 227, 230, 232; child, 222, 224; dau., 218; Faith, 186, 188; Frces., 227; Isab., 181; Jane, 123; Joyce, 123; Lady, 8; Margy., 108; Miles, 181; Ric., 8; son, 199, 210; Steph., 134; Tho., 193, 195, 229, 230
 Whiteacres, Eliz., 9
 Whitehead, Frces., 187, 193; Jane, 121; Margt., 151; Ric., 187
 Whitehouse, Jas., 148
 Whitelock, Lanc., 122
 Whitfelde, Ann, 12, 13; Joh., 27; Rob., 12, 13
 Whitley, Whytlaye, Ann, 73; Edw., 186; Eleanor, 180; Margt., 178; Rob., 178, 180, 186; Will., 73
 Whoope, Edw., 91; Eliz., 91—*see Hoope*
 Wicker or Wickerman, Rose, 134
 Wickham, Annabella, 165; Barlow, 183; Hen., 153, 160, 168; Mr., 165, 168, 183; Will., 153, 160
 Widdowes, Eliz., 131
 Widdrington, Frces., 228; Rowl., 228
 Wightman, Ann, 221; Dor., 125; Jas., 216, 220; Joh., 208; Rog., 208, 216, 220, 221
 Wilberfosse, Chris., 175; Mary, 175
 Wilcock, Eliz., 112, 113; Geo., 112, 113
 Wildman, Wyldman, Ann, 125, 145; Joh., 81; Tho., 125, 146
 Wildon, Margt., 41
 Wilford, Will., 214
 Wilkin, Jaine, 44
 Wilkinson, Wilkenson, Wilkingson, Alice, 48; Ann, 152, 166, 167, 186, 236; Chris., 119, 127, 129, 152, 166, 167, 192, 219; Edw., 180, 186; Eliz., 92, 98, 211, 214, 236; Fran., 231; Frces., 161, 217; Isab., 64, 171; Jane, 43, 48, 153;

Joan, 55; Joh., 43, 48, 55, 92, 98, 152, 156, 159, 171; Margy., 102; Mary, 119, 142, 153, 169, 192; Ralph, 211, 214, 217, 223, 227, 231; Ric., 102; Rob., 48, 138, 142; Rog., 64, 70, 75; Sara, 155; son, 230; Tho., 92, 161, 227, 230; Ursu., 70; Will., 127, 129, 152, 153, 155, 156
 Willans, Wyllans, Ric., 76; son, 76—*see Willons*
 Willes, Eliz., 15
 Williamson, Agnes, 47; Alice, 40; Barb., 11; Dor., 24; Edeth, 11; Edw., 16, 22, 150, 152, 154, 155, 160, 166, 174, 176, 179, 189, 191, 234; Eliz., 174, 176; Ell., 235; Frces., 150, 189, 191; Gabr., 16; Isab., 40; Jane, 128, 158; Joh., 18, 23, 40, 149, 154, 166; Johan, 23; Judeth, 152, 154; Kath., 155; Margt., 138; Mary, 22, 144, 151; Pet., 40, 129; Ric., 47, 129; Rob., 11, 18; Sara, 133, 137; Tho., 128, 129, 133, 137, 138, 144, 149, 151, 154, 156; Will., 160, 235
 Willis, Sam., 220
 Willman, Ann, 9
 Willons, Eliz., 121; Fran., 121, 175; Geo., 121; Mary, 121, 175—*see Willans*
 Willoughby, Willowbye, Wyllowbye, Eliz., 115; Lord, 26; Margt., 26; Prisc., 26; Rob., 115
 Willy, Frces., 184
 Willyscott, Will., 218
 Wilson, Willson, Willsonne, Wilsonne, Abigayle, 120; Agnes, 61; Alice & Ales, 73, 164; Ann, 65, 77, 87, 88, 102, 136, 150, 164, 166, 186, 187, 190, 194, 203; Anth., 166; Avis, 149, 151; Barb., 77; Beat., 211; child, 165, 185; Chris., 108; dau., 194; Dor., 169, 201, 222; Edw., 3, 96, 189, 198; Eliz., 24, 27, 62, 65, 69, 71, 95, 117, 166, 172, 181, 189; Ell., 176; Fran., 2, 70, 96; Frces., 96, 98, 108; Geo., 102; Grace, 168, 170; Har. & Hen., 2, 3, 7, 18, 42, 66, 110, 126, 168, 170, 172, 180, 185, 189, 196, 198, 209, 211, 219; Isab., 166, 167, 206; Jane, 7, 26, 75, 88, 117, 178; Jas., 185, 187, 194, 197, 203, 207, 208; Joh., 65, 88, 91, 171, 188, 211, 223; Jos., 122; Kath., 79, 113, 116; Leo., 3, 7, 12, 13, 86, 95, 103, 104, 105, 106; Luce, 108; Margt., 67, 115, 139, 172, 216; Mary, 81, 90, 110, 113, 126, 155, 177, 181, 196, 197, 235;

- Mat., 52; Mr., 35; Paul, 222;
 Perciv., 113, 116, 120, 122; Phil.,
 12, 13; prentice, 95; Ric., 62, 65,
 66, 70, 75, 76, 81, 84, 87, 88, 90,
 95, 97, 99, 115, 116, 117, 123,
 152, 154; Rob., 7, 27, 169, 177,
 186, 190, 194; Sara, 233; son,
 52; Sus., 205; Tho., 5, 26, 42,
 60, 89, 91, 126, 136, 142, 166,
 168, 170, 177, 180, 181, 185, 189,
 190, 196, 203, 205, 216, 220, 223,
 233, 235; Tym., 168, 170; uxor,
 42, 104, 105; widow, 73; wife,
 86; Will., 3, 113, 142, 149, 151,
 152, 154, 155, 165, 176, 188, 196,
 203, 209, 211, 214
 Wilton, Christian, 119; Eliz., 166
 Wilwik, Ann, 66
 Winchester, Jane, 138; Jas., 116, 118;
 Kath., 112; Mary, 112, 161;
 Tho., 112, 116, 118, 124, 130,
 132, 138; Will., 130, 132
 Windell, Wyndell, Windle, Wyndle,
 Jane, 28, 110; Margt., 17; Mary,
 90, 164; uxor, 113; Will., 17, 19,
 28, 41, 90, 121
 Winter, Wynter, Ann, 16; Easter, 81;
 Edm., 46; Edw., 98, 142; Eliz.,
 15, 98, 156; Jane, 98; Margt., 28,
 117; Ric., 15, 16, 21, 28, 46, 115;
 Tho., 21, 98
 Winterburne, Jane, 128; Joh., 201;
 Margt., 201; Mary, 161
 Winterscale, Ann, 190; Perciv., 190
 Wirley, Dor., 110; Will., 110
 Wise, Elleanor, 184
 Witcherley, Witcherby, Geo., 54, 57,
 61; son, 57; Sym., 54; Will., 61
 Withes, Eliz., 145; Ell., 202; Hen.,
 145, 194; son, 194
 Withman, Joh., 43; Mr., 65; wife, 43;
 Will., 65
 Witton, Mary, 217
 Wivell, Wivill, Wyvell, Alice, 143;
 dau., 213; Edw., 213; Luke, 207;
 Mr., 143
 Wolfe, Ann, 73; Frces., 66; Will., 66
 Wolslenholme, Hen., 219
 Wood, Woodd, Woode, Wodd, Ales,
 150; Ann, 68, 206, 208, 223;
 child, 126; Christian, 223; Edw.,
 130, 132; Eliz., 85, 139, 193;
 Ell., 143; Fran., 143, 154, 167, 228;
 Frces., 81, 91, 133, 154; Geo., 97,
 133, 135, 197; Hen., 108, 182;
 infant, 96; Isab., 167; Jane, 96,
 153; Jennett, 42; Joh., 89, 91, 153,
 208; Johan, 81; Kath., 63, 112,
 169, 228; Margt., 58, 87, 122,
 133, 136, 178; Mary, 128; Mr.,
 72, 80, 81; Paul, 63, 68, 71, 85,
 87, 91, 97, 108, 112, 122, 130,
 132, 182, 234; Stev., 126, 128,
 133; Tho., 20, 136, 143, 154, 193,
 202; Walt., 80, 87; Will., 72,
 81, 87, 89, 91, 133, 135
 Woodall, Jane, 9
 Woodburne, dau., 213; Eliz., 195;
 Marm., 189, 191; Mr., 188; Rob.,
 189, 191, 195, 213, son, 188
 Wooddam, Ales, 130
 Woodhouse, Ann, 164
 Woodward, Woodward, Woodwart,
 Agnes, 61; Ann, 205, 212; Avis,
 144; Bridg., 46; Eliz., 47, 142;
 Ell., 136; Isab., 118, 119; Jane,
 68, 96, 197, 237; Jas., 142, 144;
 Jenet, 26, 59; Joh., 41, 237;
 Jony, 92; Margt., 61, 91; Mary.,
 28, 96; Mary, 235; Maud., 83, 86;
 Pet., 209, 212; Phebe, 148;
 Phillipa, 221; Ric., 26, 29, 59, 61,
 62, 68, 91, 92, 95, 96; Rob., 28,
 41, 46; Sara, 209; son, 95; Tho.,
 27, 62, 74, 77, 83, 86, 94, 96, 118,
 119, 132, 168, 205, 213, 221, 235;
 Will., 47, 94
 Woodworth, Mary, 222; Tho., 222
 Woodyear, child, 231, 234; Mr., 234,
 234
 Woor, Gotschalt, 152; Leonora, 152
 Woorme, Ad., 131
 Worlegton, Ell., 217; Tho., 217
 Wormall, Wormemall, Wormall, dan.,
 70; Isab. als. Sibell, 45; Joh., 45,
 70, 72; Mr., 74; Mrs., 74; Will.,
 70
 Wormeleyton, Grace, 221; Tho., 221
 Wrathe, Beat., 1; Tho., 1
 Wray, Abigail, 212; Alice, 40, 207;
 Ann, 221, 226; Edw., 207, 212,
 221, 227; Emott, 145; Guy, 172;
 Hen., 227, Jane, 134; Margt., 94;
 Ric., 226; Rob., 94; Will., 134
 Wreakes, Wrekes, Ann, 40; Anth.,
 39; Edw., 219; Eliz., 47; Margt.,
 29; Mic., 39, 40, 47; Ralph, 29
 Wright, Whright, Writh, Wright,
 Agnes, 29, 70; Alice, 64; Ambr.,
 179, 181; Ann, 200, 201, 206;
 Anth., 155; Bridg., 7, 137; Edw.,
 206; Eliz., 51, 64, 98, 108, 171;
 Ell., 16, 18; Frces., 90, 208, 219;
 Geo., 43; Grace, 201; Isab., 40,
 113; Jane, 13, 32, 41, 110;
 Jennett, 184; Joh., 117, 160, 165,
 170, 171, 179, 181, 182, 183, 188,
 189, 200, 202, 208, 219; Kath., 9;
 Lawr., 50; Margt., 39, 135, 177,
 183, 188; Mart., 87; Mary, 70,
 134, 165, 170; Mat., 135; Mr., 40,
 224; Mylley, 4; Mylliane, 19, 35;

Ric., 5, 50, 51, 57, 64, 126, 184;
 Rob., 4, 5, 7, 9, 13, 16, 18, 19,
 27, 70; Sibill, 158; son, 57; Tho.,
 32, 38, 41, 43, 56, 113, 155, 177,
 186, 206; Will., 70, 189
 Wright als. Price, Milyan, 56
 Wrightman, Ann, 164; Will., 164
 Wrightson, Wrightsonne, Ann, 219,
 225, 232; Anth., 224, 225, 228,
 232, 233; Chris., 127; Edm., 75;
 Elinor, 233; Ell., 217; Els., 176;
 Frces., 47; Grace, 184; Isab.,
 138; Jane, 224; Jas., 228; Joh.,
 127, 130, 138, 176, 184, 186, 196,
 200, 202, 211, 218, 219; Martha,
 196; Ric., 47, 56, 58, 70, 75, 76,
 212, 215, 218; Tho., 186; Ursu.,
 56, 58, 76; Will., 70, 211, 218
 Wullans, Tho., 53; Will., 53
 Wycliff, Dor., 180; Phillis, 136
 Wykeley, Eliz., 11
 Wylson als. Sprok, Jane, 60
 Wyn, Ell., 129; Fran., 120, 124, 129;
 Isab., 120; Maud, 124
 Wynde, Winde, Dor., 221; Eliz., 131;
 Fran., 204; Mary, 201, 211; Rob.,
 201, 204, 211, 221
 Yates, Ales., 169; Chas., 186, 188,
 193, 204; Eliz., 174, 176; Joh.,
 186; Tho., 169, 174, 176, 186,
 188, 193; Will., 204

Yonger, Frces., 6; Kath., 11
 Yonke, Eliz., 119; Hen., 119
 Young, Younge, Yonge, Alice, 213;
 Ann, 163, 176, 197, 200, 214;
 Carpenter, 234; child, 162; Effam.,
 3, 5; Eliz., 134, 186, 222; Ell.,
 176; Faith, 72, 189; Frces., 66,
 155, 184; Geo., 4, 40, 62, 66, 72,
 75; Grace, 126; Hen., 63; Jane,
 1, 29, 39, 102, 125, 198, 233; Joh.,
 162, 163, 177, 189, 226; Margt.,
 62, 158, 237; Mr., 35; Mrs., 22,
 38, 40; Ric., 35; Tho., 75, 155,
 158, 160, 213; Will., 125, 186,
 197, 198, 200, 211, 214, 226
 Yorke, Archbp. of, 1, 4, 5, 31, 32, 36,
 39, 40, 59, 100, 101, 103; L.
 Grace, 39
 Yoward, Kath., 119
 Yowdall, Rauf, 62; Tho., 62
 blank, Agnes, 27, 56; Ann, 46, 54, 73;
 Barb., 73; Chris., 69; Dor., 43;
 Edy., 151; Eliz., 39, 73, 92; Ell.,
 85; Geo., 3; Isab., 67, 82, 96,
 108, 113; Jas., 79; Jerwyse, 69;
 Joh., 38, 49; Margt., 79; Margy.,
 77; Marm., 8; Miles, 38; Owin,
 216; Ric., 3, 5; Rob., 7, 58;
 Sus., 154; Tho., 80; Will., 83,
 106



INDEX OF PLACES.

Allerthorpe, 12
 Alne, 11
 Apleton, 159
 Apleton in the Streat, 77

Beiston, 35
 Beverley, 204
 Bradford, 61
 Buckinghamshire, 22

Cawood, 55
 Cleveland, 9, 30, 31, 34
 Clifton, Clyfton, 2, 9, 12, 15, 20, 24,
 25, 27, 29, 30, 37, 41, 42, 46, 49,
 52, 53, 55, 57, 61, 71, 72, 74, 75,
 76, 88, 91, 96, 97, 99, 101, 107,
 109, 114, 120, 123, 131, 148, 171,
 179, 180, 182, 183, 185, 186, 187,
 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 194, 195,
 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202,
 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209,
 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217,
 220, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231,
 232, 233, 234, 235
 Cogden, 181

Dalby, 178
 Doncaster, 25, 33
 Durham, 44

Easingwold, 55, 202
 Egton, 61
 Eskrigg, 160, 163, 174, 201
 Estrunton, 10
 Euringham, 102

Foston, 71
 Fryston, 35
 Fulsutton, 32

Gesbrough, par., Rother., 55
 Gisbrough, 198, 206
 Great Osburne, 57

Hallyfax, 162
 Handall, 211

Harwoode, 51
 Helmesley, 64
 Heslington, 49
 Hull, 191, 195
 Huntington, 173

Knasemyer, 67

Leedes, 35, 65
 London, 27

M'chland, 52
 Marston, 79
 Mulwaith, 29

Nayburn, 58
 Newstead, Notts., 208
 Northumberland, 184
 Norwich, 37
 Nottinghamshire, 57, 209

Oldmalton, 51
 Owse, the river, 49, 58

Patton, 42
 Pocklington, 56, 108
 Pomfrett & Pontefract, 98, 212
 Ponteyland, 44
 Popleton, 30

Rawcliffe, Roccliff, Rokeclif, 3, 18, 56,
 65, 73, 90, 101, 168, 183, 200,
 215, 230
 Richmond, 228
 Rippon, 29, 59
 Rokclif hall, Rocklif hall, 57, 59

Sandhutton, 32
 Saxton, 11
 Sherifhuton, 40, 59, 67
 Sikes in Nederdaile, 54
 Skelton, 75, 191
 Skrivington, 35
 Strensall, 191
 Swaldale, 181

Syerstone, Notts., 55

Tadcaster, 210

Tillmouth, 184

Tinley, 185

Welburne, 61

Whixlay, 55

Wintringham, 51

Wortley, 219

York & Yorke, 30, 40, 57, 99, 173,
191, 210

in York & Yorke, Barker Hill, 173

Bederne, 124, 135, 140, 163, 174,
176, 182, 184, 186, 187, 190,
192, 196, 200, 202, 212, 213,
219

Blackstret, 61

Bouthome, Bowdam, Bowdome,
Bowthome, 3, 27, 46, 56, 74,
118, 162, 167, 179, 200, 202,
238

Bysshope feild, the, 66

Castell Milles, 52

Exchequor, 20

Fossgate, 33

Goodromgate, 27, 39

Lendal Street, 102

Lop Lane, 30

Minster & Cath. of St. Peter, 2,
6, 10, 12, 17, 19, 20, 21, 22,
23, 27, 28, 30, 34, 37, 40, 45,

in York & Yorke

51, 52, 55, 56, 58, 61, 65, 66,
72, 74, 75, 77, 78, 80, 90, 92,
94, 99, 102, 113, 118, 119, 129,
131, 137, 140, 143, 146, 151,
157, 165, 173, 176, 178, 181,
194, 195, 209

Minster Garth, 93, 94, 116, 185

Minster Yard, 67

Mintgarth, 204, 213, 216, 226

Ousegate, 38

Peeters Pryson, 91, 142, 201

Petergate, 33, 148, 226, 238

St. Crux, 33

St. Dyonesse, 12

St. Geo., 52

St. Hel., 52

St. Joh. del Pike, 29, 102

St. Lawr., 93, 173

St. Mart., Cony Street, 156, 210

St. Mart., Micklegate, 88

St. Mich. le Belf., 35, 40, 99, 103,
115, 116, 141, 147, 178, 198,
238

St. Mich., Spurryergate, 181

St. Morrisse, 102

St. Olaves, 10, 29, 30, 36, 56, 90,
219

St. Peter, 27, 99

St. Peter Parv., 28

St. Sampson, 25

St. Saviour, 27

St., Trin., Curia Regis, 37, 46

St. Trin., Goodromgate, 27

St., Wilfrid, 99, 100

Stonegate, 192



